

BAYLOR

2002 FOOTBALL

2002 BAYLOR FOOTBALL



DE A.C. Collier
All-Big 12

WR Reggie Newhouse
All-Big 12, Captain

baylorbears.com



BAYLOR FOOTBALL

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 14,221
President: Dr. Robert B. Sloan, Jr.
Athletic Director: Tom Stanton
Faculty Representative: Dr. Mike Rogers
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green and Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (50,000)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD/Communications: Scott Stricklin *(football contact)*
Assistant Director: Laurie Cannon *(football contact)*
Director: Heath Nielsen
Sr. Assistant Director: Julie Bennett
Assistant Director/Internet Coordinator: Jeff Brown
Assistant Director/Publications Coordinator: Larry Little
Media Relations Assistant: Donna Perry

MEDIA RELATIONS NUMBERS

Media Relations: (254) 710-2743
Media Relations FAX: (254) 710-1369
Stricklin Home: (254) 857-8148
Stricklin E-Mail: Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu
Cannon Home: (254) 741-6716
Cannon E-Mail: Laurie_Cannon@baylor.edu
On the Internet: www.BaylorBears.com

OTHER KEY PHONE NUMBERS

Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234
Football Office: (254) 710-3637
Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000
Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box: (254) 710-2961
Big 12 Conference: (214) 742-1212
Big 12 Conference FAX: (214) 753-0145

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach: Kevin Steele
Record at BU: 6-27 (3 years)
Career Record: 6-27 (3 years)
Asst. Head Coach/Special Teams Coord./TEs: Scott Smith
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Dave Baldwin
Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs: Bob Trott
Offensive Line: Doug Fertsch
Running Backs: Tommie Frazier
Defensive Tackles: Lonnie Hansen
Defensive Ends: Robert James
Linebackers: Darrell Patterson
Recruiting Coordinator/Wide Receivers: Dale Steele
Graduate Assistant: Kevin Bickers
Graduate Assistant: Shep Campbell
Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Strength and Conditioning: John Williams
Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
Equipment Manager: Doyle Shirley
Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

TEAM INFORMATION

2001 Record: 3-8, 0-8 Big 12
Conference Finish: 6th Big 12 South
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Pro Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 48 (24 offense, 22 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 20 (11 offense, 7 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 15 (6 offense, 9 defense)
Starters Lost: 7 (5 offense, 2 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (6): QB Greg Cicero, LG Cedric Fields, RB Anthony Krieg, WR John Martin, RG Antoine Murphy, WR Reggie Newhouse
Returning Defensive Starters (9): FS Derrick Cash, LCB Randy Davis, MLB John Garrett, RCB Bobby Hart, RDE Aaron Lard, LDE Charles Mann, SLB Stephen Sepulveda, DT Kevin Stevenson, WLB Greg Wade



CONTENTS

Quick Facts	1
Contents	2
Media Information	4-5
BU Radio/TV Information	6-7
Media Outlets	8

This is Baylor 9-46

2002 Outlook 47

2002 Outlook	48-49
Alphabetical Roster	50-51
Numerical Roster	52-53
Depth Chart	54
Baylor Squad Basics	55
Squad Analysis/Pronunciations	56

2002 Baylor Bears 57

2002 Baylor Bears	58-92
Newcomer Bios	93-98
Other Squad Members	99-100

Coaches 101

Kevin Steele	102-105
Scott Smith	106
Dave Baldwin	107
Bob Trott	108
Doug Fertsch	109
Tommie Frazier	110
Lonnie Hansen	111
Robert James	112
Darrell Patterson	113
Dale Steele	114
Jerry Pickle	115
Graduate Assistants	116
Support Staff	117-118

Administration 119

President Sloan	120
AD Tom Stanton	121
Athletic Staff Bios	122-129
Staff Directory	130
Baylor Head Coaches	131
Athletic Staff	132-133
Baylor Bear Foundation	134

Baylor University 135

Baylor University	136-139
Waco, Texas	140-141
Baylor Athletics	142-145
Baylor Academics	146-147
Floyd Casey Stadium	148-149
Baylor Facilities	150-151
Baylor Tradition	152-156

Opponents 157

California	158
Samford	159
New Mexico	160
Tulsa	161
Kansas	162
Texas A&M	163
Colorado	164
Kansas State	165
Texas Tech	166
Texas	167
Oklahoma	168
Oklahoma State	169
Opponents' Schedule	170
Big 12 Schedule	171
Opponent SID Information	172

2001 Review 173

2001 Game Recaps	174-184
2001 Participation	185
2001 Final Stats	186-187
2001 Defensive Stats/Lineups	188
2001 Team Game-by-Game	189
2001 Off. Game-by-Game	190
2001 Def. Game-by-Game	191
2001 Superlatives	192

Big 12 Conference 193

Big 12 Conference	194
2001 Final Big 12 Standings	195
2001 Big 12 Ind. Stats	196-197
2001 Big 12 Team Stats	198
2001 Big 12 Schedule	199
2002-2003 Bowl Schedule	200

Records 201

All-Purpose Records	202
Defensive Records	203-205
Kick Return Records	206-208
Passing Records	209-213
Punting Records	214-215
Receiving Records	216-217
Rushing Records	218-222
Scoring Records	223-226



Total Offense Records	227-228
Opp. Records/Homecoming	229
NCAA/Conf. Leaders	230
Career Leaders	231-236

History 237

All-Time Results	238-261
Yearly Records	262
Miscellaneous Records	263
Highest Scoring Quarters	264
Biggest Comebacks	265
BU Annual Team Stats	266
Opp. Annual Team Stats	267
Series Scores	268-273
BU vs. Div. I Conferences	273
All-Time Coaching Records	274
All-Time Asst. Coaches	275
Lettermen	276-279
Baylor All-Americans	280-283
BU in the CFB Hall of Fame	284
BU Athletic Hall of Fame	285
Baylor Honors	286-287
BU in All-Star Games	288-289

The Last Time ...	290-291
All-Decade Teams	292

Bowls 293

Baylor's Bowl History	294
Bowl Recaps	295-302

Baylor in the NFL 303

BU in the NFL	304-305
BU in the NFL Draft	306-307
NFL Honors	307
BU by NFL Team	308-312



baylorbears.com®

Baylor maintains a comprehensive athletic department website. Up-to-date information, including schedules, stats and rosters, on all 17 varsity sports as well as Bear merchandise and ticket information, can be found at www.BaylorBears.com.



2002 Schedule

Aug. 31	at California	4 p.m.
Sept. 7	SAMFORD	6 p.m.
Sept. 14	at New Mexico	7 p.m.
Sept. 21	TULSA (Parent's Weekend)	6 p.m.
Oct. 5	KANSAS	1 p.m.
Oct. 12	TEXAS A&M	1 p.m.
Oct. 19	at Colorado	TBA
Oct. 26	KANSAS STATE (HC)	2 p.m.
Nov. 2	at Texas Tech	TBA
Nov. 9	at Texas	TBA
Nov. 16	OKLAHOMA	1 p.m.
Nov. 23	at Oklahoma State	TBA

All Times Central and Subject to Change

2002 Results

Record: 3-8, Big 12: 0-8

Home: 3-4, Road: 0-4

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L
Sept. 8	ARKANSAS STATE	24-3	W
Sept. 22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	16-13	W
Sept. 29	* at Iowa State	0-41	L
Oct. 6	* at Texas A&M	10-16	L
Oct. 13	* NEBRASKA	7-48	L
Oct. 20	* at Oklahoma	17-33	L
Oct. 27	* TEXAS TECH	19-63	L
Nov. 3	* TEXAS	10-49	L
Nov. 10	* at Missouri	24-41	L
Nov. 17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	22-38	L
Nov. 24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	56-12	W

* Big 12 game

Credits

The 2002 Baylor Football Media Guide is published by the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office, a division of the Baylor Athletic Department.

The guide was edited by Scott Stricklin. Editorial assistance was provided by Laurie Cannon, Larry Little, Heath Nielsen, Julie Bennett, Jeff Brown and Becca Bryan Banks.

Cover artwork by John Schaffhauser of Schaffhauser Design, Madison, Miss. Interior graphic design by Stricklin, Nielsen and Little.

Photography provided by Chris Hansen and Cliff Cheney (BU Photography), Rod Aydelotte (Waco Tribune-Herald), Duane A. Lavery (Waco Tribune-Herald), Kelly Lemons (Waco Tribune-Herald), Hollis Biddle (Baylor Insider), Jon Pattillo and Doug Holleman.

The guide was printed by Whitley Printing in Austin, Texas.

Copies of the 2002 Baylor Football Media Guide are available through the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office for \$15 (plus \$5 postage and handling fee).

MEDIA INFO

BAYLOR ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS



Scott Stricklin



Heath Nielsen



Julie Bennett



Jeff Brown



Larry Little



Laurie Cannon

(254) 710-2743

(254) 710-1369 FAX

baylorbears.com

MAILING & OVERNIGHT ADDRESS

150 Bear Run • Waco, TX 76711



Donna Perry

SCOTT STRICKLIN, Asst. AD/Communications (football)
Scott_Stricklin@baylor.edu home: (254) 857-8148

HEATH NIELSEN, Director (men's basketball, golf)
Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu home: (254) 420-1249

JULIE BENNETT, Senior Asst. Director (women's basketball, tennis)
Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu home: (254) 857-4373

JEFF BROWN, Asst. Director/Internet Coord. (baseball, soccer)
Jeffrey_Brown@baylor.edu home: (254) 399-0034

LARRY LITTLE, Asst. Director/Publications Coord. (volleyball, softball)
Larry_Little@baylor.edu home: (254) 420-3667

LAURIE CANNON, Assistant Director (track & field, football)
Laurie_Cannon@baylor.edu home: (254) 741-6716

DONNA PERRY, Administrative Assistant

Student Assistants: BeccaBryan Banks, Justin Cange, Jenifer Ferguson, Sara Hilkemann, Sarah Kravek, Scott Lea, Lindsay Rutledge, Matt Woolley

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

MEDIA OPPORTUNITIES AND SERVICES

Weekly Press Luncheon

Head Coach Kevin Steele, Defensive Coordinator Bob Trott, Offensive Coordinator Dave Baldwin and selected Baylor players will meet with the media on Tuesday preceding a game in the Galloway Suite in the end-zone of Floyd Casey Stadium. Lunch will be served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with players or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by 4 p.m. Monday preceding the press luncheon.

Besides the weekly press luncheon, Steele will also participate in the Big 12 Conference coaches teleconference each Monday at 11:00 a.m. (CT) beginning Aug. 20. Contact the Big 12 office or Baylor Athletic Media Relations to obtain the phone number.

Additional Interviews

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor players and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Monday through Wednesday. Coach interview requests should be directed to **Scott Stricklin**; player interview requests to **Laurie Cannon**.

Player interviews must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office at least one day in advance. If a telephone interview is desired, the player will be provided with the number and will telephone the interviewer at a time that does not interfere with the student-athlete's academic schedule.

Baylor on the Web

Stats and news releases on Baylor Football and all 17 Bear athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week on Baylor's official athletic website (BaylorBears.com).

Press Credentials

Working press and photographer credentials for Baylor's home games with Samford, Tulsa, Kansas, Texas A&M, Kansas State and Oklahoma will be handled by Baylor Assistant AD for Communications Scott Stricklin.

All credential requests should be made in writing by Sports Editors or Sports Directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be limited to working press only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

All credential requests should be sent to: Scott Stricklin, Assistant AD/Communications, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX, 76711 (254) 710-1369 FAX.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium, or at press will call in the elevator lobby of Floyd Casey Stadium.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

Big 12 Coaches Teleconference

Big 12 Conference coaches will be featured on a weekly teleconference each Monday at 10:00 a.m.-Noon (CT) beginning Aug. 19 and concluding Dec. 9.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the Big 12 Media Relations Department for further details.

Each coach will be on the teleconference for 10 minutes, according to the following schedule:

10:00 p.m.	MARK MANGINO, Kansas
10:10 p.m.	BOB STOOPS, Oklahoma
10:20 p.m.	LES MILES, Oklahoma State
10:30 p.m.	BILL SNYDER, Kansas State
10:40 p.m.	GARY PINKEL, Missouri
10:50 p.m.	MIKE LEACH, Texas Tech
11:00 p.m.	KEVIN STEELE, Baylor
11:10 p.m.	DAN McCARNEY, Iowa State
11:20 p.m.	MACK BROWN, Texas
11:30 a.m.	R.C. SLOCUM, Texas A&M
11:40 a.m.	GARY BARNETT, Colorado
11:50 a.m.	FRANK SOLICH, Nebraska
Noon	Selected student-athletes

For those needing to hear a replay of the briefing, it will be available after 4 p.m. (CT).

GAMEDAY MEDIA FACILITIES AND SERVICES

Dave Campbell Media Center

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Press meals will be served from two hours before game time until kick-off. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs, media guides and statistics will be provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also will be provided. Complete sets of all information will be available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

Several "O-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working area. On game day, Baylor communications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

Baylor will provide a FAX machine for complimentary use on a first-come, first-served basis. Should you need assistance in sending, please contact a media relations staff member.

Sidelines

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

Postgame Interviews

The Baylor locker room is located below the North endzone. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Kevin Steele and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

Websites

Fan-based websites, containing at least one or more of the following: chat rooms, message boards, recruiting information, scouting reports and links to news sites, as well as other fan-based features, shall not be issued credentials. Local and national organizations which maintain a news-based website in connection with its regular newspaper or magazine, as well as radio or television broadcast shall be issued credentials on a game-by-game basis. Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such will not be permitted.

Unauthorized Use of Press Credentials

Press credentials will be issued to working press only. Press credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working press is unauthorized. Press credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

Important Dates

July 25-26	...Big 12 Media Days (Dallas)
Aug. 5	.....Freshmen Report
Aug. 8	.....Varsity Reports
Aug. 9	.....Baylor Football Media Day
Aug. 10	.....Two-A-Days Begin
Aug. 14	.....First Day In Full Gear
Aug. 26	.....Fall Semester Begins
Aug. 31	.....BAYLOR at CALIFORNIA



RADIO/TV INFO

Baylor Bear Football will be available around the world again this season through the broadcasts of the Baylor Radio Network. The Baylor Football broadcast team includes John Morris, Walter Abercrombie, and Ricky Thompson on the air in addition to producer Craig Harper and engineer Bob Baker.

In his 16th year broadcasting Baylor Football, John Morris serves as the play-by-play "Voice of the Bears" for football, as well as men's basketball, and baseball. The 43-year-old Morris also hosts the daily "Baylor SportsBeat" on flagship station KRZI 1660AM and co-hosts "Inside Baylor Sports" TV show. He also serves as moderator for the "Kevin Steele Call-in Show" Tuesdays from 7-8 p.m. during the season. This is Morris' eighth year as the signature voice of Baylor Athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon.

Former All-Southwest Conference running back Walter Abercrombie returns for his third season as color analyst in the booth. Abercrombie, an eight-year NFL veteran and member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is Baylor's all-time leading rusher. He has served under Grant Teaff as the Director of Education and Special Projects for the American Football Coaches Association since 1995.

A two-sport letterwinner and member of Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame, Ricky Thompson is a former SWC long jump cham-

pion and the Bears leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson, who is in his third season providing sideline color and analysis, is currently Executive Vice-President and Director of the First National Bank of Central Texas.

Baylor's radio team also includes the multi-talented Craig Harper, who, in his 16th year as a member of the crew, serves as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is the award winning Director of Engineering for the Belo Corporation in Dallas and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Bob Baker returns for his third season as engineer of the football broadcasts. He also handles engineering duties for Baylor men's basketball and works as Texas State Facilities Manager for Little League Baseball headquartered in Waco.

Tom Barfield and Butch Henry of flagship stations KRZI-1660AM and KLRK-92.9FM begin each game-day broadcast with "Countdown to Kickoff" beginning two hours prior to kick-off each Saturday. The "Fifth Quarter Call-in Show" follows the network sign-off on KRZI.

Every play of Baylor Football 2002 plus the "Kevin Steele Call-in Show" is available world-wide on the internet through Yahoo!Broadcast.com and the Baylor Athletic web site at www.BaylorBears.com.

2001 Baylor Radio Network

(as of 06/20/02)

Town	Affiliate	Frequency
Abilene	KEAN-AM	1470
Alpine	KVLF-AM	1240
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Big Spring	KBST-AM	1490
Bryan	KAGC-AM	1510
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
Houston	KTRH-AM	740
	KBME-AM	790
	KPRC-AM	950
Jacksonville	KLJT-FM	102.3
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Lufkin	KUEZ-FM	99.3
	KYBI-FM	101.9
San Antonio	KENS-AM	1160
Temple	KTEM-AM	1400
Victoria	KAMG-AM	1340
Waco (Flagship)	KRZI-AM	1660
Waco (Flagship)	KLRK-FM	92.9

56 Years of Baylor Radio

History of Baylor Football Play-by-play Announcers

1946-48	Charlie Boland
1949-52	Jarrell McCracken
1953-94	Frank Fallon
1995-present	John Morris

Inside Baylor Sports

"Inside Baylor Sports", the award winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor Athletics, returns for its fourth season during the 2002-2003 academic year.

Producers Michael Butler and Ryan Hendricks provide viewers an inside look at Baylor Athletics with thorough highlights, in depth interviews, and imaginative features on all seventeen sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott-Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor Athletics on Television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, September 1, 2002 through June 1, 2003, 10:30 p.m.-11 p.m., on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. It also airs weekly throughout the Southwest on Fox Sports Net Southwest on Wednesdays, 1 p.m.



THOMPSON, MORRIS AND ABERCROMBIE

Future Baylor Schedules

(TENTATIVE)

2003

Aug. 30 UAB
 Sept. 6 at North Texas
 Sept. 13 SMU
 Sept. 20 at South Florida
 Oct. 4 * Colorado
 Oct. 11 * at Texas A&M
 Oct. 18 * at Kansas
 Oct. 25 * Texas
 Nov. 1 * at Kansas State
 Nov. 8 * Texas Tech
 Nov. 15 * at Oklahoma
 Nov. 22 * Oklahoma State

2004 (non-conference)

Sept. 4 at UAB
 Sept. 11 at Minnesota
 Sept. 25 North Texas

2005 (non-conference)

Sept. 3 Boston College
 Sept. 24 at SMU
 TBA

2006 (non-conference)

Sept. 2 TCU
 Sept. 16 at Washington State
 Sept. 23 Louisville

California

Depart Waco at 1 p.m. Aug. 30 via chartered flight to Oakland, arrive at 4 p.m. (PT). Return following the game.

Headquarters

Berkeley Marina Radisson
 (510) 548-7920
 200 Marina Boulevard
 Berkeley, CA 94710

New Mexico

Depart Waco at 2 p.m. on Sept. 13 via chartered flight to Albuquerque, arrive at 3:30 p.m. (MT). Return following the game.

Headquarters

Albuquerque Marriott
 (505) 872-6959
 2101 Louisiana Boulevard NE
 Albuquerque, NM 87110

Colorado

Depart Waco at 2 p.m. on Oct. 18 via chartered flight to Denver, arrive at 3:45 p.m. (MT). Return following the game.

Headquarters

Westin Westminster
 (303) 410-5000
 10600 Westminster Boulevard
 Westminster, CO 80020

Texas Tech

Depart Waco at 2:30 p.m. on Nov. 1 via chartered flight to Lubbock, arrive at 3:45 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Four Points by Sheraton
 (806) 747-0171
 505 Avenue Q
 Lubbock, TX 79401

Texas

Depart Waco on evening of Nov. 8 via chartered bus to Austin. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Renaissance Austin Hotel
 (512) 343-2626
 9721 Arboretum Boulevard
 Austin, TX 78759

Oklahoma State

Depart Waco at 2 p.m. on Nov. 22 via chartered flight, arrive in Stillwater at 3:15 p.m. Return following the game.

Headquarters

Holiday Inn
 (405) 372-0800
 2515 W. 6th Avenue
 Stillwater, OK 74074



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a quality staff, represents Baylor with character and integrity while pursuing excellence in their respective sports.



MEDIA OUTLETS

PRINT MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
ASSOCIATED PRESS , 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244-6002 Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins	(972) 991-2100	(972) 991-7207	jaron@ap.org shawkins@ap.org
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN , P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 David Humphrey, Sports Editor	(512) 445-3677 (800) 777-0833	(512) 445-3868	sports@statesman.com
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 Dave Campbell, Editor	(254) 752-3007	(254) 756-6465	—
BAYLOR LARIAT , P.O. Box 97353, Waco, Texas 76798 Brad Holbrook, Sports Editor	(254) 710-1711	(254) 710-1714	Bradley_Holbrook@baylor.edu
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE , Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 Gerry Dickert, Sports Editor	(409) 838-2806	(409) 838-2857	gdickert@hearstnp.com
BRYAN EAGLE , Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 Robert Cessna, Sports Editor	(979) 776-4444	(979) 776-0496	sports@theeagle.com
DALLAS MORNING NEWS , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Keith Whitmire, Beat Writer	(214) 977-8444 (800) 431-0010	(214) 651-0580	results@dallasnews.com kwhitmire@flash.net
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 Art Garcia, Mike Jones	(817) 390-7660	(817) 390-7210	sports@star-telegram.com agarcia@star-telegram.com
HOMETOWN NEWS , P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, Texas 76643 Randy Jones, Editor	(254) 753-3871	(254) 753-3884	jonesmedia@mindspring.com
HOUSTON CHRONICLE , 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002 Jerome Solomon, Bill Stickney, Neal Hohlfield	(713) 220-7891	(713) 220-7866	sptresults@chron.com jsolomon@chron.com
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL , P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, Texas 75265 Ted Dunnam, Sports Editor	(806) 762-8844	(806) 766-2180	tdunnam@lubbockonline.com
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS , P.O. Box 421, San Antonio, Texas 78292 Tim Griffin, Mike Finger, Mark Wangrin	(210) 250-3359	(210) 250-3351	sports@express-news.net mfinger@express-news.net
TEMPLE TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 614, Temple, Texas 76503 Will Wright, Sports Editor	(254) 778-4444	(254) 778-3516	sports@temple-telegram.com
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD , 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703 Jerry Hill, Beat Writer; Kim Gorum, Sports Editor; John Werner	(254) 757-5710 (254) 757-5716	(254) 756-7803	jhill@wacotrib.com kgorum@wacotrib.com
TELEVISION MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
FOX SPORTS , 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, Texas 75039 Jon Heidtke, Kurt Deichert, Tom Garnier	(972) 868-1800	(972) 868-1677	kdeichert@foxsports.net
KCEN-TV , (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503 Steve Iandoli, Robert Sheikh, Kris Radcliffe	(254) 859-5481	(254) 859-5831	siandoli@kcentv.com
KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS' , P.O. Box 97296, Waco, Texas 76798 Kliff Kuehl, Michael Butler, Ryan Hendricks	(254) 710-6268	(254) 710-3852	Michael_Butler@kwbu.pbs.org Ryan_Hendricks@kwbu.pbs.org
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702-2636 Pete Kenworthy, Matt Iazetti, Matt Aycock	(254) 776-1838 (254) 741-5833/4	(254) 776-4010	pkenworthy@kwtx.com miazetti@kwtx.com
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710 Matt Mitchell, Chris Harris, Josh Shepard	(254) 754-2541	(254) 757-0331	sports@kxxv.com
RADIO MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
AM/FM, INC. , 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712	(254) 776-3900	(254) 751-0097	—
WBAP , 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, Texas 76006 Steve Lamb	(817) 695-1820	(817) 695-0850	slamb@wbap.com
BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK , 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711 John Morris, Play-by-Play	(254) 710-3077	(254) 710-2823	John_Morris@baylor.edu
KRZI , 1018 N. Valley Mills Drive, Waco, Texas 76710 Tom Barfield, Butch Henry	(254) 772-0930	(254) 772-1580	krzi@hotmail.net
KWBU , P.O. Box 97124, Waco, Texas 76798-7124 Kliff Kuhl, General Manager	(254) 710-3472	(254) 710-3874	clare_paul@kwbu.pbs.org
OTHER MEDIA (mailing address)	Phone	Fax	E-mail
BIG 12 CONFERENCE , 2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor, Dallas, Texas 75207 Bo Carter, Media Relations Director; Chris Theisen, Associate Director	(214) 742-1212 (214) 753-0107	(214) 742-2046	bo@big12sports.com chris@big12sports.com
USA TODAY - Sports , 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 2229	(703) 276-3401 (800) 872-3410	(703) 276-6559 (800) 276-5505	

THIS IS BAYLOR



FIRST CLASS COACHING STAFF

Kevin Steele - Head Coach

Years as a Head Coach: 3

Years as a College Assistant: 11

Years as an NFL Assistant: 4

Bowl Games: 12

Doug Fertsch - Offensive Line

Years as a College Assistant: 12

Bowl Games: 1

Primary Recruiting Area: Greater Houston

Robert James - Defensive Ends

Years as a College Assistant: 2

Bowl Games: 6

Primary Recruiting Area:

Austin/San Antonio/South Texas

Darrell Patterson - Linebackers

Years as a College Assistant: 8

Bowl Games: 4

Primary Recruiting Area:

South Houston/Golden Triangle

South Dallas

Bob Trott - Defensive Coordinator

Defensive Backs

Years as a College Assistant: 21

Years as an NFL Assistant: 5

Bowl Games: 12

Primary Recruiting Area: Dallas/

Fort Worth Metroplex

**BAYLOR
BU
FOOTBALL**



Dave Baldwin
 Offensive Coordinator/
 Quarterbacks
 Years as a Collegiate Coach: 23
 Bowl Games: 5
 Primary Recruiting Area:
 Central Texas

Dale Steele - Receivers
 Recruiting Coordinator
 Years as a College Assistant: 22
 Bowl Games: 3
 Primary Recruiting Area:
 East Texas

Tommie Frazier
 Running Backs
 Years as a College Assistant: 31
 Bowl Games: 4
 Primary Recruiting Area:
 Central/Southeast Texas

Scott Smith
 Assistant Head Coach/
 Special Teams/Tight Ends
 Years as a College Assistant: 8
 Bowl Games: 4
 Primary Recruiting Area:
 West Texas/North Dallas

Lonnie Hansen
 Defensive Tackles
 Years as a College Assistant: 24
 Bowl Games: 1
 Primary Recruiting Area:
 Central Texas

B E A R S

BAYLOR OFFENSE

■ The Bear offense took to the passing game in an unprecedented manner during the 2001 season. Averaging 39.7 pass attempts and 21.2 pass completions a game, the Bears shattered the school season records in both categories.

■ Baylor produced its highest passing yardage output (214.7 ypg) in 15 years, to finish fourth in the Big 12 in the category. The Bears also had their highest total offensive production (310.5 ypg) in four years and their best season point total (205) in five years.

■ For the fourth time in school history Baylor had three different receivers finish the year with more than 30 receptions.

■ The Baylor offense produced over 500 yards of total offense in the final two games of the season marking the first time since 1983 that a Bear team has accomplished such a feat.

■ Baylor posted four of the school's top nine single-game pass completion totals during 2001, including a school record-tying 29 completions against Missouri.

■ 17 different players had catches for the Bears in 2001, five of those players also had touchdown receptions.

B E A R S



BAYLOR DEFENSE



● In 2001, the Baylor defense posted its best season in total defense and rushing defense since joining the Big 12 in 1996.

■ The Bear defense recorded three times as many sacks (27) in 2001 as it did the year before (9).

■ Last season the Bear defense recorded its most takeaways (28), fumble recoveries (17) and interceptions (11) since the 1994 season.

■ BU's 11 interceptions on the year marked the most by a Bear team since the 1996 season. FS Derrick Cash led the team with five interceptions for 129 yards.

■ Baylor's 90 tackles for loss in 2001 were the most by a Baylor team in the last nine years.

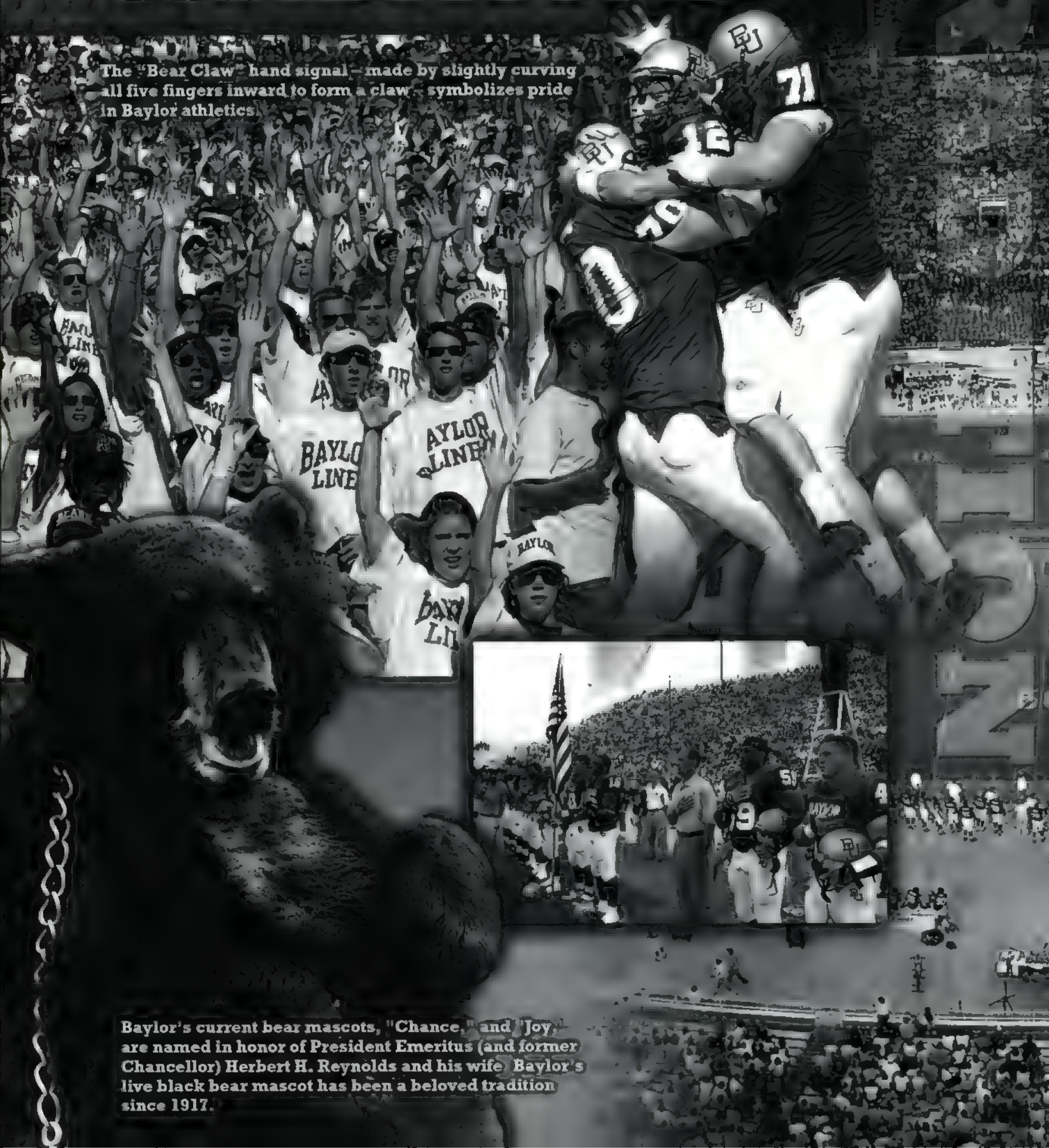


BEARS

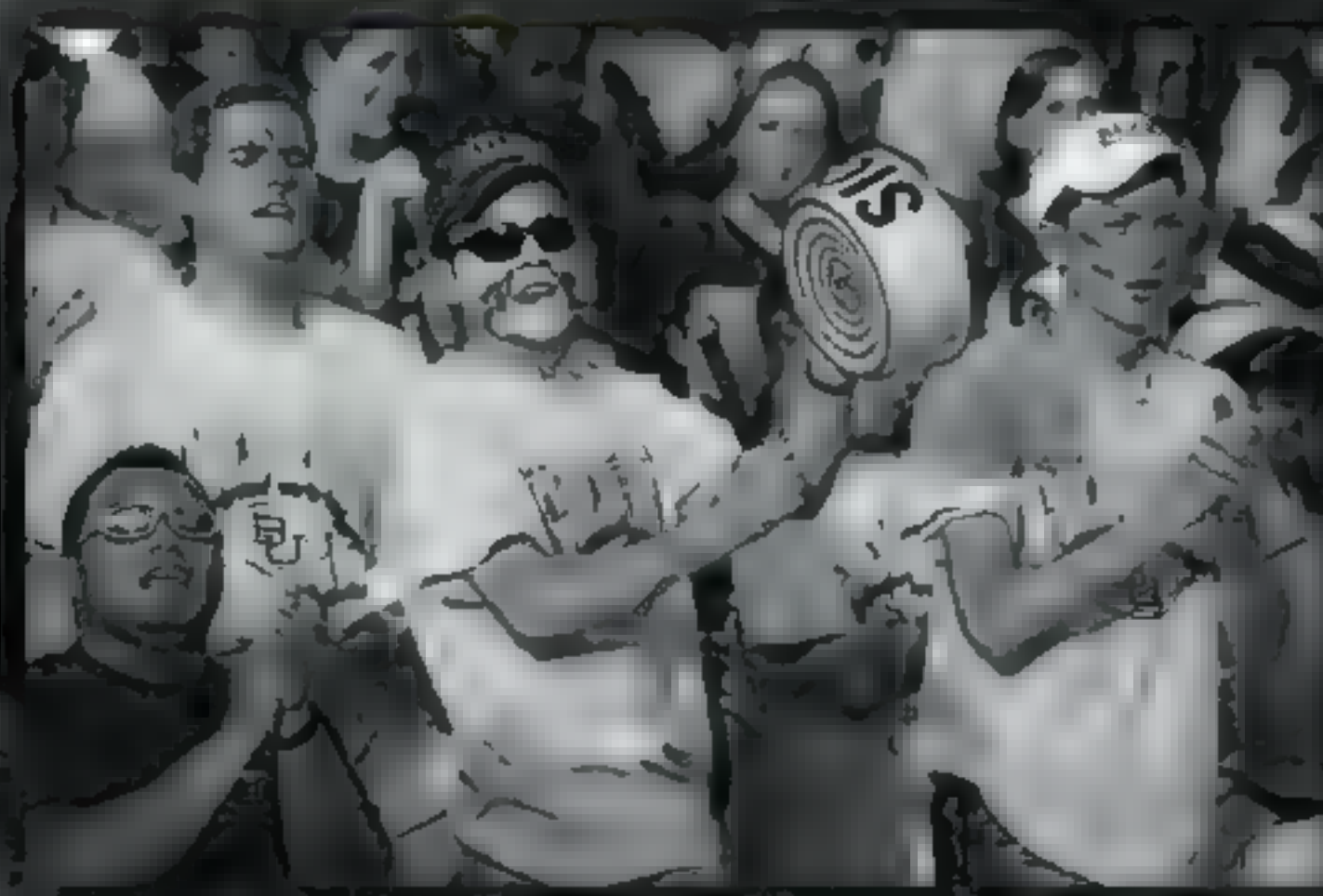
BU

GAME-DAY TRADITIONS

The "Bear Claw" hand signal — made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw — symbolizes pride in Baylor athletics.



Baylor's current bear mascots, "Chance" and "Joy," are named in honor of President Emeritus (and former Chancellor) Herbert H. Reynolds and his wife. Baylor's live black bear mascot has been a beloved tradition since 1917.



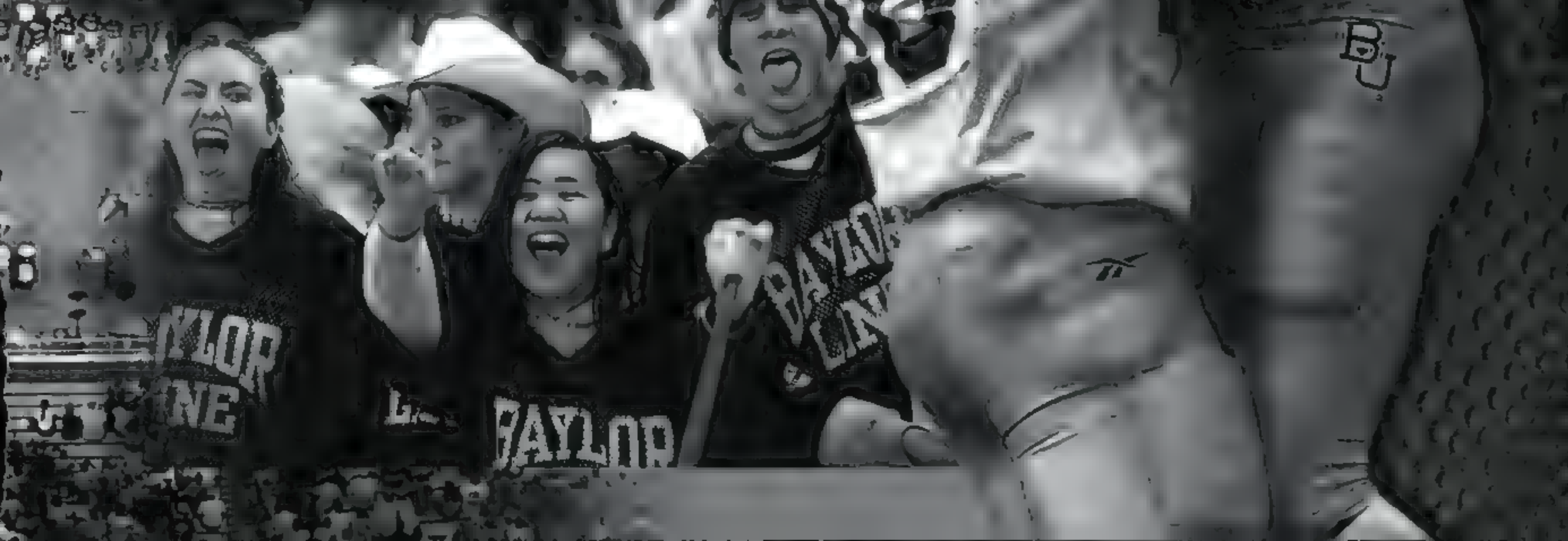
BAYLOR

In its 100th season, Baylor's Golden Wave Band has been a fan favorite game-day tradition since 1902.



B-E-A-R S

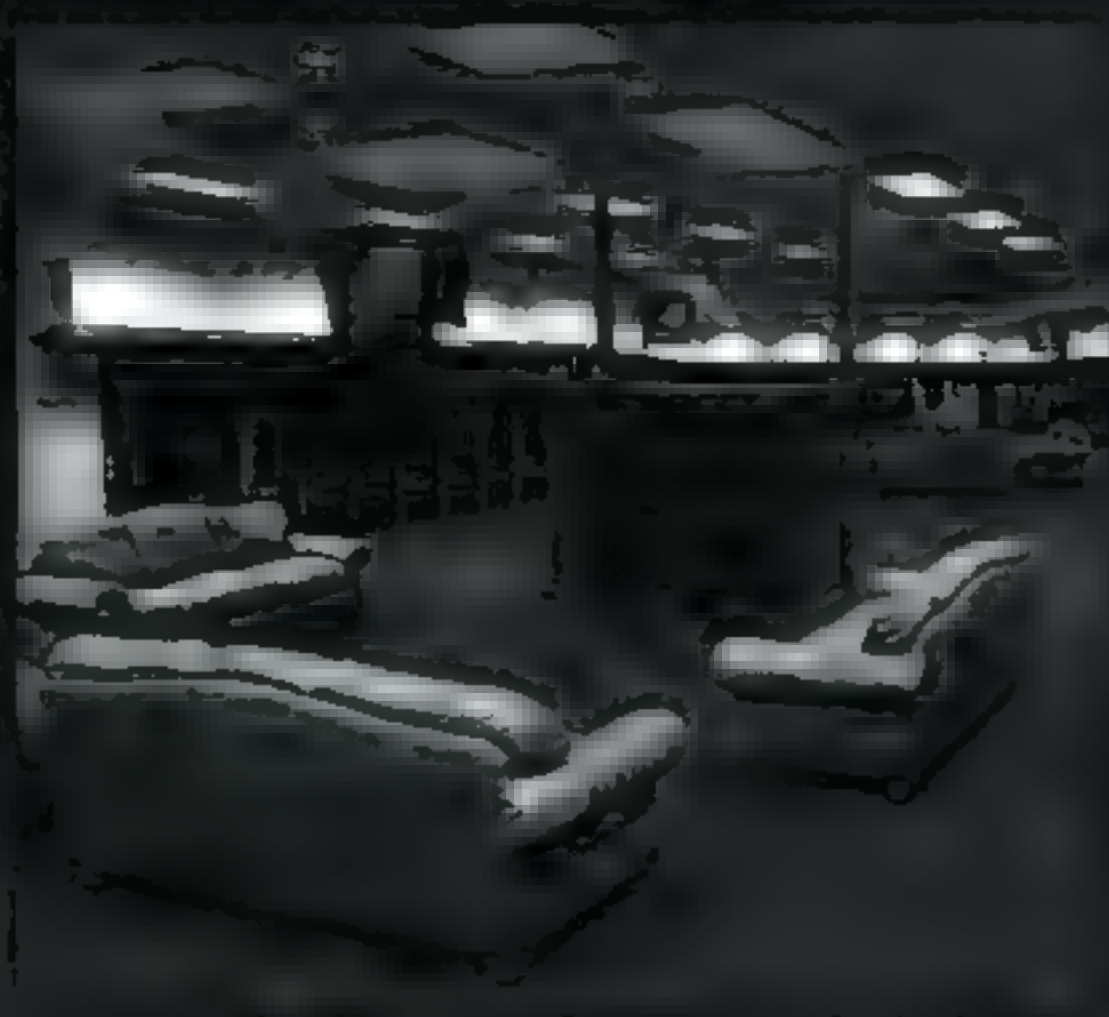
A freshmen spirit organization, the Baylor Line fosters game-day excitement and school spirit as it welcomes the team onto the field before every home football game.



STATE-OF-THE-ART FACILITIES

■ A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure was constructed on the stadium's West side in 1999.

■ Completed in 2001, the new 8,000 square foot locker room contains 130 pro-style wood lockers, two big screen televisions, eight 36-inch televisions and three skylights to provide natural lighting.

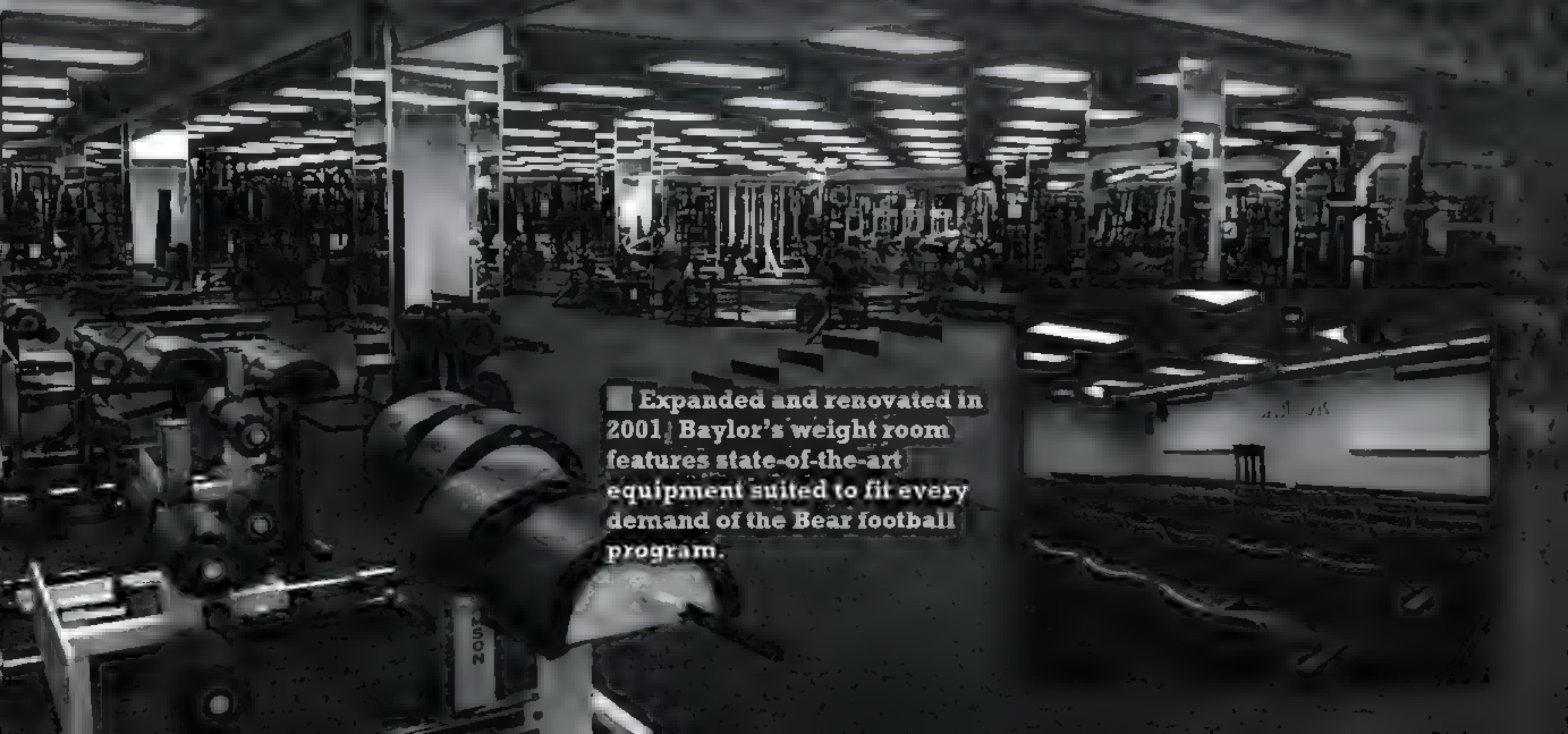


BU



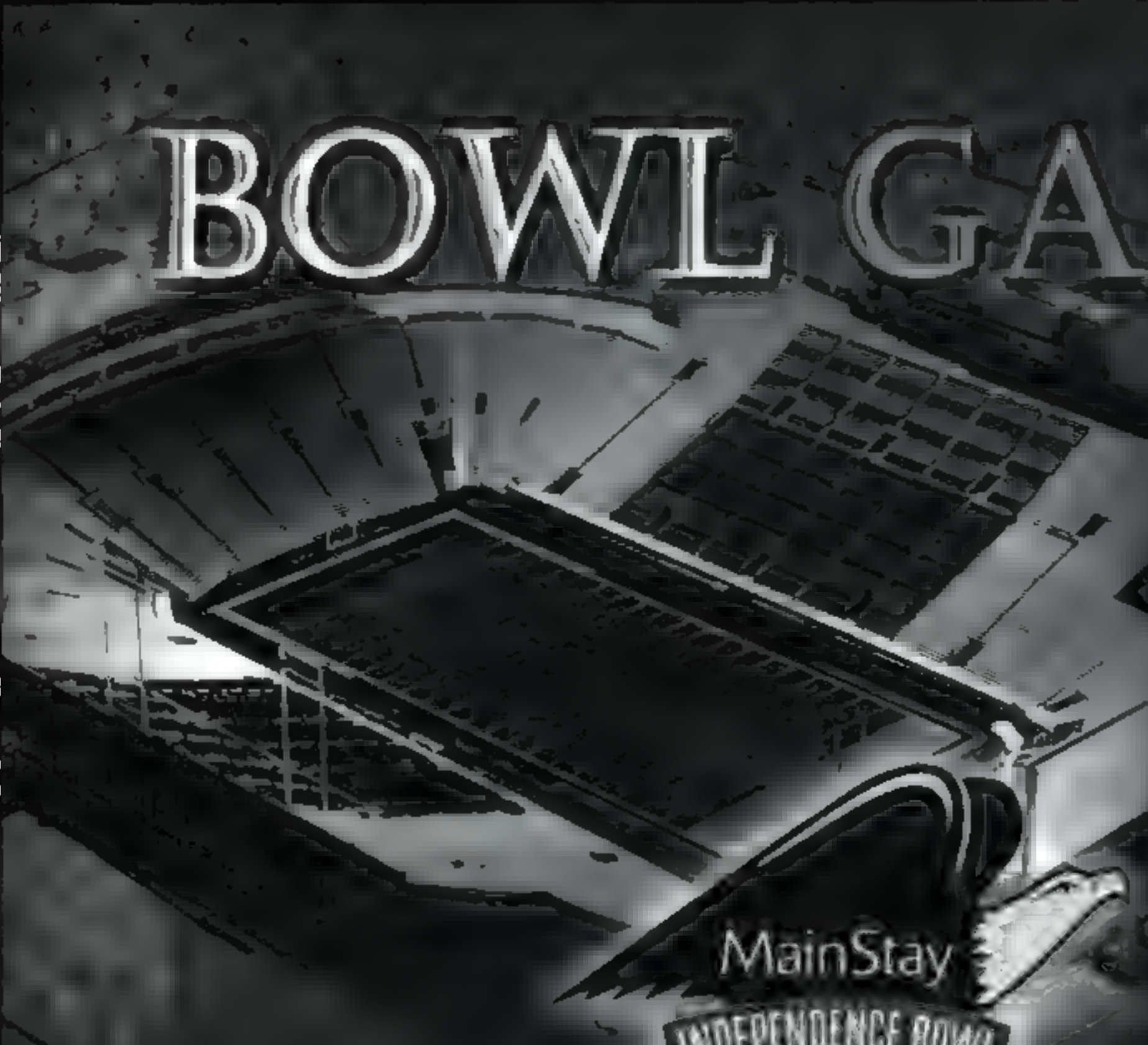


FLOYD CASEY STADIUM



■ Expanded and renovated in 2001, Baylor's weight room features state-of-the-art equipment suited to fit every demand of the Bear football program.

BOWL GAMES



■ The Big 12 Conference will be represented in an impressive seven bowl games in 2002. The league owns one automatic berth into the Bowl Championships Series in addition to being represented in the Southwestern Bell Cotton Bowl, Holiday Bowl, Alamo Bowl, Mainstay Independence Bowl, Houston Bowl and Tangerine Bowl.

■ Baylor has appeared in 16 bowl games, posting an 8-8 record.



MainStay
INDEPENDENCE BOWL

2002-03 Big 12 BOWL AGREEMENTS

Dec. 23, 2002

Tangerine Bowl

4:30 p.m. (ESPN)

Orlando, Fla.

Dec. 27, 2002

Houston Bowl

Noon (ESPN)

Shreveport, La.

Dec. 27, 2002

MainStay Independence Bowl

3:30 p.m. (ESPN)

Orlando, Fla.

Dec. 27, 2002

Holiday Bowl

7 p.m. (ESPN)

San Diego, Calif.

Dec. 28, 2002

Alamo Bowl

6 p.m. (ESPN)

San Antonio, Texas

Jan. 1, 2003

SBC Cotton Bowl

10 a.m. (FOX)

Dallas, Texas

All Times Central



ALAMO BOWL
TENTH
ANNIVERSARY



TANGERINE
BOWL

BOWL CHAMPIONSHIPS SERIES



Jan. 1, 2003

Rose Bowl 4 p.m. (ABC), Pasadena, Calif.



Jan. 1, 2003

Nokia Sugar Bowl 7:30 p.m. (ABC), New Orleans, La.



Jan. 2, 2003

FedEx Orange Bowl 7 p.m. (ABC), Miami, Fla.



Jan. 3, 2003

Tostitos Fiesta Bowl 7 p.m. (ABC), Tempe, Ariz.

(All Times Central)



**HOLIDAY
BOWL**

**(SEC)
COTTON
BOWL
CLASSIC**

**B
O
W
L
S**

THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BIG 12 CONFERENCE
XII

■ After its inception in 1996, the Big 12 Conference quickly established itself as one of the nation's elite football leagues. Big 12 schools have combined to produce 17 wire service national champions, 223 first-team All-Americans and 10 Heisman Trophy Winners.

■ Traditionally one of the toughest conferences in the nation, the Big 12 concluded the 2001 season with four teams ranked among the nation's top 10.

■ Featuring the conference's top team from the North and South divisions, the 2002 Big 12 Championship game will be played in the Houston Texans' Reliant Stadium.

■ Garnering national television coverage weekly, the Big 12 Conference has deals with ABC, Fox Sports Net, and the TBS Superstation in 2002.

abc SPORTS

T/B/S
SUPERSTATION

FOX
SPORTS NET

Big 12 Schools

South Division



Baylor



Oklahoma



Oklahoma State



Texas



Texas A&M



Texas Tech

North Division



Colorado



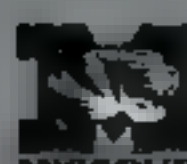
Iowa State



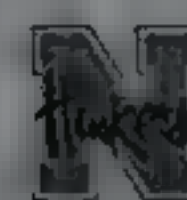
Kansas



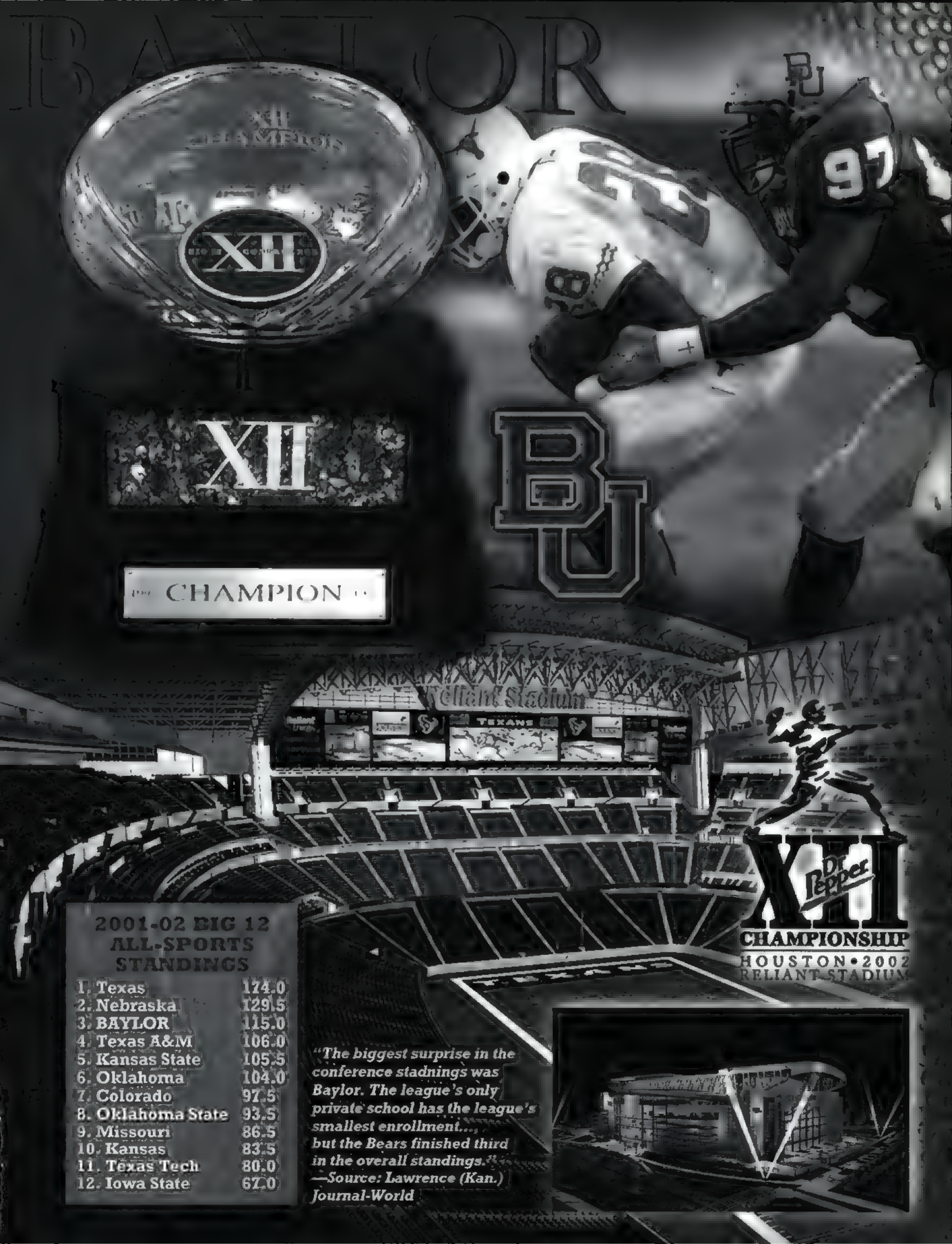
Kansas State



Missouri



Nebraska



THE CHAMPION

2001-02 BIG 12 ALL-SPORTS STANDINGS

1. Texas	174.0
2. Nebraska	129.5
3. BAYLOR	115.0
4. Texas A&M	106.0
5. Kansas State	105.5
6. Oklahoma	104.0
7. Colorado	97.5
8. Oklahoma State	93.5
9. Missouri	86.5
10. Kansas	83.5
11. Texas Tech	80.0
12. Iowa State	67.0

"The biggest surprise in the conference standings was Baylor. The league's only private school has the league's smallest enrollment... but the Bears finished third in the overall standings."
—Source: Lawrence (Kan.)
Journal-World

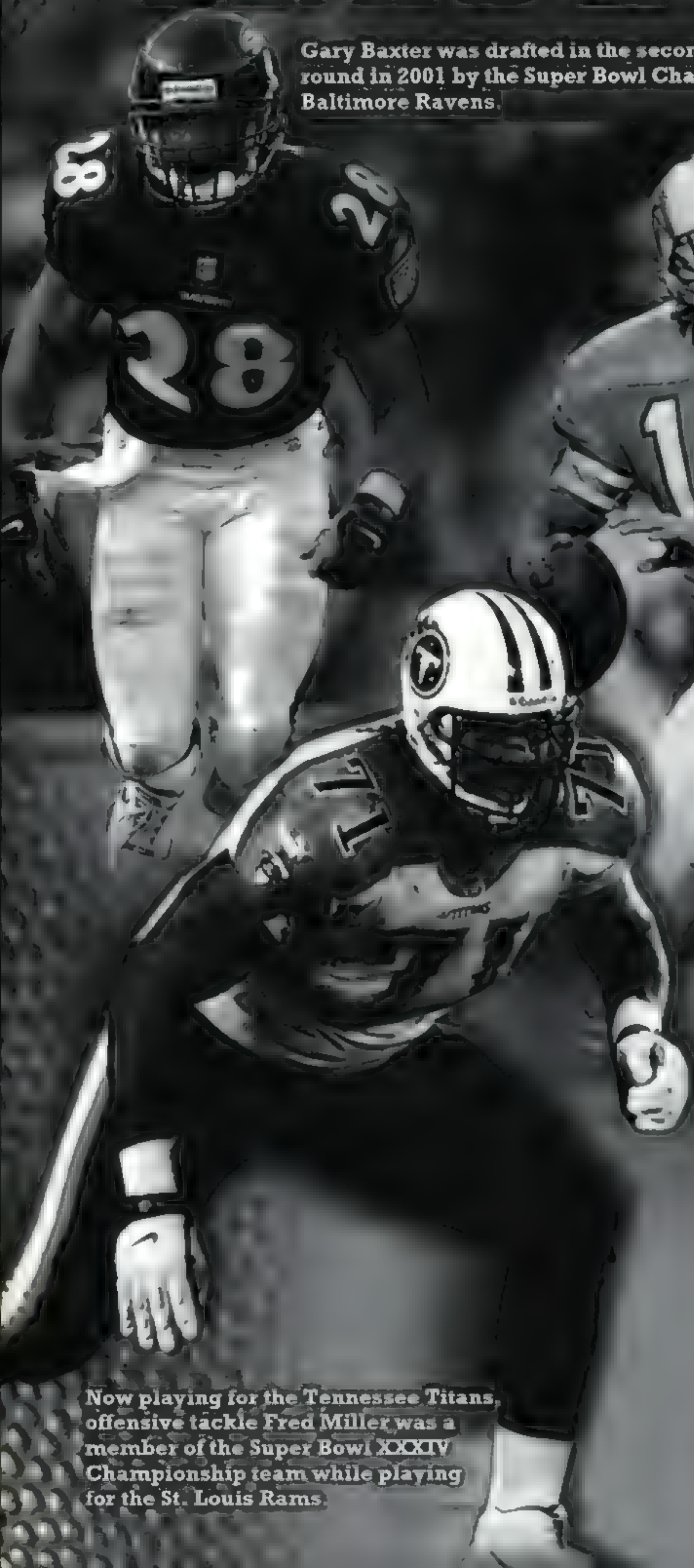
XII
Dr Pepper
CHAMPIONSHIP
HOUSTON • 2002
RELIANT STADIUM

BEARS IN THE

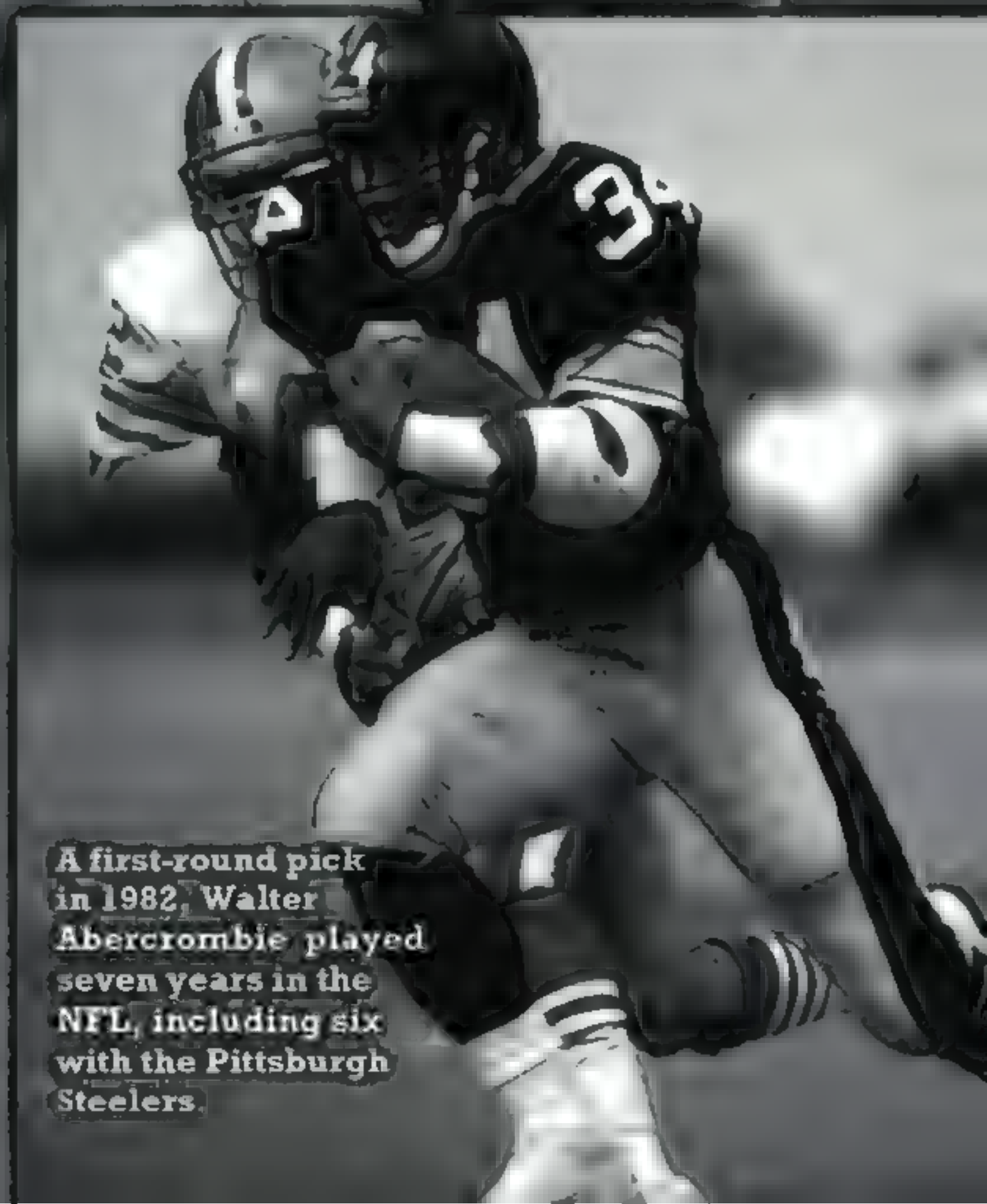


Gary Baxter was drafted in the second round in 2001 by the Super Bowl Champion Baltimore Ravens.

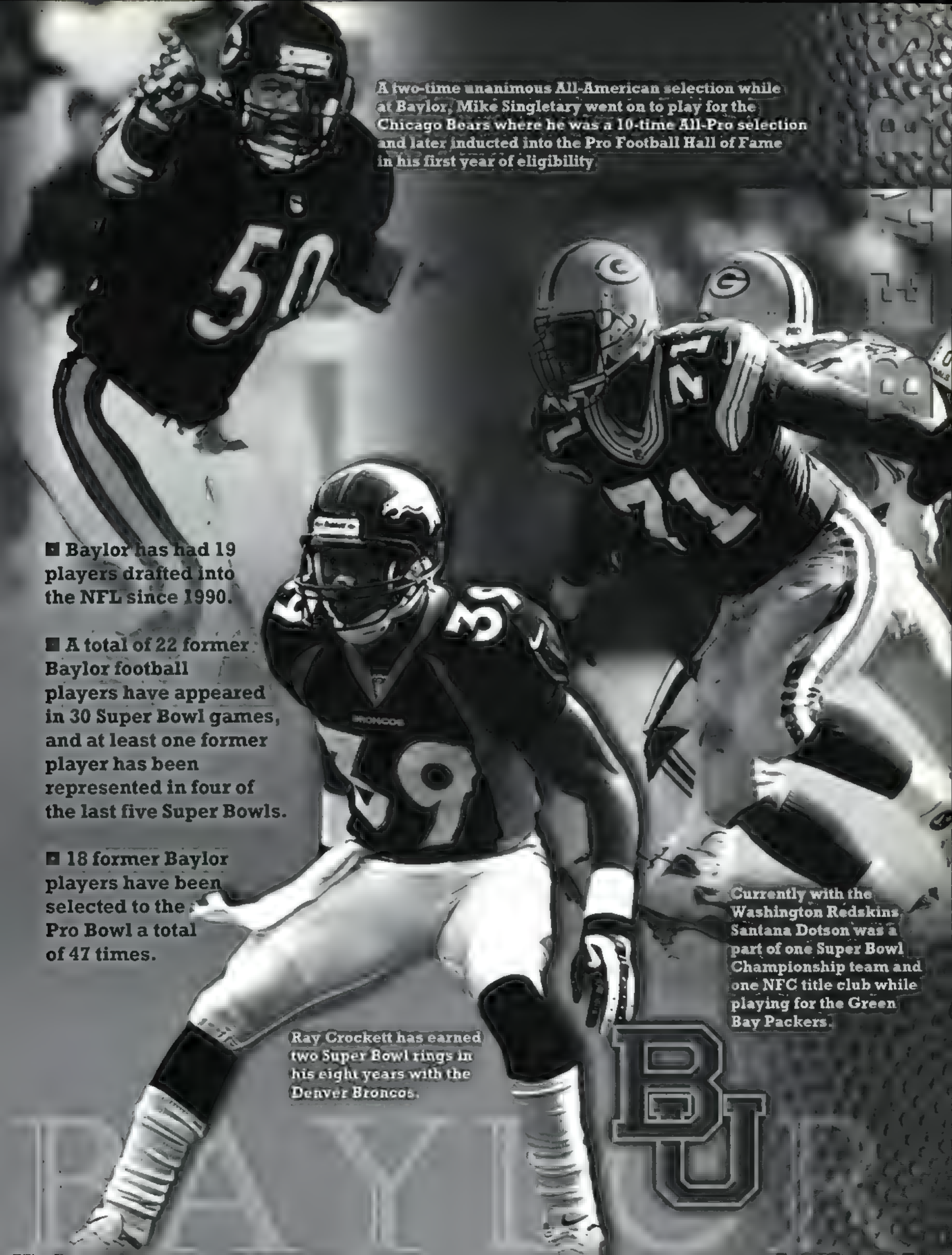
Drafted in the third round by Houston in 1987, Cody Carlson went on to a successful nine-year career for the Oilers.



Now playing for the Tennessee Titans, offensive tackle Fred Miller was a member of the Super Bowl XXXIV Championship team while playing for the St. Louis Rams.



A first-round pick in 1982, Walter Abercrombie played seven years in the NFL, including six with the Pittsburgh Steelers.



A two-time unanimous All-American selection while at Baylor, Mike Singletary went on to play for the Chicago Bears where he was a 10-time All-Pro selection and later inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.

■ Baylor has had 19 players drafted into the NFL since 1990.

■ A total of 22 former Baylor football players have appeared in 30 Super Bowl games, and at least one former player has been represented in four of the last five Super Bowls.

■ 18 former Baylor players have been selected to the Pro Bowl a total of 47 times.

Ray Crockett has earned two Super Bowl rings in his eight years with the Denver Broncos.

Currently with the Washington Redskins, Santana Dotson was a part of one Super Bowl Championship team and one NFC title club while playing for the Green Bay Packers.

Baylor

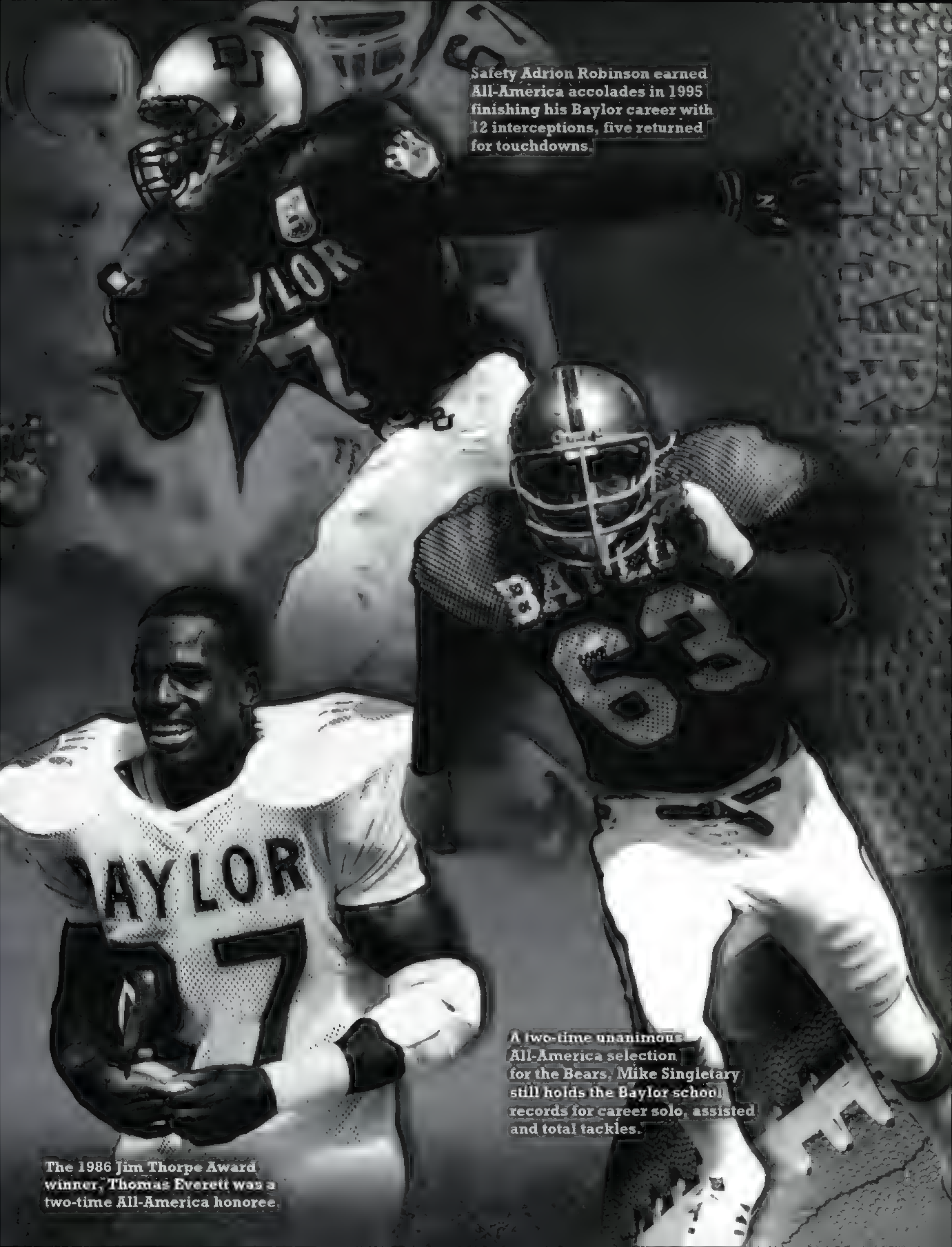
BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS



Baylor's first football player to earn All-America honors (1921), Wesley Bradshaw was a two-time All-SWC player who was later inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

Earning All-America honors in 1989, Robert Blackmon concluded his career at Baylor with 14 interceptions and 227 tackles.

A 1991 All-America selection, Santana Dotson was also named the Southwest Conference's defensive player of the year.



Safety Adrion Robinson earned All-America accolades in 1995 finishing his Baylor career with 12 interceptions, five returned for touchdowns.

The 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner, Thomas Everett was a two-time All-America honoree.

A two-time unanimous All-America selection for the Bears, Mike Singletary still holds the Baylor school records for career solo, assisted and total tackles.

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING



The methodology employed in Coach Williams' strength and conditioning program is based on the future development of the athletes to ensure that they become the best possible players on the field. The program considers the physical attributes that directly impact the athlete's performance during competition.

It is the intention of the program to evaluate, improve and maximize each athlete's individual potential through strength, speed, power, agility, skill and flexibility training. In addition to these areas, the motivation and discipline needed to produce a positive work environment that reinforces good character traits in the student-athletes remains an integral part of the strength and conditioning program.



John Williams
Director of
Strength & Conditioning



Shaun McPherson
Assistant Director of
Strength & Conditioning



"Coach Williams is the real deal. I've never worked as hard as I am right now. The whole time you're (working out) you know next year is going to be different. I know beyond the shadow of a doubt that no one in college football is working harder than us."

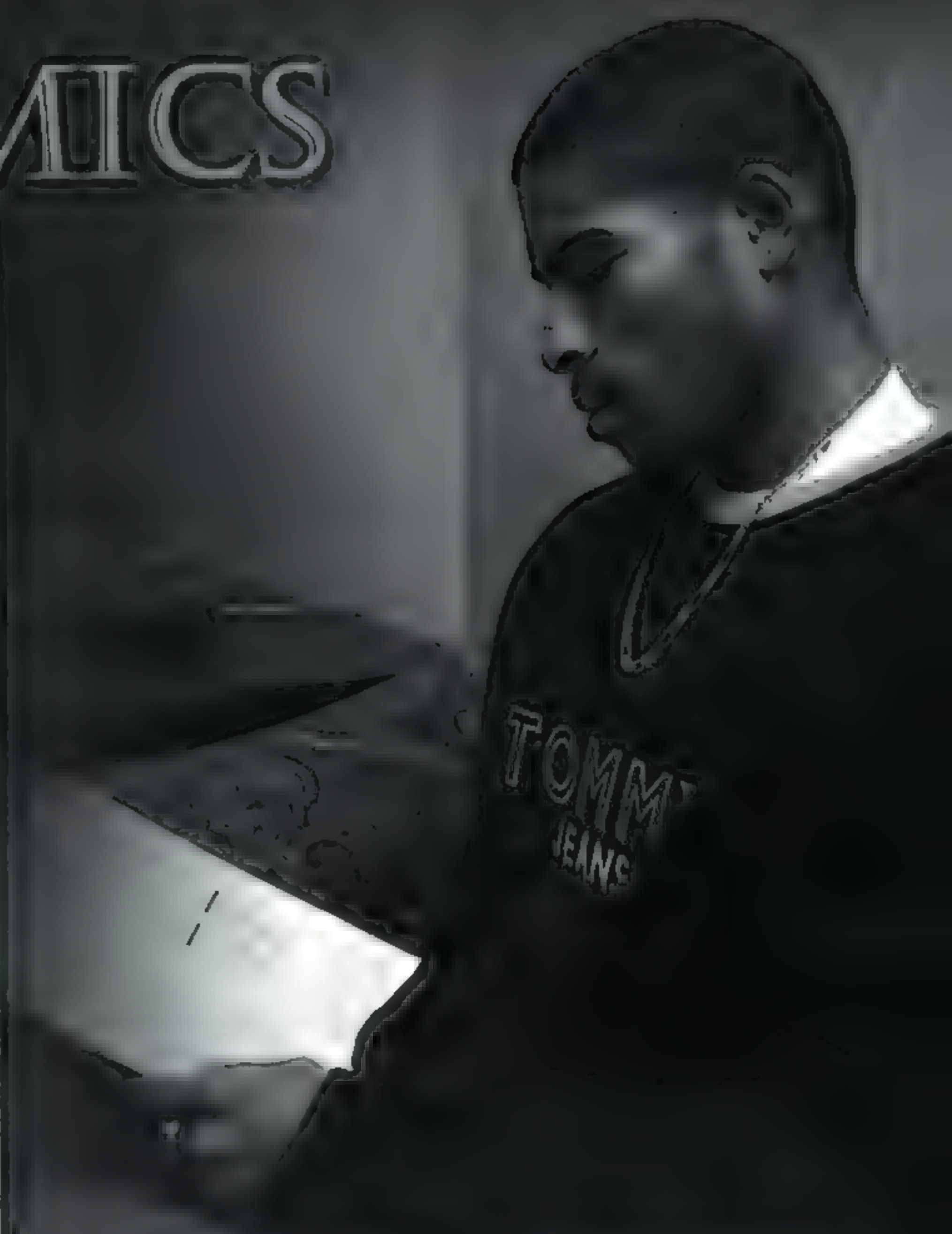
Senior defensive end Charles Mann

BAYLOR

ACADEMICS

The Department of Student-Athlete Services is responsible for the academic welfare of Baylor's student-athletes. The department monitors each student-athlete's academic progress, class attendance, class scheduling and NCAA and Big 12 rules insuring academic eligibility. In addition, Student-Athlete Services is responsible for study hall attendance, and providing each student-athlete with the tutoring, academic counseling and mentoring.

- A total of 71 hours each week at the Neill Morris Learning Center are dedicated specifically to Baylor student-athletes. The Learning Center is used to assist with studying, tutorials and assignments to be completed in the computer lab.
- Baylor placed 57 football players on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll during the 2001-2002 school year, a record number since joining the Big 12 Conference in 1996.
- Baylor football's 14 Academic All-Big 12 honorees in 2001 marked the most by a Baylor squad since the inception of the conference.
- 41% of all Baylor student-athletes have a grade point average of 3.0 or higher, including 41 student-athletes that have maintained a perfect 4.0 GPA.
- In 2001, Baylor was second in the Big 12 with a 67% football graduation rate, well above the NCAA I-A average of 49%.



Phyllis Gamble
Department of
Student Athletic Services



James Jarmon
Department of
Student Athletic Services



ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 TEAM



Daniel Andino



Greg Cicero



Randy Davis



Jon Erickson



Jonathan Golden



Luke Groth



Travis Hicks



John Martin



Lanny O'Steen



Andrew Obriotti



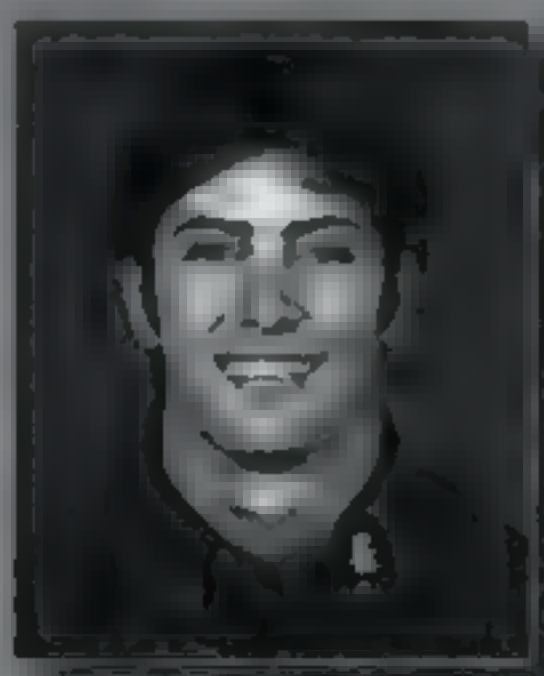
Derrick Percy



Stephen Sepulveda



Shane Williams



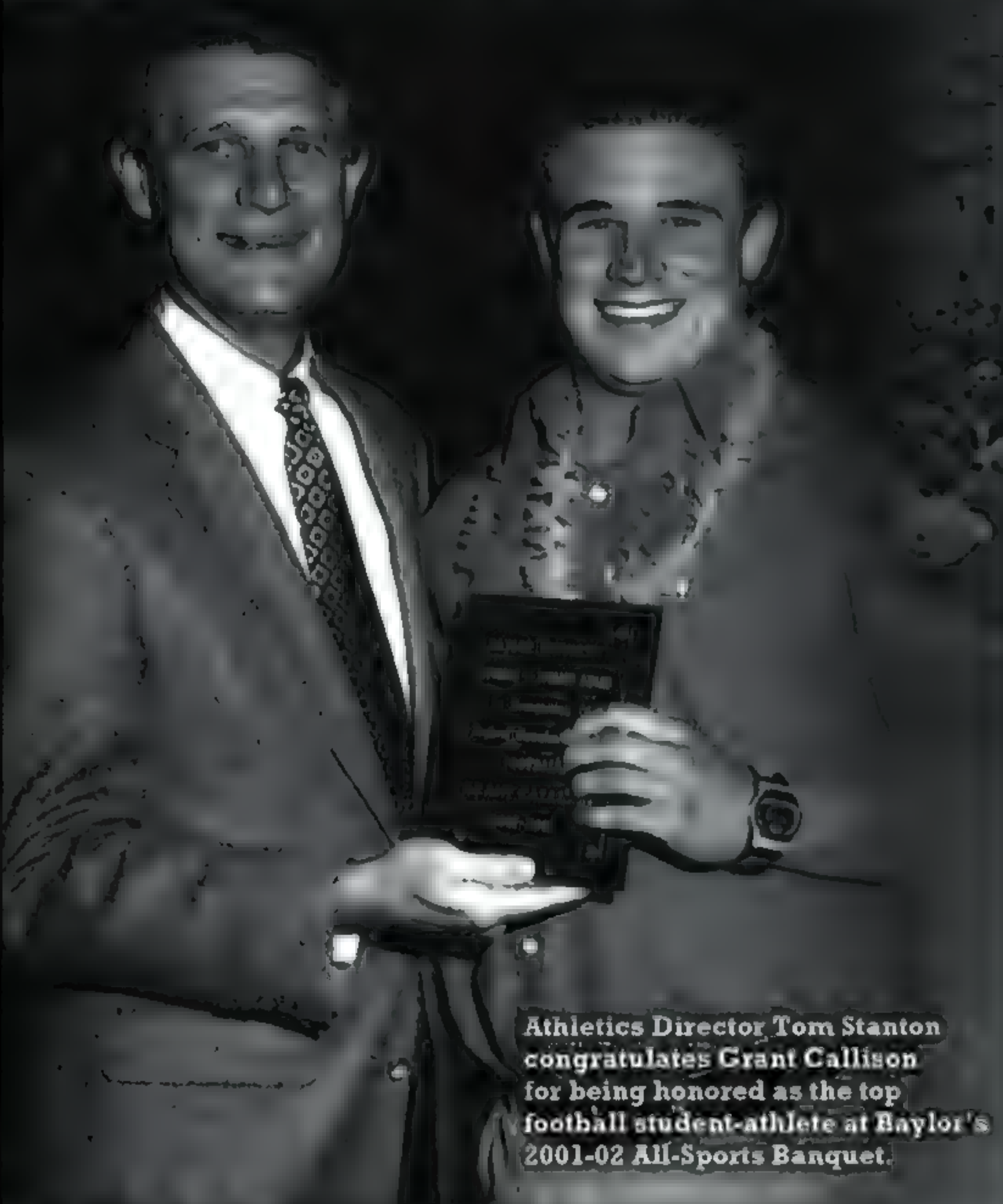
Josh Zachry

Big 12 Commissioner's HONOR ROLL

*During the 2001-2002 academic year,
57 Baylor football players were selected to
the conference's academic honor roll:*

Christopher Adkins	fall
Colin Allred	fall
Daniel Andino	fall
David Armstrong	fall
Josh Arnold	fall/spring
Michael Boyd	fall
Grant Callison	fall/spring
Garvin Chandler	fall/spring
Ryan Chapdelaine	fall
Greg Cicero	fall/spring
Travis Colvin	spring
Bobby Darnell	fall/spring
Lorenzo Davis	fall
Randy Davis	fall/spring
Jon Erickson	fall
Staron Faucher	fall
Anthony Fichera	spring
Ryan Frazier	fall/spring
Andra Fuller	spring
Jonathan Golden	fall
Jonathan Goodier	spring
Kevin Goodnight	fall/spring
Matt Grayless	fall
Luke Groth	fall
Marc Gurgiolo	fall
Jonathan Habecker	spring
Charles Hall	fall/spring
Ray Harrington	fall
Travis Hicks	fall/spring
Joe Jackson	fall
Shaun Jackson	fall/spring
Ryan Jeffrey	spring
Greg Jerman	spring
Jason Lary	fall
Tyler Lindstrom	fall/spring
Derek Long	spring
Ryan Long	fall
Charles Mann	fall
John Martin	fall/spring
Blake McFarling	fall
Christopher Neilson	fall/spring
Lanny O'Steen	spring
Quintin Outland	fall
Derrick Percy	fall/spring
Robert Quiroga	spring
Jonathan Schieck	fall/spring
Stephen Sepulveda	fall/spring
Eric Sims	fall
Christopher Sipes	spring
Eric South	fall/spring
Heath Stock	fall
David Sullivan	fall
Matt Waller	fall
Kenneth Webb	fall
Raymond Williams	fall/spring
Marcus Wilson	fall
Josh Zachry	fall

ACADEMICS



Athletics Director Tom Stanton congratulates Grant Callison for being honored as the top football student-athlete at Baylor's 2001-02 All-Sports Banquet.

■ Baylor has ranked among the top two in Big 12 football graduation rates in three of the last four years, including leading the conference in 1998 and 2000.

■ During the 2001-2002 school year Baylor graduated a record number of athletes during the fall (26) and spring (38) commencement ceremonies.

■ Since the beginning of the Big 12 Conference Baylor has led the league in student-athlete graduation rates in four of the six academic years, including the last two years.

■ Baylor had 70 student-athletes earn academic All-Big 12 accolades in 2001-02, with 47 of those student-athletes receiving first-team honors.

NCAA GRADUATION RATES AT BAYLOR

Percentage is derived from the number of freshmen in each school year who earned their degree in six years.

REPORT YEAR ACADEMIC YEAR	AS	SA	M	F	FB
	%	%	%	%	%
1991					
1984-1985	66	55	48	78	65
1992					
1985-1986	69	57	57	58	56
1993					
1986-1987	71	66	62	100	63
1994					
1987-1988	71	53	52	65	55
1995					
1988-1989	71	55	49	65	52
1996					
1989-1990	70	61*	51	76	48
1997					
1990-1991	69	60	53	79	60
1991-1992	70	66*	60	79	83*
1999					
1992-1993	67	63	63	65	56
2000					
1993-1994	67	74*	75	73	82*
2001					
1994-1995	67	67*	69	63	67

AS - all students

SA - student-athletes

M - male student-athletes

F - female student-athletes

FB - football athletes

* - Led Big 12 Conference

STUDENT-ATHLETE GRADUATION TOTALS AT BAYLOR

	Dec.	May	Aug.	Total
1996-1997	5	4	3	12
1997-1998	7	11	14	* 32
1998-1999	24	27	18	** 69
1999-2000	23	30	18	*** 71
2000-2001	22	26	18	66
2001-2002	26^	38^	-	-

TOTAL 319

* - Record for one year

** - Record for second year

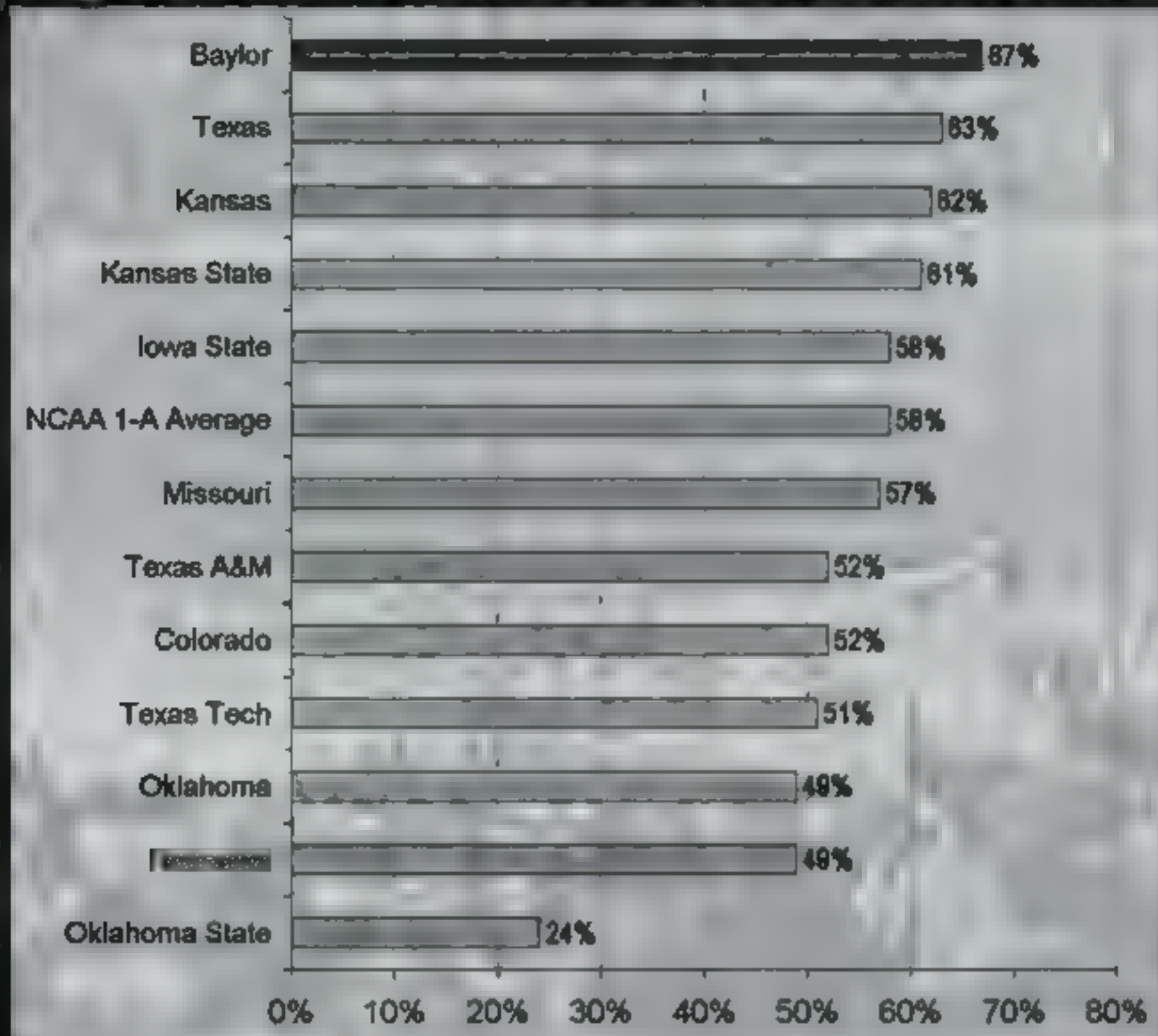
*** - Record for third year

^ - Record for Commencement

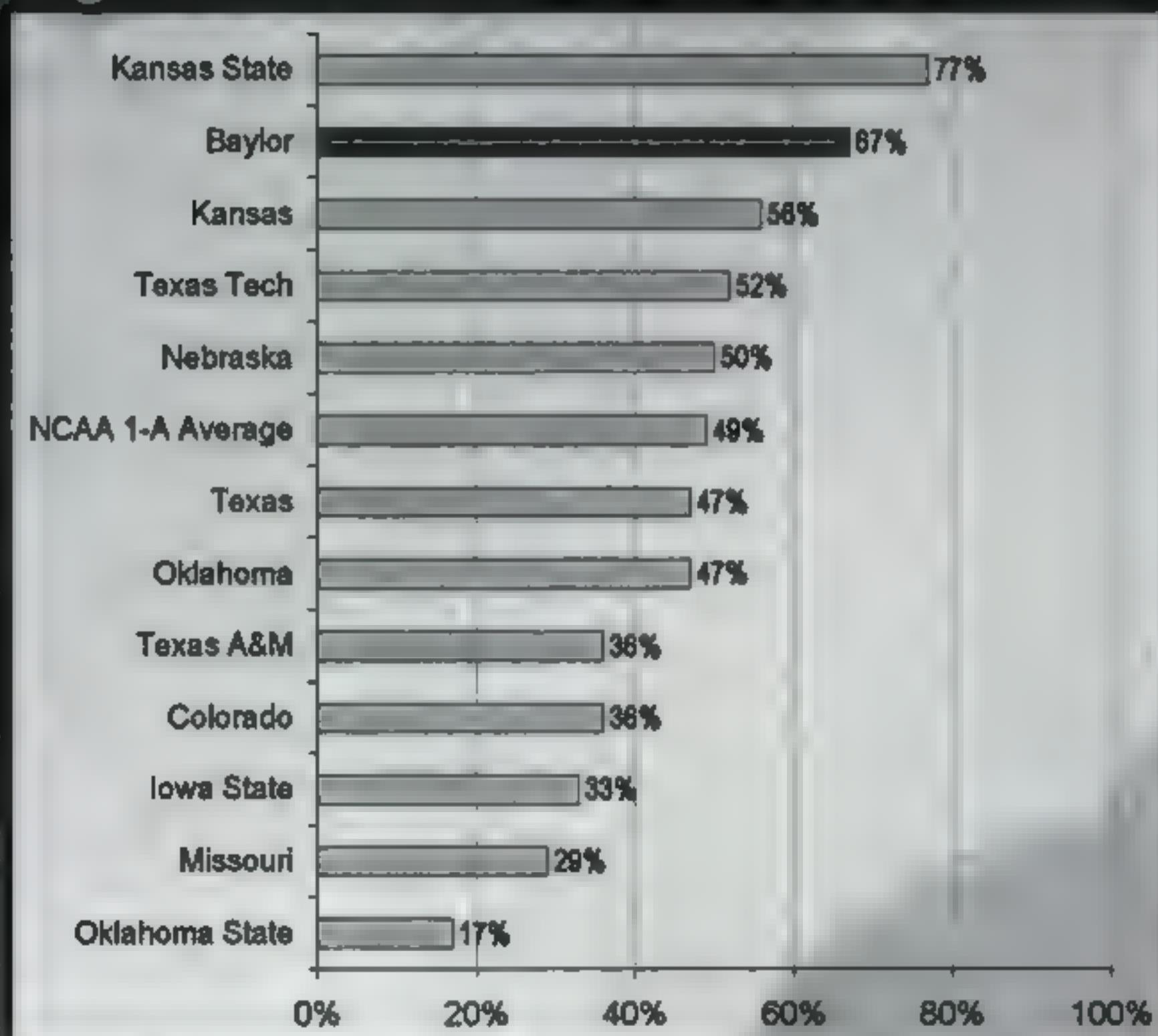
As of May 20, 2002

Source: NCAA

Big 12 Student-Athlete Graduation Rates



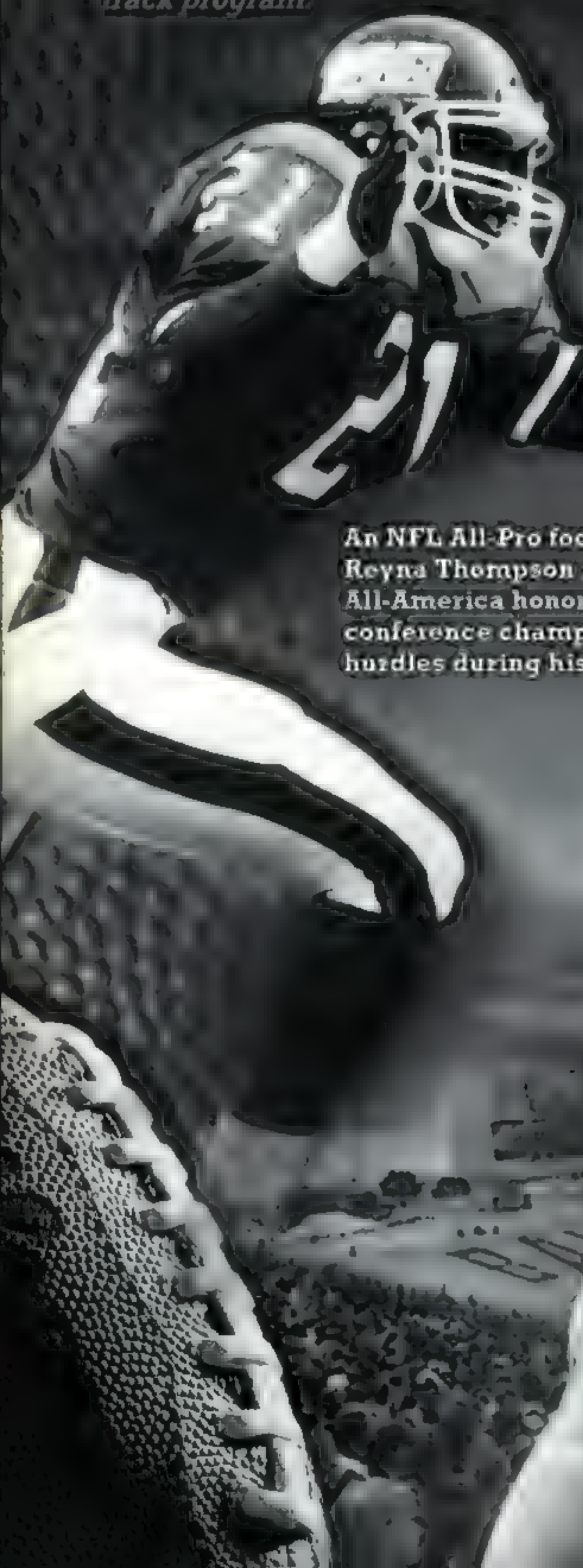
Big 12 Football Graduation Rates



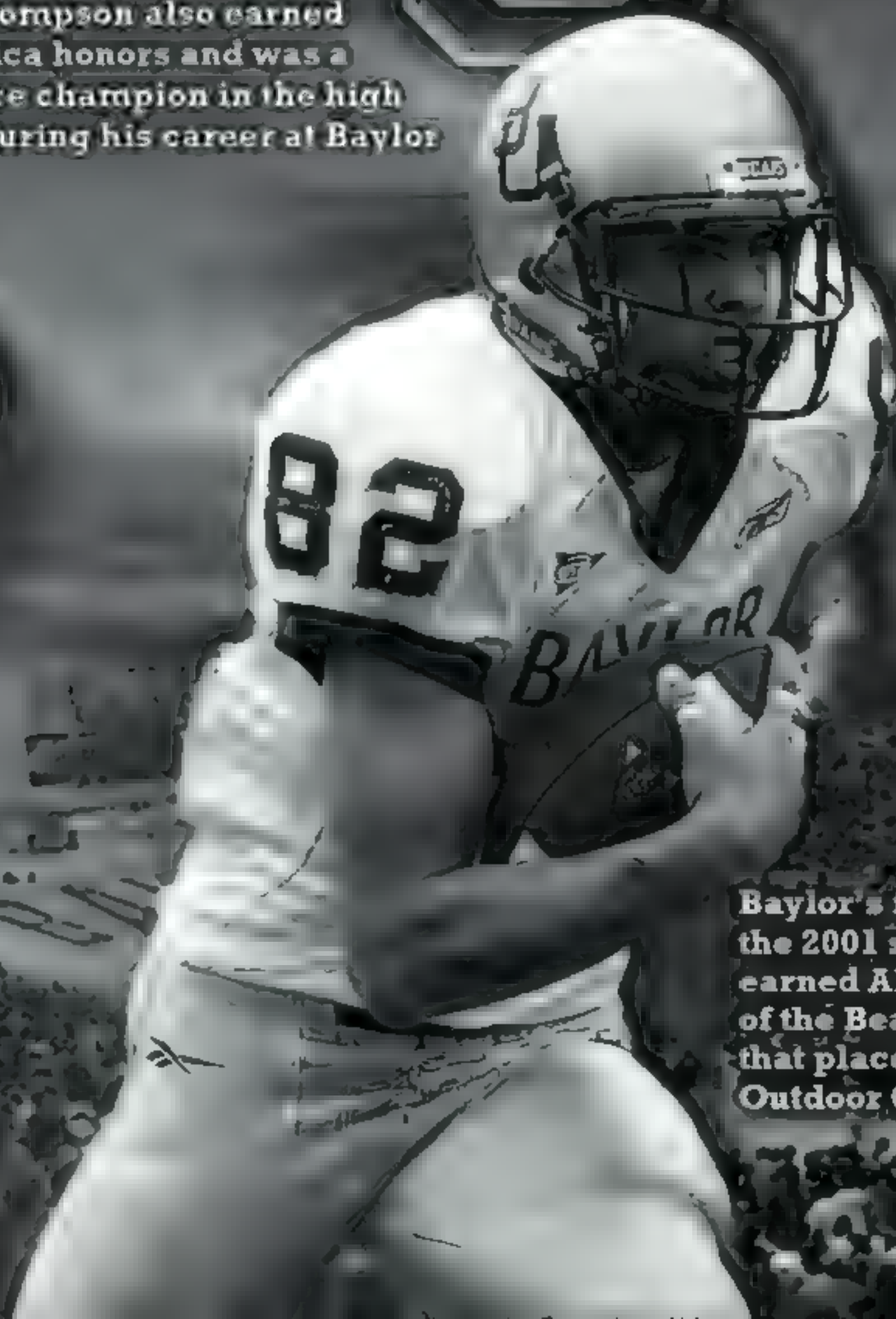
FOOTBALL

DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES

Is he a football player that competes in track, or a track athlete that plays football? It's a question often asked at Baylor due to the nearly 100 student-athletes in school history that have contributed to the success of both the football team and the nationally prominent track program.



An NFL All-Pro football player, Reyna Thompson also earned All-America honors and was a conference champion in the high hurdles during his career at Baylor.



All-American Davy Duncan finished second in the nation in the hurdles, while playing as a defensive back on the Bears' football team.

Baylor's fourth-leading receiver during the 2001 season, junior Robert Quiroga earned All-America honors as a member of the Bears' 4x400-meter relay team that placed second at the 2002 NCAA Outdoor Championships.



2002





An All-American and three-time consensus All-SWC football player, Gerald McNeil also earned All-American honors as a sprinter.


Del Shofner was a member of the Baylor's world-record setting relay team and later enjoyed a 11-year career as a back in the NFL from 1957-67.


A four-time track All-American in the short sprints, Bruce Davis went on to play two years in the NFL as a wide receiver.


BAYLOR CAMPUS


 Baylor University is the oldest institution of higher learning in the state of Texas and the largest Baptist university in the world.


 Baylor's nationally recognized academic divisions offer 164 baccalaureate degree programs, 73 master's degree programs and 19 doctoral degree programs.


 U.S. News and World Report ranked Baylor's Hankamer School of Business 62nd in its 2002 Best College Rankings, while the undergraduate entrepreneurship program was ranked fourth in the nation.

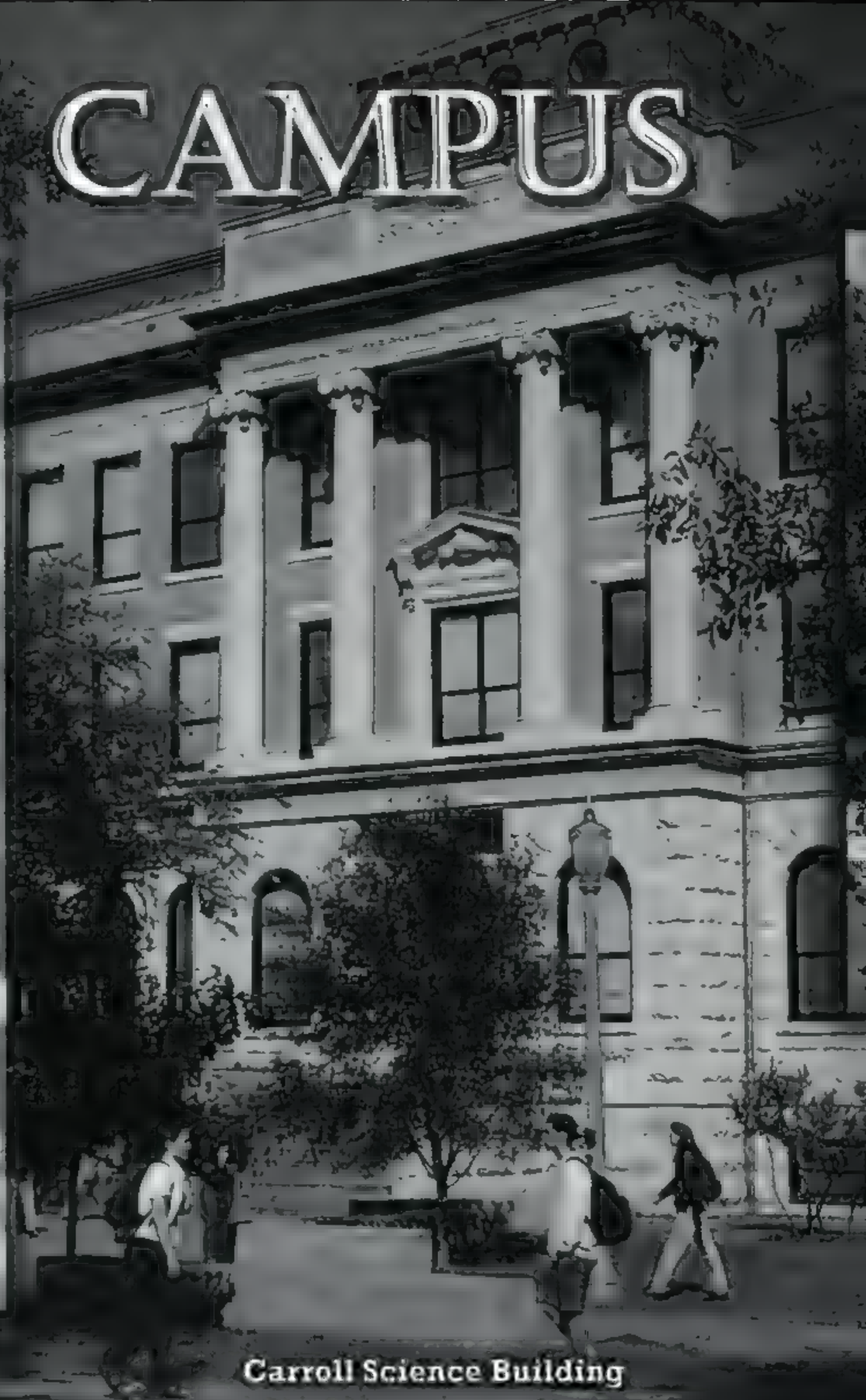
 The Princeton Review includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools of America."

 At Baylor, 92 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.

 The student-to-faculty ratio at Baylor is 18-to-1.

 The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the University in the top one percent among higher education institutions in America.

 Baylor students have study abroad opportunities through 47 programs in 24 countries, including Russia, China, Spain, Australia and Great Britain.



Carroll Science Building



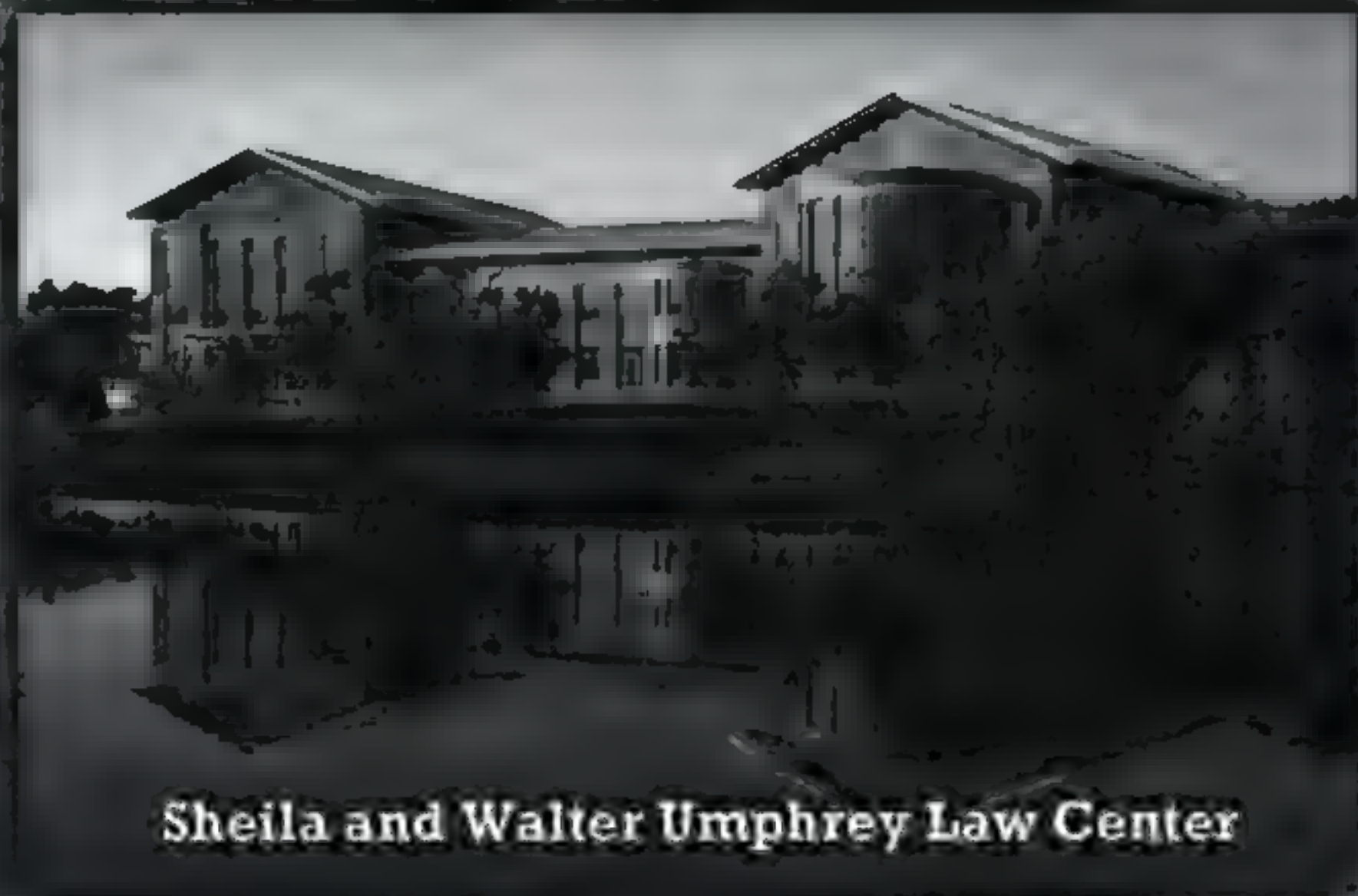
McLane Student Life Center



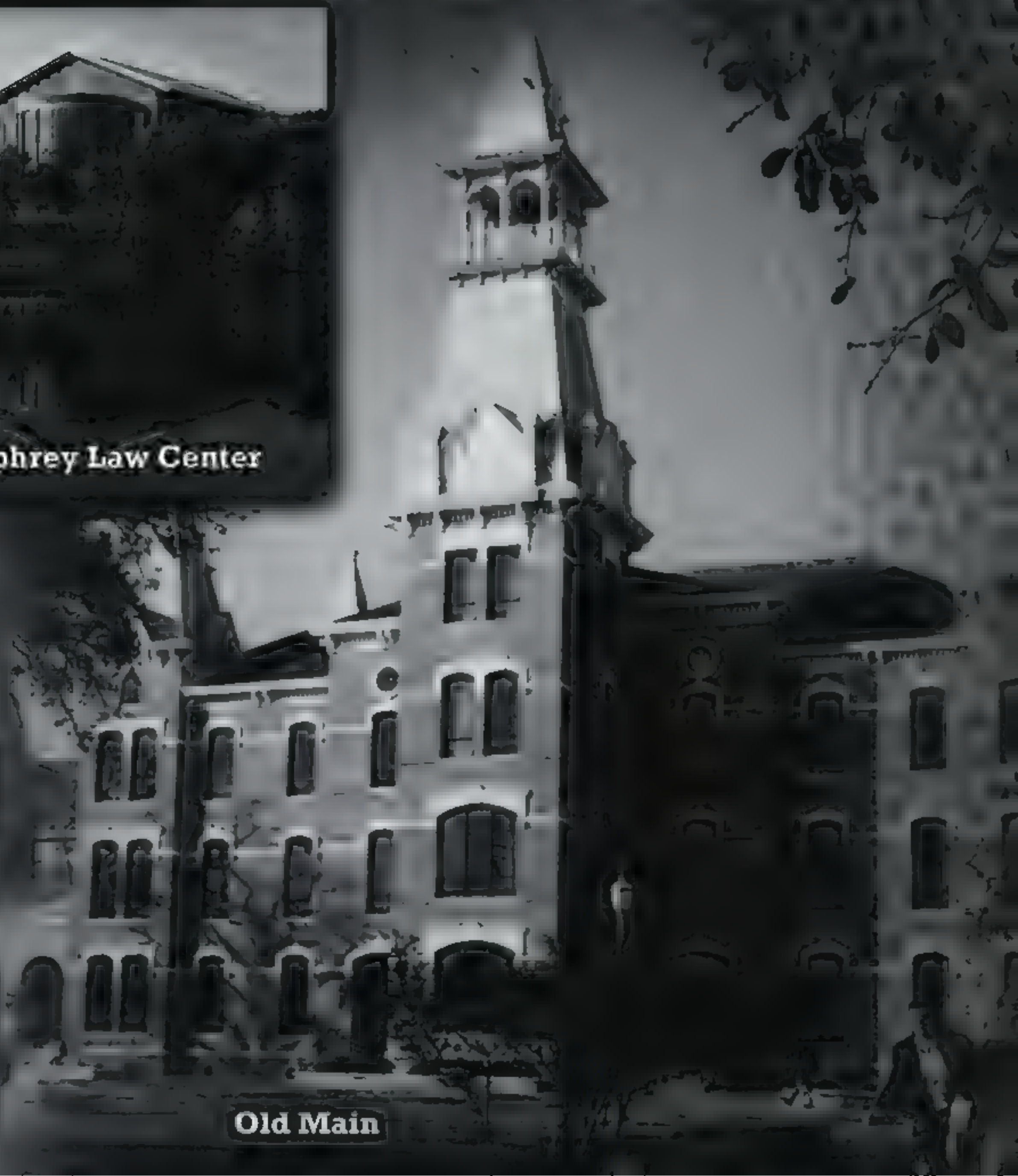
Pat Neff Hall



George W. Truett Theological Seminary



Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center



Old Main

BAYLOR 2012

Baylor's Vision 2012

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year vision, called Baylor 2012. Baylor's vision for the future, though continuous with its cherished past, aspires to what few institutions, if any, have every achieved. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission. Go to www.baylor.edu/vision for the full text of the Vision.

The following 12 imperatives, which reflect Baylor's foundational assumptions and core convictions, are designed to push the University to a new level of excellence, and will propel us into the ranks of the nation's Tier One colleges and universities.

Imperative I – Establish an environment where learning can flourish

Imperative II – Create a truly residential campus

Imperative III – Develop a world-class faculty

Imperative IV – Attract and support a top-tier student body

Imperative V – Initiate outstanding new academic programs in selected areas

Imperative VI – Guide all Baylor students, through academic and student life programming, to understand life as a stewardship and work as a vocation

Imperative VII – Provide outstanding academic facilities

Imperative VIII – Construct useful and aesthetically pleasing physical spaces

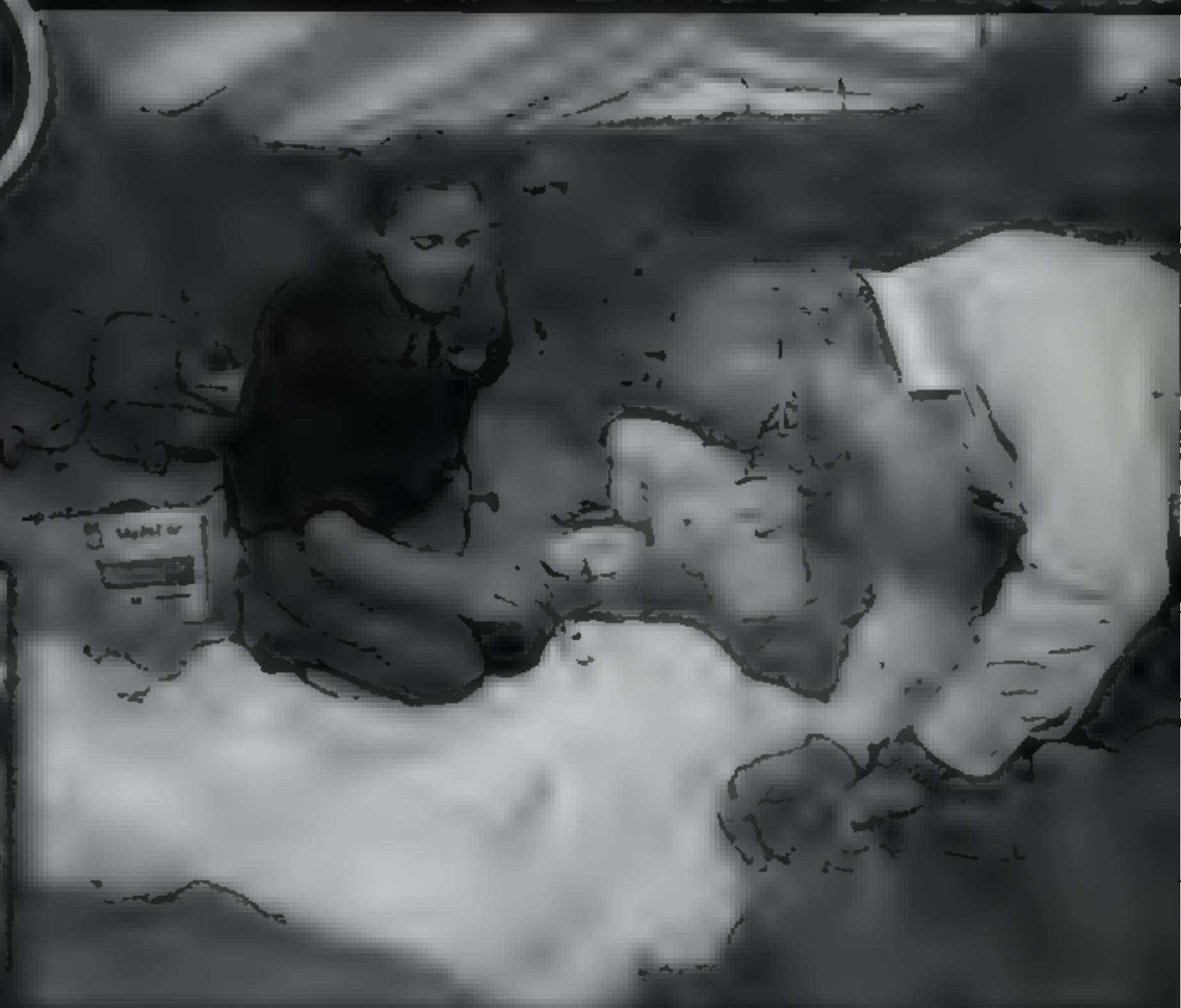
Imperative IX – Enhance involvement of the entire Baylor family

Imperative X – Build with integrity a winning athletic tradition in all sports

Imperative XI – Emphasize global education

Imperative XII – Achieve a \$2 billion endowment





WACO, TEXAS

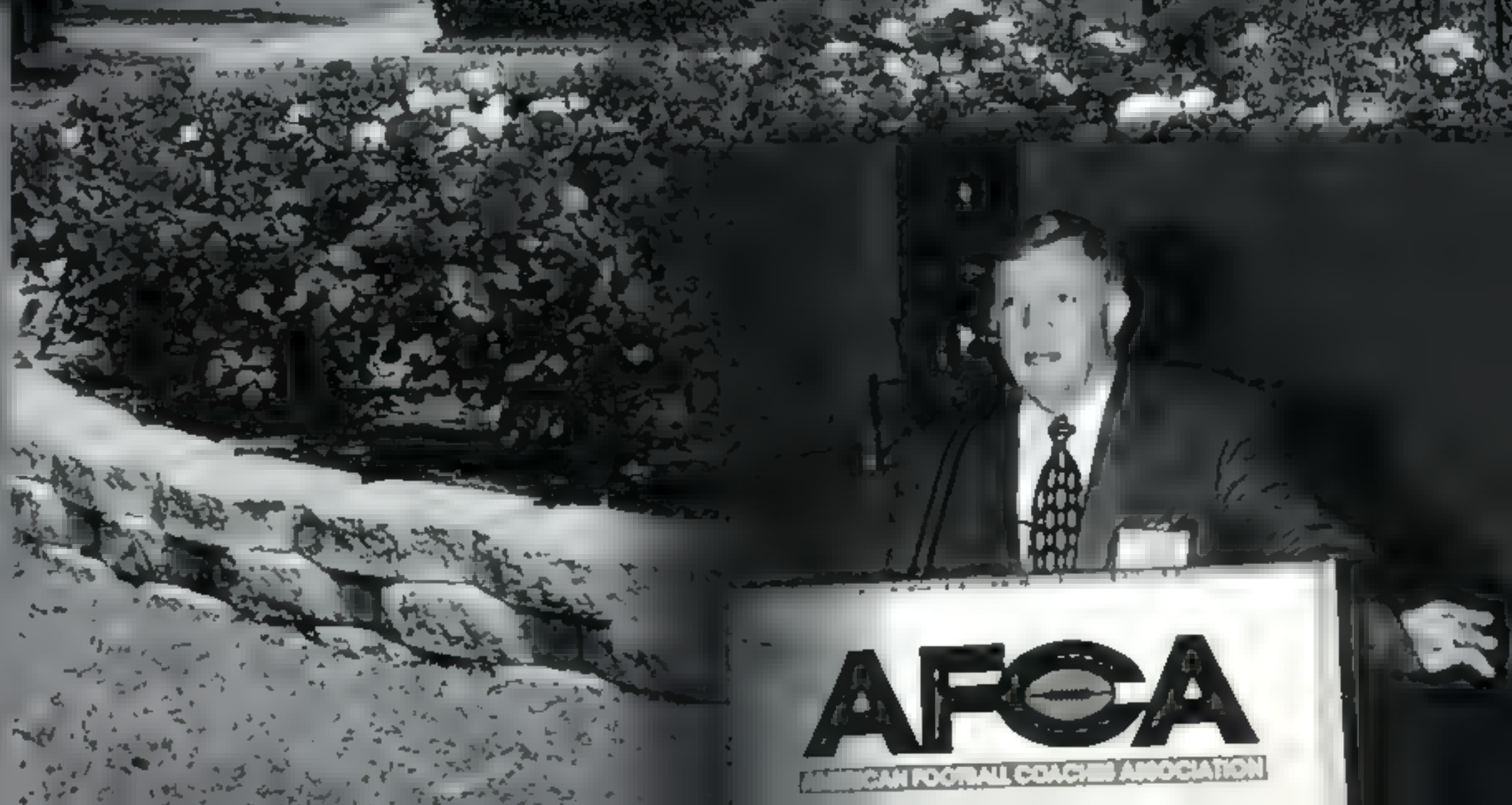


Home of "W"
McLennan County,
of which Waco is
the county seat, is
the home of
Crawford, Texas,
the location of
President George
W. Bush's ranch.

Nicknames of the
past: Six-Shooter
Junction, City with
a Soul, Athens of
the South, Heart of
Texas



Dr Pepper Museum:
The Dr Pepper Museum and
Free Enterprise Institute was
opened in 1991 and is located in
downtown Waco. The museum
stands three short blocks from
the original site of Morrison's
Old Corner Drug Store, where
Dr. Charles Alderton first
created Dr Pepper in 1885.



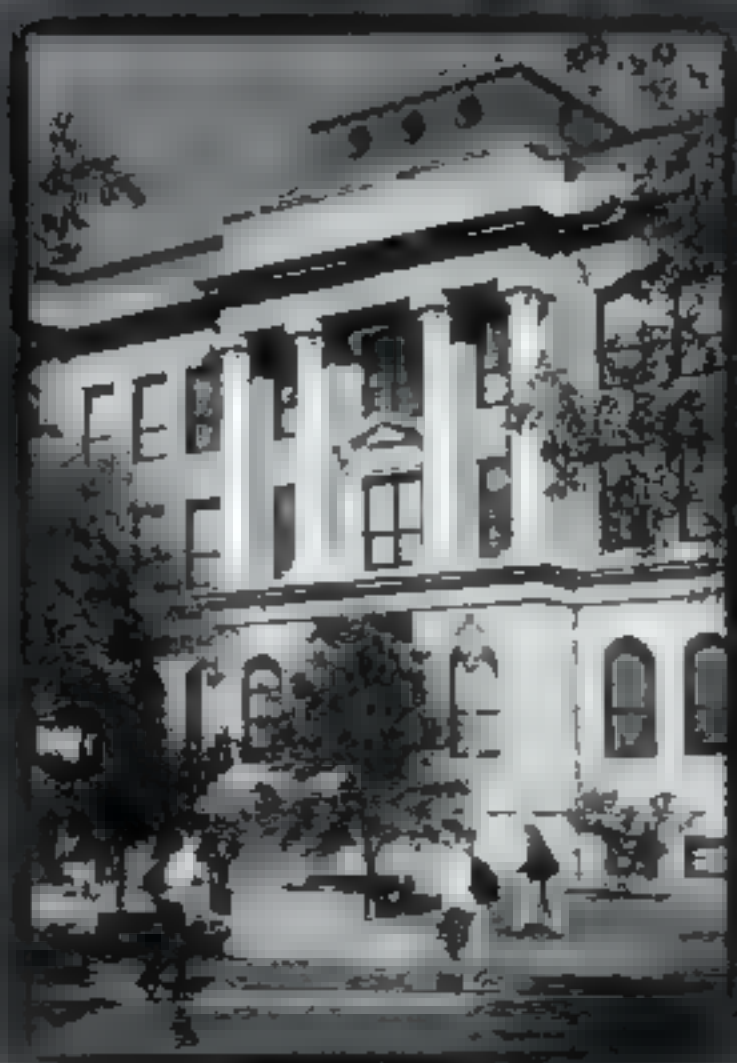
AFCA
AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION



Little-Known Brags

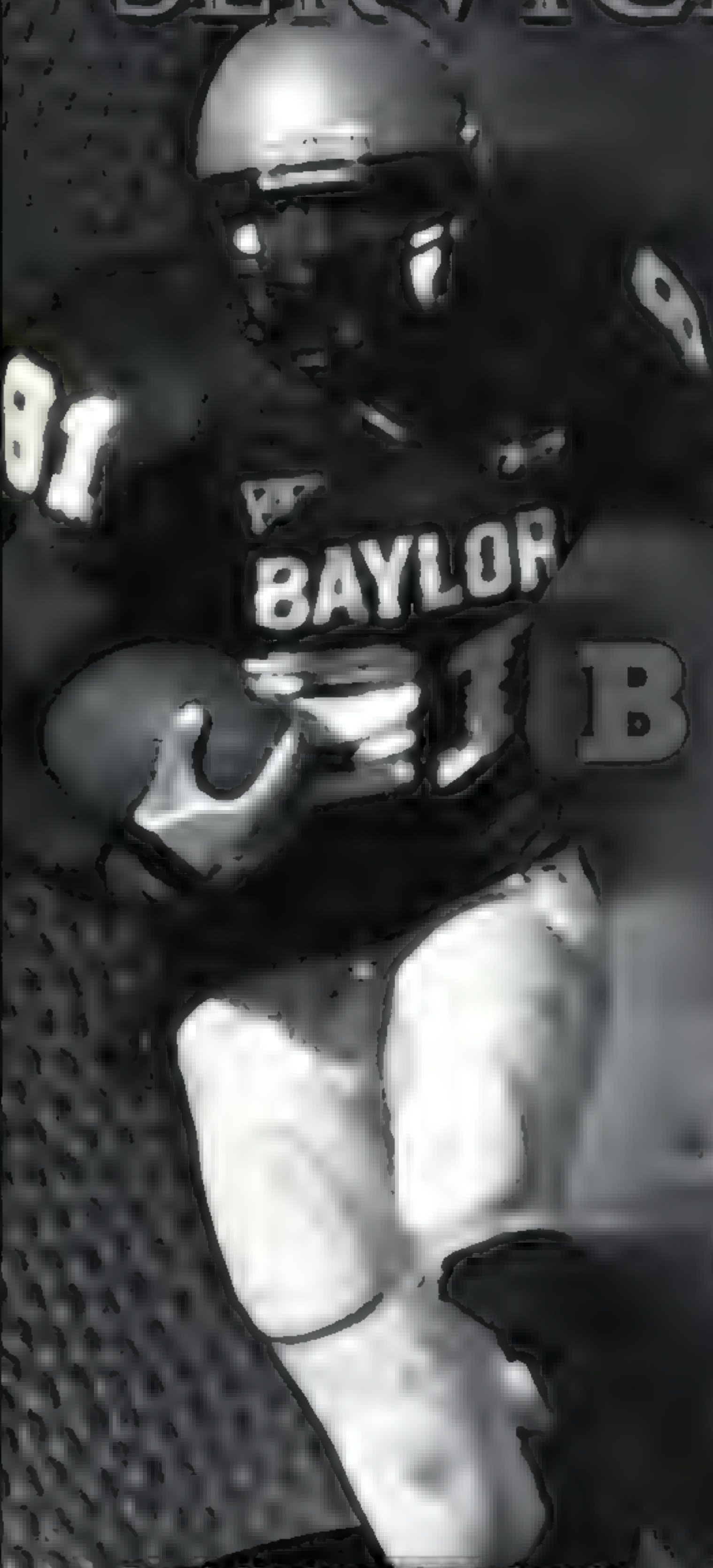
■ Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).

■ Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.



Famous home-towners: actor Steve Martin, actresses Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth and Peri Gilpin; singers Pat Green, Jules Bledsoe, and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in Pearl Harbor); New York Times syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

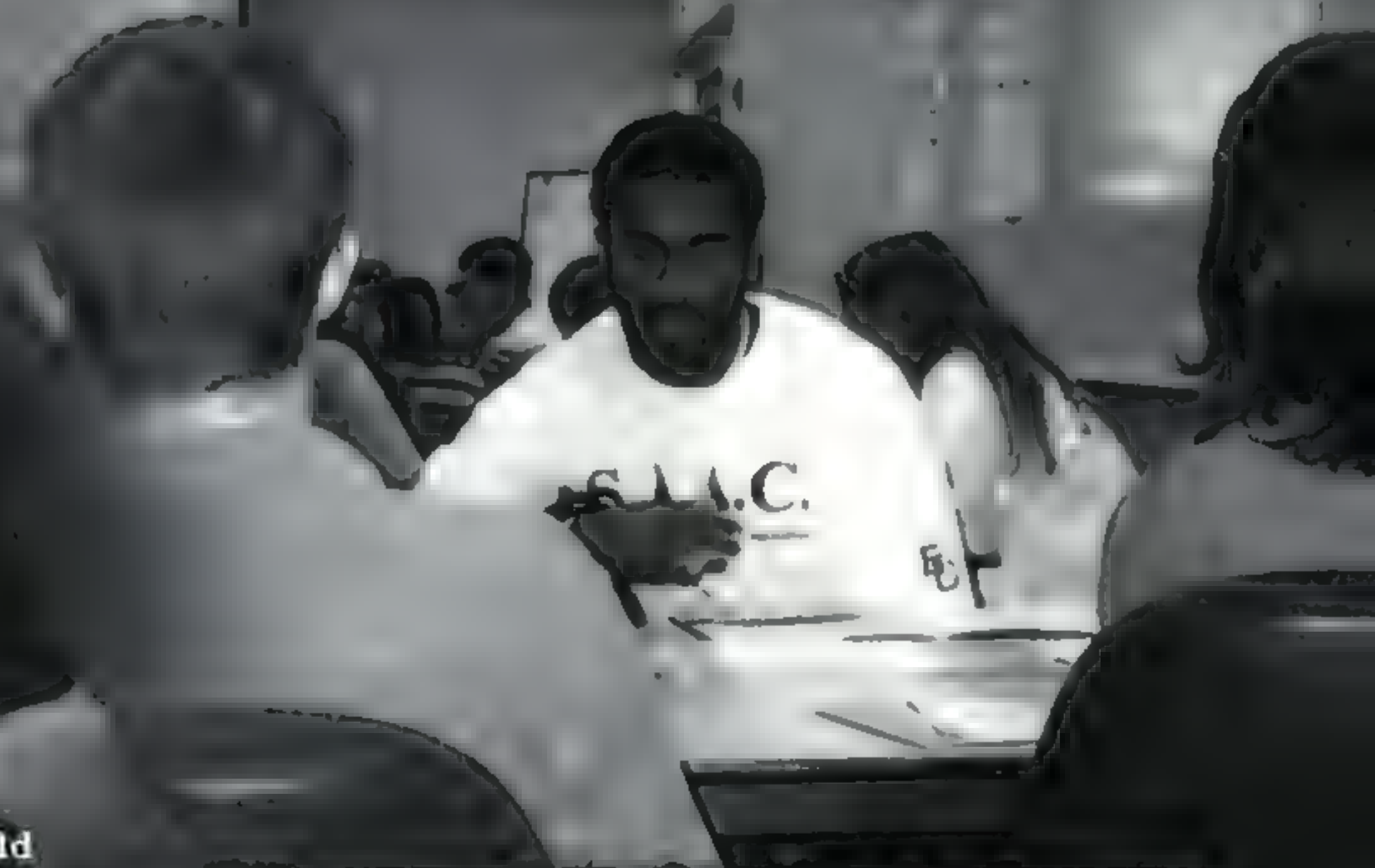
COMMUNITY SERVICE



Reggie Newhouse was selected to attend the 2002 NCAA Leadership Foundation Conference at Disney World along with teammate Bobby Darnell.



Baylor golfer Nicole Johnson and defensive lineman Travis Hicks worked as volunteers for the Special Olympics Sports clinics. Women's golf and football are just two of six Baylor athletic teams that participate in the event each year.

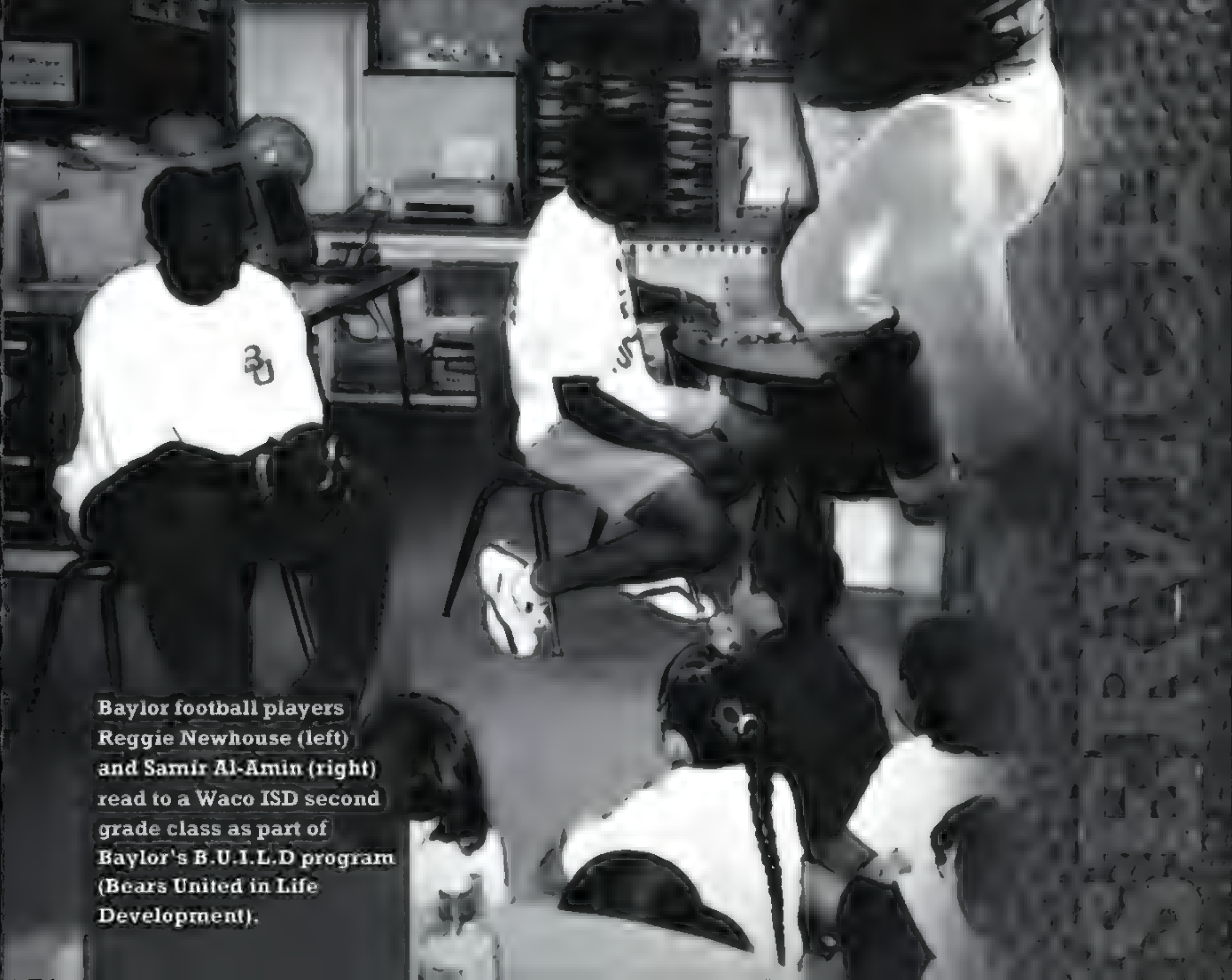


Wide receiver Bobby Darnell leads a discussion with local high school athletes about the problems associated with underage drinking and violence among athletes as part of the Texans Standing Tall High School Institute program.

**Bobby Darnell was
selected as the Big 12
representative to the
NCAA Student-Athlete
Advisory Committee.**

B

**Baylor football players
Reggie Newhouse (left)
and Samir Al-Amin (right)
read to a Waco ISD second
grade class as part of
Baylor's B.U.I.L.D program
(Bears United in Life
Development).**



BAYLOR GOLD

■ The Baylor Gold is a group of students selected to represent Baylor University in various recruiting activities while also generating spirit for the football team. Their primary duties include hosting football recruits and their families at all home games as well as on their official visits to Baylor.

■ These students are vital to the football program and the whole recruiting process. They spend countless volunteer hours promoting Baylor University and its first-class academic and athletic reputations.



Denika Adams



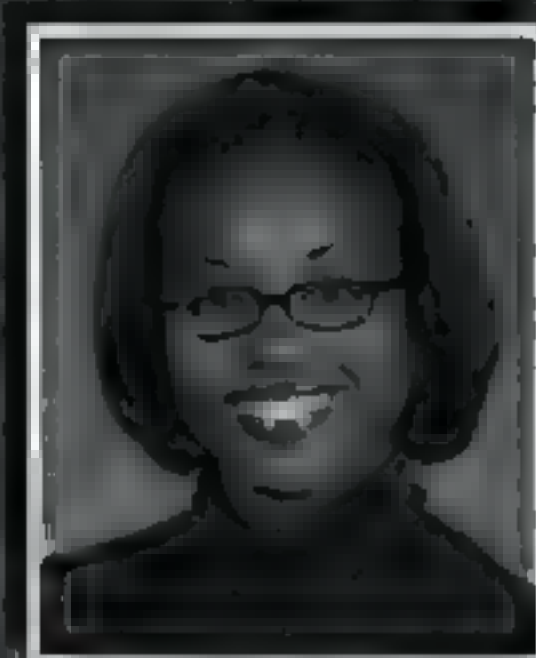
Shay Anderson



Darnetta Beason



Sara Dunne



Natasha Epps



Renee Flowers



Marita Jenkins



Melodie Jones



Stefanie Majewski



Akane Nigro



Virginia Piepke



Rachal Roake

R E C R U

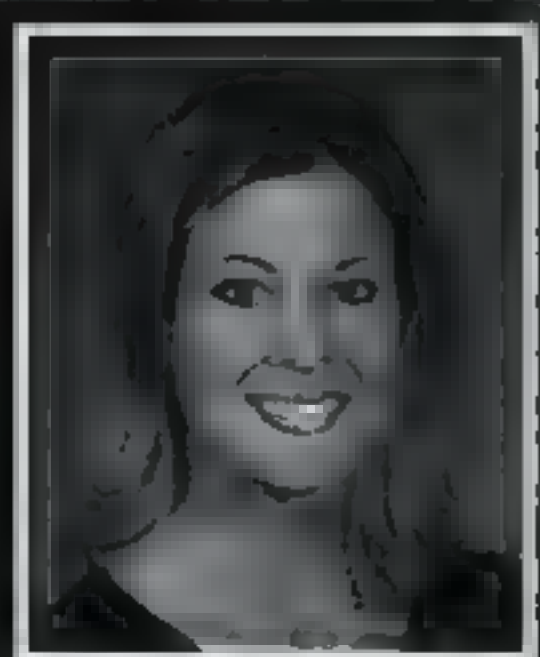
B E A R S



Takisha Bolden



Kara Borgmeyer



Paula Brown



Yolande Chatman



Brandi Croffie



Natalie Foreman



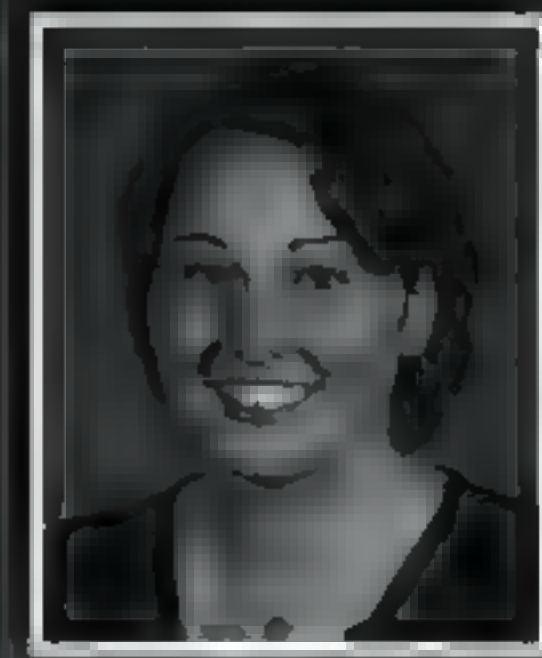
Marla Green



Kimberly Gross



Averi Hamilton



Rachel Hatt



Krystal Mallett



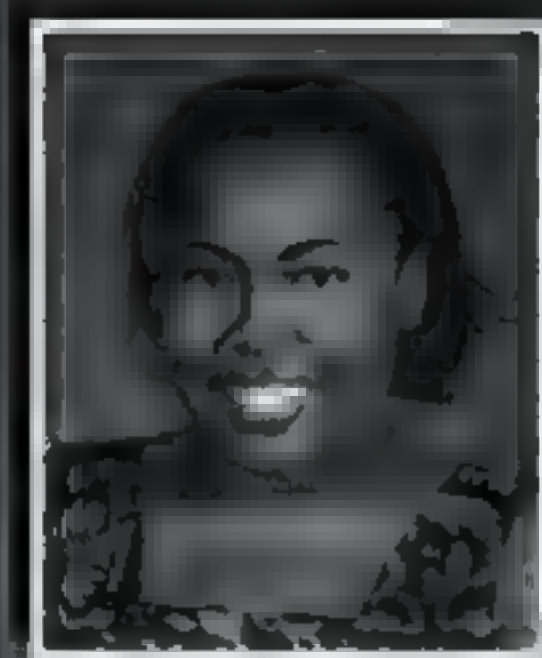
Megan Milburn



Tiffany Moore



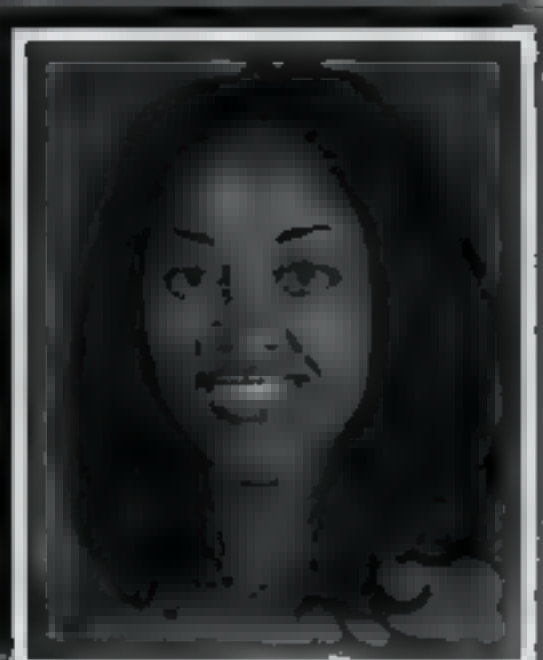
Beth Morlang



Jamese Newkirk



Stacy Shaw



Raqui Thomas



Latika Young

BAYLOR GOLD OFFICERS
 Darnetta Beason Beth Morlang
 Natasha Epps Natalie Foreman

Not Pictured
 Nekoyia Bailey
 Rebecca Prince

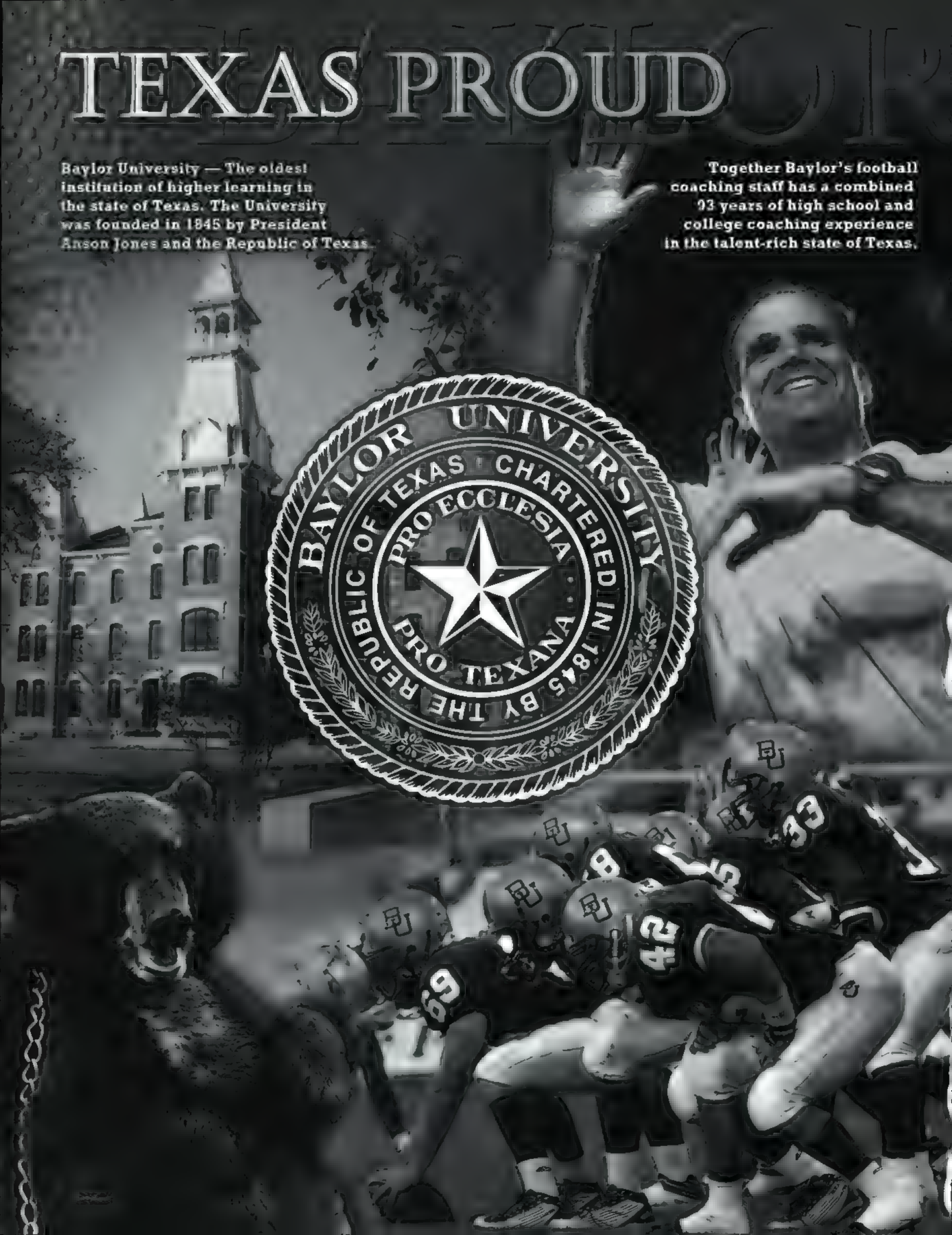
I T I N G



TEXAS PROUD

Baylor University — The oldest institution of higher learning in the state of Texas. The University was founded in 1845 by President Anson Jones and the Republic of Texas.

Together Baylor's football coaching staff has a combined 93 years of high school and college coaching experience in the talent-rich state of Texas.



2002 OUTLOOK



Preseason football magazines are filled with coaching clichés. While the college football following reaches a fever pitch in anticipation of the upcoming season, highly-paid coaches use simple, trite phrases to keep expectations at a reasonable level.

Baylor's **Kevin Steele** understands this phenomenon, and occasionally dabbles in it, but not this year.

"Coaches are usually careful to not paint themselves into a corner," Steele says, "but the truth is we expect to win, and we need to win."

"I know what this program will do ultimately. I've seen how we've been building the last four years. When success comes, I think we'll just keep growing."

"We will win here because we've got winners on this football team. They're a resilient bunch of guys. They're focused on the future, and they've learned from the past. And I think our coaches have done a great job over the long haul of helping the players keep it all together."

"What you're seeing now is that we're older, more mature, bigger and stronger. We've got a lot of confidence in this group."

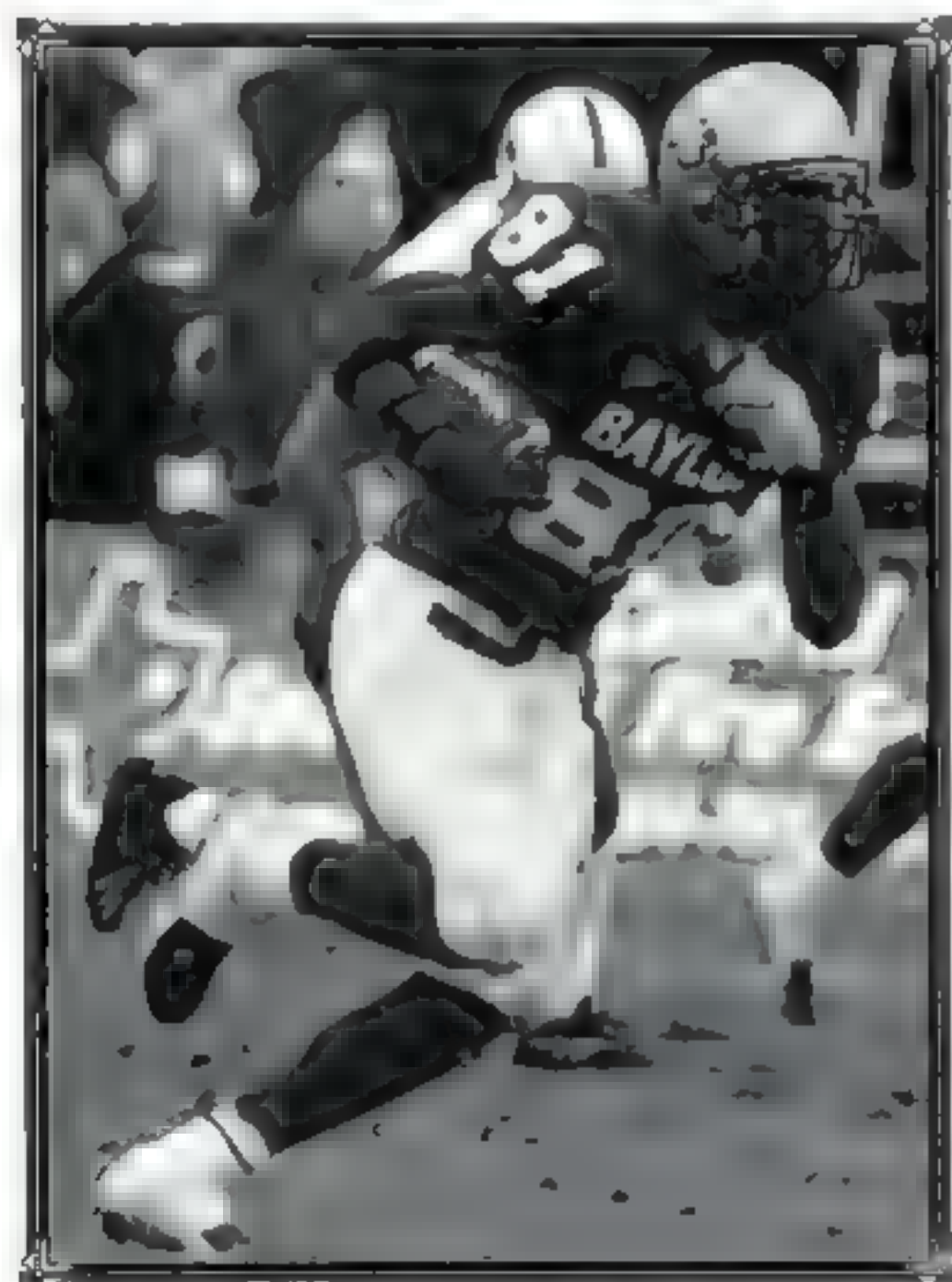
The Bears play a first-ever, 12-game regular-season schedule, which includes road non-conference games at Pac-10 foe California and New Mexico.

"Being successful in non-conference games is very important, because the Big 12 is so tough."

OFFENSE

"Make no mistake about it," says Steele, "Dave's in charge of the offense."

Steele is referring to new offensive coordinator **Dave Baldwin**, a former head coach at San Jose State and Cal State Northridge who spent



REGGIE NEWHOUSE

the 2001 season at Cincinnati.

"Since Dave's been a head coach, he's come in here with a different perspective," Steele says. "He's got so much experience as a play caller and a quarterback coach. He's a perfectionist who believes in running the football, but also has a very expansive passing game."

"We're more diverse and complex on offense, but the calls are the same as we've made in the past and most of the protections are the same."

Quarterbacks

A combination of inexperience and injury has disrupted the Baylor quarterback position the last two seasons.

Four quarterbacks are vying for the starting spot, led by sixth-year senior **Greg Cicero** (6-5, 229, Sr.). He has started 10 games over the past two seasons and experienced a re-birth of sorts during spring drills under Baldwin's guidance.

"Greg is confident and extremely intelligent," Baldwin says. "In the game film I've seen of him, I've been impressed with the way he makes adjustments. I saw a lot of good things from Greg in the spring and we've developed a good relationship."

Others in the quarterback race include **Josh Zachry** (6-3, 190, Jr.), a former walk-on who has played well while making four starts over the past two seasons, **Aaron Karas** (6-2, 190, So.), who was impressive in 2001's final two games, and **Davon Vinson** (6-4, 211, So.), an big, athletic true sophomore with limitless potential.

"Davon is very athletic," Steele says. "He's more athletic than any other quarterback we've had."

Incoming freshman **Shawn Bell** (6-1, 185, TFr.) finished his prep career as the third-most prolific pass in Texas high school history with 8,437 yards.

Running Backs

Although Baldwin's offense features multiple formations, it primarily is a one-back set.

Anthony Krieg (6-1, 217, So.) and **Jonathan Golden** (6-1, 221, Jr.) enter the fall even in the battle for the top position. Both men split time at the position last season, and both possess the ability to catch the ball out of the backfield.

"I really believe Krieg has the ability to be a 1,000-yard rusher," Steele says. "He's got tremendous body lean and he catches the ball well."

Chedrick Ricks (5-9, 198, Sr.) and **Jonathan Evans** (6-1, 244, So.) both provide a change of pace - Ricks with his quickness and Evans with his strength - and quality depth.

Two newcomers could provide immediate

help. **Rashad Armstrong** (5-9, 205, Jr.) was the NJCAA offensive player of the year after rushing for 1,373 yards and 17 touchdowns for Mesa (Ariz.) CC. **Paul Mosley** (6-3, 215, TFr.) of Austin's Anderson High School gained 2,338 yards and scored 29 touchdowns as a prep senior.

Wide Receivers

All-Big 12 wideout **Reggie Newhouse** (6-1, 189, Sr.) is poised to leave a lasting mark on the Baylor record book. He enters his senior campaign third in career receptions (108), fifth in career receiving yardage (1,412) and fifth in career touchdown catches (12).

"Reggie had a tremendous spring," Baldwin says. "We've moved him from an outside receiver to the slot. We feel like he'll be our go-to guy."

The other starting wideout spots are manned by **Marques Roberts** (6-2, 224, So.), who led last year's team with a 15.6 receiving average, and **Ray Harrington** (6-2, 209, Sr.).

Bobby Darnell (6-0, 181, Sr.), **John Martin** (6-0, 182, So.), **Ryan Jeffrey** (6-4, 194, RFr.), **J Fields** (6-3, 202, RFr.) and **Robert Quiroga** (6-2, 190, Jr.) add depth to the position, while junior college newcomers **J.T. Thompson** (5-10, 190, Jr.) and **Vince Copeland** (6-3, 180, Jr.) are speed receivers and could help immediately.

Offensive Line

Slowly but surely, Baylor has developed quality and depth on the offensive line. Despite losing three seniors off last year's squad, this area appears solid again in 2002.

"We like what we have up front," Steele says. "I'm not worried about this group finding a leader. When the system flows, someone naturally steps up."

Cedric Fields (6-3, 292, Jr.) made a smooth transition from guard to center during spring drills, and he'll play alongside solid right guard **Antoine Murphy** (6-4, 339, Sr.), who started seven games a year ago.

Left tackle **Quintin Outland** (6-5, 324, So.) had an impressive freshman campaign, playing in all 11 games and starting the final two. He'll be expected to anchor the left side of the line along with either **Derrick Percy** (6-4, 316, Sr.), **Matt Bickel** (6-4, 369, Sr.) or **Brad Schlueter** (6-4, 266, So.), who are battling for the left guard position.

Veteran **T.J. Helmcamp** (6-5, 310, Sr.) has the edge at right tackle, with **Ryan McDaniel** (6-5, 276, So.) also in the mix.

Junior college transfer **Randy Cornejo** (6-3, 310, Jr.) and a host of high school signees, highlighted by Waco product **LaQualan McDonald** (6-5, 330, TFr.), could also figure into the offensive line equation.

Tight Ends

Baylor lost a pair of senior tight ends to graduation, but junior **Shane Williams** (6-4, 228, Jr.) returns with experience. A spring surprise, walk-on **Chris DeLeenheer** (6-4, 250, Sr.), could see a bulk of the playing time after showing good hands and quickness.

Sophomores **Billy Crawford** (6-2, 226, So.) and **Luke Groth** (6-5, 250, So.) add depth after making the switch from defense in the spring.

DEFENSE

New defensive coordinator **Bob Trott** takes over a defense with a strong, veteran front four, athleticism at linebacker and youth in the secondary.

Defensive Line

Seven members of Baylor's defensive line who saw considerable playing time in 2001 return, including Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year **A.C. Collier** (6-4, 237, Sr.). Collier collected six sacks and 25 hurries last year as a speed rusher.

"A.C. filled a huge need for us," Steele says. "He's got the athleticism to be a dominant pass rusher. He's also a very smart player."

Five of Collier's sacks came in three games against Big 12 South foes Texas A&M, Texas and Oklahoma.

Fellow defensive ends **Charles Mann** (6-4, 252, So.) and **Aaron Lard** (6-2, 254, Jr.) have both started throughout their career and, along with **Joe Simmons** (6-5, 229, Jr.), **Khari Long** (6-4, 252, So.) and junior college transfer **Dominick Cravens** (6-3, 225, Jr.), gives the Bears six quality defensive ends to rotate in.

Baylor appears just as deep at tackle, where **Ethan Kelley** (6-2, 298, Sr.) and **Kevin Stevenson** (6-2, 278, Sr.) could be the best tandem in the Big 12. Kelley is a converted start-



ETHAN KELLEY

ing offensive lineman who made 58 tackles, seven behind the line of scrimmage, last year. Stevenson is a four-year starter who combines strength and speed from the interior of the line.

Travis Hicks (6-3, 305, Sr.) has played in all 33 games during his Baylor career and leads a group of **Eric Jackson** (6-4, 270, RFr.), **Lorenzo Davis** (6-3, 318, RFr.) and **Michael Gary** (6-2, 291, RFr.) to provide depth at tackle.

Linebackers

Baylor possesses a combination of speed and strength at linebacker, highlighted by starters **Greg Wade** (6-2, 246, Sr.), **John Garrett** (6-1, 248, Jr.) and **Stephen Sepulveda** (6-2, 218, Jr.).

Wade started at weakside linebacker last year, while Garrett was in the middle. They've switched position to take better advantage of Garrett's speed and Wade's strength against the run.

Sepulveda, a first-team Academic All-Big 12 pick, started all 11 games at strongside linebacker last year as a sophomore.

The athletic **Michael Tolbert** (6-0, 239, So.) and **Colin Allred** (6-1, 240, So.) back up Wade in the middle, while **Justin Crooks** (6-1, 230, So.) and **Jamaal Harper** (6-0, 228, RFr.) provide depth on the weakside. **Tyler Lindstrom** (6-1, 205, RFr.) and newcomers **James Washington** (6-2, 205, Jr.) and **Nathan Uranga** (6-1, 190, TFr.) will help at strongside.

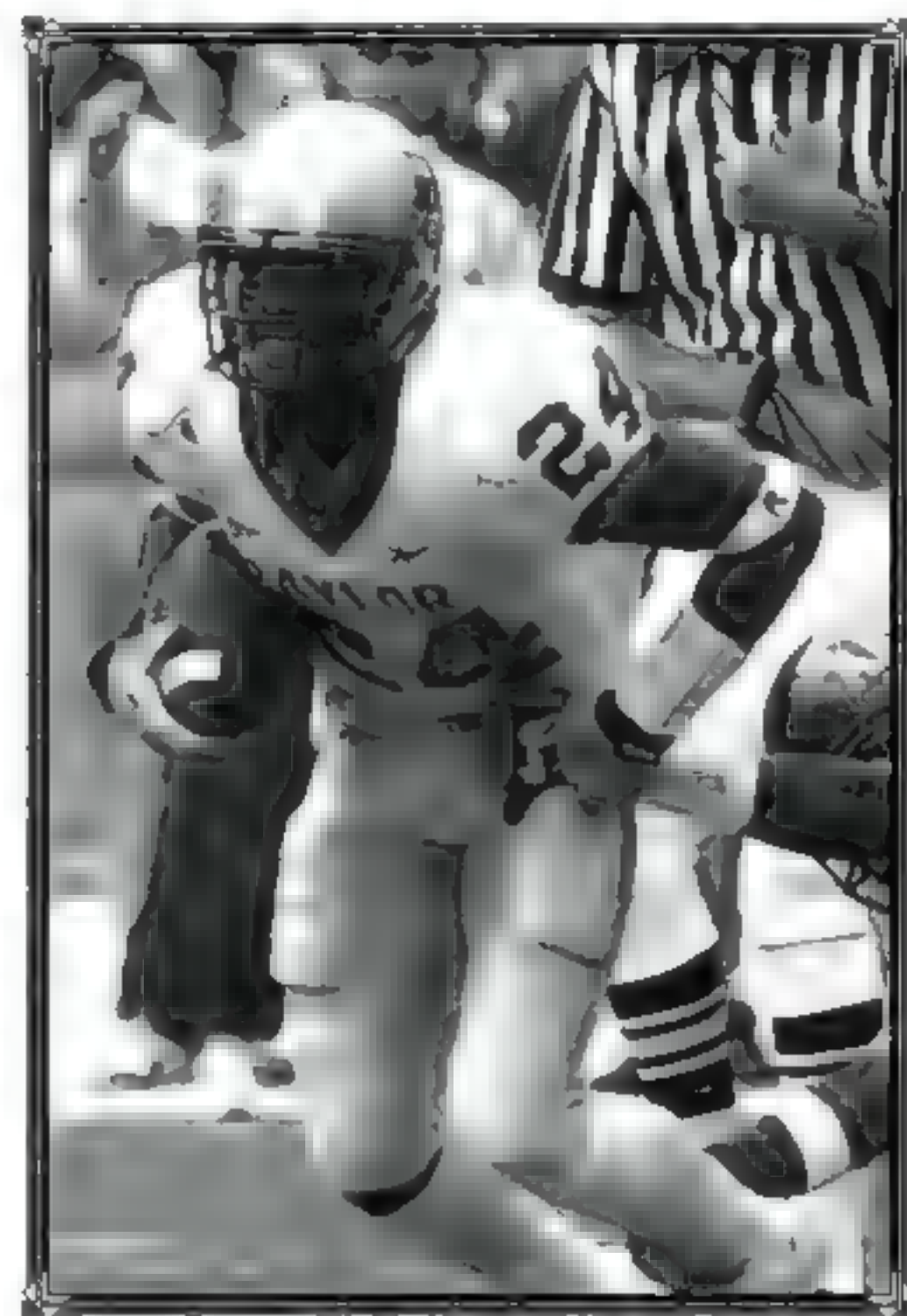
Defensive Backs

Left cornerback **Bobby Hart** (6-0, 191, Jr.), who also returns kicks for the Bears, is Baylor's most experienced and reliable defensive back. His quickness and fearlessness at the position are suitable for the high-octane passing offense found in the Big 12.

Opposite Hart is **Matt Johnson** (5-9, 181, Jr.), who started the final two games of 2001, and **Randy Davis** (5-10, 171, Sr.), another dangerous return man and one-time receiver who made the transition to the secondary last year.

Michael Boyd (5-9, 168, So.) and junior college transfer **Ahmad Rhodes** (5-9, 158, Jr.) provide depth on the corners, along with newcomers **Willie Andrews** (5-11, 180, TFr.), **Anthony Arline** (6-3, 180, TFr.), **Tyson Hampton** (6-1, 185, So.) and **James Todd** (6-1, 175, TFr.).

Derrick Cash (6-0, 208, Jr.), a former linebacker, has moved from free safety to strong safety after finishing among Big 12 leaders with five interceptions last season. Free safety is a battle between **Maurice Lane** (5-11, 183, RFr.), a redshirt freshman who made great strides during spring practice, and **Danielle McLean** (6-0, 189, Jr.), who played both corner and safety last season.



BOBBY HART

Providing depth at safety is **Larry Bynum** (5-11, 185, Jr.), **Matt Amendola** (5-11, 190, Jr.) and incoming freshman **D.D. Terry** (6-2, 191, TFr.).

SPECIAL TEAMS

Baylor must replace graduated punter/kick-off specialist **Adam Stiles**, but everyone else is back who has contributed in the past.

Placekicking/Punting

Placekicker **Daniel Andino** (5-11, 245, Sr.) has handled the short field goals and extra points in the past, and will probably do so again. He'll be joined by **Grant Callison** (5-10, 203, So.) and incoming freshman **Jeremy Parker** (5-8, 170, TFr.), who can also punt.

Deep Snapper/Holder

Charles Hall (6-2, 220, Sr.) returns for his fourth season as Baylor's deep snapper on both punts and placements, while backup quarterback **Jarod Quinn** (5-11, 208, Sr.) is back for his third season as the Bears' holder.

"Both Charles and Jarod do a phenomenal job on our kick operation," Steele says.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

OUTLOOK

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
38	Colin Allred	LB	6-1	240	So.	1L	Dallas, TX (Hillcrest)
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	190	Jr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
34	Daniel Andino	K	5-11	245	Sr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
18	Willie Andrews	DB/ATH	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Longview, TX (Longview)
41	Anthony Arline	DB	6-3	180	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX (Madison)
32	Rashad Armstrong	RB	5-9	205	Jr.	TR	Miami, FL (Hialeah-Lakes/Mesa [Ariz.] CC)
	Josh Arnold	LB	5-8	190	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, TX (Round Rock)
	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-3	199	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX (Wylie)
11	Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	China Spring, TX (China Spring)
55	Matt Bickel	OL	6-4	369	Sr.	1L	Wentzville, MO (St. Dominic/Grossmont [Calif.] JC)
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-9	168	So.	SQ	Daingerfield, TX (Daingerfield)
16	Larry Bynum	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	TR	Miami, FL (Southridge/College of the Canyons [Calif.] JC)
	Grant Callison	RB/K	5-10	203	So.	SQ	Addison, TX (Trinity Christian)
33	Derrick Cash	DB	6-0	208	Jr.	2L	El Campo, TX (El Campo)
98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-0	229	Sr.	3L	Houston, TX (Smiley)
	Lee Chandler	QB	6-1	182	Fr.	HS	Plano, TX (East)
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-5	229	Sr.	1L	Anaheim, CA (Servite/Texas/Palomar [Calif.] JC)
97	A.C. Collier	DL	6-4	237	Sr.	1L	Dallas, TX (Adamson/Tyler [Texas] JC)
6	Vince Copeland	WR	6-3	180	Jr.	TR	Valdosta, GA (Lowndes/Reedley [Calif.] CC)
63	Randy Cornejo	OL	6-3	310	Jr.	TR	North Hollywood, CA (Grant/L.A. Valley [Calif.] JC)
96	Dominick Cravens	DL	6-3	225	Jr.	TR	Tyler, TX (Tyler/Tyler [Texas] JC)
86	Billy Crawford	TE	6-2	226	So.	1L	Post, TX (Post)
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-1	230	So.	1L	Round Rock, TX (McNeil)
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	6-0	181	Sr.	1L	Missouri City, TX (Clements)
53	Lorenzo Davis	DL	6-3	318	Fr.	RS	Alexandria, LA (Peabody)
29	Randy Davis	DB	5-10	171	Sr.	3L	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
85	Chris DeLeanheer	TE	6-4	250	Sr.	SQ	Leawood, KS (Blue Valley)
	Joseph DeWoody	DL	6-3	273	So.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX (Southwest Christian)
17	Kerry Dixon	WR	6-1	185	So.	1L	Houston, TX (Washington)
	Frank Draa	RB	5-6	200	So.	SQ	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
45	Jonathan Evans	RB	6-1	244	So.	1L	Duncanville, TX (Duncanville)
67	Travis Farst	OL	6-7	303	Fr.	HS	Cedar Park, TX (Cedar Park)
	Staron Faucher	RB	5-7	175	Jr.	SQ	Aldine, TX (Nimitz)
26	Jontue Fears-Hayes	RB	6-2	226	Fr.	RS	Jarrell, TX (Jarrell)
76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-3	292	Jr.	2L	Corsicana, TX (Corsicana)
88	J Fields	WR	6-3	202	Fr.	RS	Amarillo, TX (Caprock)
54	Corey Ford	DL	6-3	247	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
	Ryan Frazier	QB	6-0	199	Fr.	HS	Klein, TX (Klein)
5	John Garrett	LB	6-1	248	Jr.	2L	Mart, TX (Mart)
	Michael Gary	DL	6-2	291	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX (Holmes)
48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-1	221	Jr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX (Clements)
	Jon Goodier	WR	6-3	194	So.	SQ	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Kevin Goodnight	DB	5-9	178	So.	SQ	Temple, TX (Temple)
	Lee Griffin	K	5-11	174	Jr.	TR	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
84	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	250	So.	1L	Fort Stockton, TX (Fort Stockton)
	Marc Gurgiolo	LB	6-3	184	So.	RS	Colleyville, TX (Heritage)
	Jonathan Habecker	DB	6-1	208	Fr.	HS	Addison, TX (Trinity Christian)
	Jason Haddock	LB	5-9	178	Sr.	SQ	Marble Falls, TX (Marble Falls)
69	Charles Hall	DS	6-2	220	Sr.	3L	Klein, TX (Klein)
22	Tyson Hampton	DB	6-1	185	So.	TR	Sacramento, CA (Hawaii/American River [Calif.] JC)
47	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-0	228	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX (Bryan Adams)
80	Ray Harrington	WR	6-2	209	Sr.	1L	San Diego, CA (Horizon/Southwestern [Calif.] JC)
24	Bobby Hart	DB	6-0	191	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Waco)
73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-5	310	Sr.	1L	Smithville, TX (Smithville)
78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	305	Sr.	3L	Joplin, MO (Joplin)
	Jeremy Holliefield	DB	5-7	172	So.	SQ	Lorena, TX (Lorena)
35	Lewis Hynam	WR/ATH	5-8	180	Fr.	HS	Hearne, TX (Hearne)
	James Irwin	LB	6-1	208	So.	SQ	Crawford, TX (Crawford)
57	Eric Jackson	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	RS	Denison, TX (Denison)
13	Ryan Jeffrey	QB	6-4	194	Fr.	RS	Lorena, TX (Lorena)
23	Matt Johnson	DB	5-9	181	Jr.	2L	Pearland, TX (Pearland)
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	190	So.	1L	Spring, TX (Spring)
	Mike Keller	DB	5-11	213	Fr.	HS	Springfield, VA (West Springfield)
59	Ethan Kelley	DL	6-2	298	Sr.	3L	Sugar Land, TX (Kempner)

OUTLOOK

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
	Cornell King	DB	6-1	172	Jr.	SQ	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	217	So.	1L	Pflugerville, TX (Pflugerville)
21	Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	183	Fr.	RS	Killeen, TX (Killeen)
90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-2	254	Jr.	2L	Killeen, TX (Ellison)
	Tyler Lindstrom	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	RS	Omaha, NE (Millard West)
70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	306	Jr.	2L	Celina, TX (Celina)
91	Khari Long	DL	6-4	252	So.	1L	Wichita Falls, TX (Rider)
	Chris Loudermilk	K	5-10	187	Fr.	HS	Georgetown, TX (Georgetown)
	Justin MacGibbon	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	China Spring, TX (China Spring)
60	Charles Mann	DL	6-3	241	Sr.	3L	Richardson, TX (Pearce)
87	John Martin	WR	6-0	182	So.	1L	Stillwater, OK (Stillwater)
72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	276	Fr.	RS	Hemphill, TX (Hemphill)
77	LaQualan McDonald	OL	6-5	330	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX (Waco)
8	Danielle McLean	DB	6-0	189	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Waco)
37	Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX (Anderson)
	Gabriel Mosqueda	RB	5-10	200	So.	SQ	Pasadena, TX (Deer Park)
68	Antoine Murphy	OL	6-4	339	Sr.	1L	Indianapolis, IN (Ben Davis/Harper [III.] JC)
	Mark Murphy	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Chris Neilson	QB	6-0	194	So.	SQ	Amarillo, TX (Amarillo)
81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	189	Sr.	3L	Dallas, TX (Lake Highlands)
79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	RS	Houston, TX (Second Baptist)
74	Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	324	So.	1L	La Porte, TX (La Porte)
19	Jeremy Parker	P/PK	5-8	170	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, TX (Mesquite)
	Franklin Patterson	DS	6-2	243	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
62	Derrick Percy	OL	6-4	316	Sr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX (Kempner)
	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	303	Jr.	SQ	Katy, TX (Taylor)
66	Jacob Pitman	OL	6-7	315	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, TX (North Mesquite)
	Mitch Pruitt	QB	5-10	192	So.	TR	Euless, TX (Trinity)
9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	208	Sr.	2L	Hurst, TX (L.D. Bell)
82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	190	Jr.	2L	San Antonio, TX (Holmes)
71	Akeem Rettig	OL	6-7	330	Fr.	HS	Price, TX (Carlisle)
25	Ahmad Rhodes	DB	5-9	158	Jr.	TR	Crockett, TX (Crockett/Navarro [Texas] JC)
15	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-9	198	Sr.	2L	Vernon, TX (Vernon)
3	Marques Roberts	WR	6-2	224	So.	1L	Luling, TX (Luling)
	Chris Rogers	OL	6-5	356	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, TX (Fort Worth Country Day)
	David Schieck	DB	5-9	172	So.	SQ	Plano, TX (East)
64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-4	266	So.	1L	Dallas, TX (St. Marks)
	John Self	P	5-11	168	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX (Wylie)
	Daniel Sepulveda	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX (Highland Park)
42	Stephen Sepulveda	LB	6-2	218	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX (Highland Park)
89	Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, TX (North Crowley)
94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-5	229	Jr.	2L	Fort Worth, TX (Wyatt)
75	Chris Sipes	OL	6-4	306	So.	SQ	Beckville, TX (Beckville)
	Scott Smalley	DB	6-0	181	So.	SQ	Victoria, TX (Victoria)
99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	278	Sr.	3L	Abilene, TX (Cooper)
4	D.D. Terry	DB	6-2	191	Fr.	HS	Willis, TX (Willis)
1	J.T. Thompson	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	TR	Kilgore, TX (Kansas/Kilgore [Texas] JC)
36	James Todd	DB	6-1	175	Fr.	HS	Marshall, TX (Marshall)
58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	239	So.	1L	Austin, TX (Reagan)
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	222	Jr.	1L	Colleyville, TX (Heritage)
	Adam Tomlinson	P	6-1	203	Fr.	HS	Arlington Heights, IL (St. Victor)
	Matt Tritsch	K	5-8	193	Fr.	HS	Bellevue, NE (Bellevue West)
43	Nathan Uranga	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Burleson, TX (Burleson)
7	Davon Vinson	QB	6-4	211	So.	1L	Kilgore, TX (Kilgore)
56	Greg Wade	LB	6-2	246	Sr.	1L	Kinston, NC (Kinston/Duke/Georgia Military)
	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	238	Jr.	SQ	Houston, TX (Cypress Falls)
49	James Washington	LB	6-2	205	Jr.	TR	El Paso, TX (Parkland/Ventura [Calif.] JC)
	Kenny Webb	K	5-7	162	So.	SQ	Katy, TX (Katy)
	James Whiteland	WR	6-6	195	Fr.	HS	Tyler, TX (Chapel Hill)
	Bryce Williams	QB	5-11	185	Fr.	HS	Sonora, TX (Sonora)
83	Iris Williams	WR	6-5	233	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX (Cypress Falls)
44	Shane Williams	TE	6-4	228	Jr.	2L	Springdale, AR (Shiloh Christian)
	John Withers	DB	5-11	174	Fr.	HS	Denton, TX (Denton)
	Blake Wright	DB	5-10	162	Fr.	HS	Richardson, TX (Pearce)
12	Josh Zachry	QB	6-3	190	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Midway)



NUMERICAL ROSTER

OUTLOOK

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
1	J.T. Thompson	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	TR	Kilgore, TX (Kansas/Kilgore [Texas] JC)
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	190	So.	1L	Spring, TX (Spring)
3	Marques Roberts	WR	6-2	224	So.	1L	Luling, TX (Luling)
4	D.D. Terry	DB	6-2	191	Fr.	HS	Willis, TX (Willis)
5	John Garrett	LB	6-1	248	Jr.	2L	Mart, TX (Mart)
6	Vince Copeland	WR	6-3	180	Jr.	TR	Valdosta, GA (Lowndes/Reedley [Calif.] CC)
7	Davon Vinson	QB	6-4	211	So.	1L	Kilgore, TX (Kilgore)
8	Danielle McLean	DB	6-0	189	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Waco)
9	Jarod Quinn	QB	5-11	208	Sr.	2L	Hurst, TX (L.D. Bell)
10	Greg Cicero	QB	6-5	229	Sr.	1L	Anaheim, CA (Servite/Texas/Palomar [Calif.] JC)
11	Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	185	Fr.	HS	China Spring, TX (China Spring)
12	Josh Zachry	QB	6-3	190	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Midway)
13	Ryan Jeffrey	QB	6-4	194	Fr.	RS	Lorena, TX (Lorena)
14	Guy Tomcheck	QB	6-4	222	Jr.	1L	Colleyville, TX (Heritage)
15	Chedrick Ricks	RB	5-9	198	Sr.	2L	Vernon, TX (Vernon)
16	Larry Bynum	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	TR	Miami, FL (Southridge/College of the Canyons [Calif.] JC)
17	Kerry Dixon	WR	6-1	185	So.	1L	Houston, TX (Washington)
18	Willie Andrews	DB/ATH	5-11	180	Fr.	HS	Longview, TX (Longview)
19	Jeremy Parker	P/PK	5-8	170	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, TX (Mesquite)
21	Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	183	Fr.	RS	Killeen, TX (Killeen)
22	Tyson Hampton	DB	6-1	185	So.	TR	Sacramento, CA (Hawaii/American River [Calif.] JC)
23	Matt Johnson	DB	5-9	181	Jr.	2L	Pearland, TX (Pearland)
24	Bobby Hart	DB	6-0	191	Jr.	2L	Waco, TX (Waco)
25	Ahmad Rhodes	DB	5-9	158	Jr.	TR	Crockett, TX (Crockett/Navarro [Texas] JC)
26	Jontue Fears-Hayes	RB	6-2	226	Fr.	RS	Jarrell, TX (Jarrell)
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-9	168	So.	SQ	Daingerfield, TX (Daingerfield)
28	Bobby Darnell	WR	6-0	181	Sr.	1L	Missouri City, TX (Clements)
29	Randy Davis	DB	5-10	171	Sr.	3L	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	217	So.	1L	Pflugerville, TX (Pflugerville)
32	Rashad Armstrong	RB	5-9	205	Jr.	TR	Miami, FL (Hialeah-Lakes/Mesa [Ariz.] CC)
33	Derrick Cash	DB	6-0	208	Jr.	2L	El Campo, TX (El Campo)
34	Daniel Andino	K	5-11	245	Sr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
35	Lewis Hynam	WR/ATH	5-8	180	Fr.	HS	Hearne, TX (Hearne)
36	James Todd	DB	6-1	175	Fr.	HS	Marshall, TX (Marshall)
37	Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	215	Fr.	HS	Austin, TX (Anderson)
38	Colin Allred	LB	6-1	240	So.	1L	Dallas, TX (Hillcrest)
40	Matt Amendola	DB	5-11	190	Jr.	2L	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
41	Anthony Arline	DB	6-3	180	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX (Madison)
42	Stephen Sepulveda	LB	6-2	218	Jr.	2L	Dallas, TX (Highland Park)
43	Nathan Uranga	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Burleson, TX (Burleson)
44	Shane Williams	TE	6-4	228	Jr.	2L	Springdale, AR (Shiloh Christian)
45	Jonathan Evans	RB	6-1	244	So.	1L	Duncanville, TX (Duncanville)
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-1	230	So.	1L	Round Rock, TX (McNeil)
47	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-0	228	Fr.	RS	Dallas, TX (Bryan Adams)
48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-1	221	Jr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX (Clements)
49	James Washington	LB	6-2	205	Jr.	TR	El Paso, TX (Parkland/Ventura [Calif.] JC)
53	Lorenzo Davis	DL	6-3	318	Fr.	RS	Alexandria, LA (Peabody)
54	Corey Ford	DL	6-3	247	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
55	Matt Bickel	OL	6-4	369	Sr.	1L	Wentzville, MO (St. Dominic/Grossmont [Calif.] JC)
56	Greg Wade	LB	6-2	246	Sr.	1L	Kinston, NC (Kinston/Duke/Georgia Military)
57	Eric Jackson	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	RS	Denison, TX (Denison)
58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	239	So.	1L	Austin, TX (Reagan)
59	Ethan Kelley	DL	6-2	298	Sr.	3L	Sugar Land, TX (Kempner)
60	Charles Mann	DL	6-3	241	Sr.	3L	Richardson, TX (Pearce)
62	Derrick Percy	OL	6-4	316	Sr.	2L	Sugar Land, TX (Kempner)
63	Randy Cornejo	OL	6-3	310	Jr.	TR	North Hollywood, CA (Grant/L.A. Valley [Calif.] JC)
64	Brad Schlueter	OL	6-4	266	So.	1L	Dallas, TX (St. Marks)
66	Jacob Pitman	OL	6-7	315	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, TX (North Mesquite)
67	Travis Farst	OL	6-7	303	Fr.	HS	Cedar Park, TX (Cedar Park)
68	Antoine Murphy	OL	6-4	339	Sr.	1L	Indianapolis, IN (Ben Davis/Harper [Ill.] JC)
69	Charles Hall	DS	6-2	220	Sr.	3L	Klein, TX (Klein)
70	Derek Long	OL	6-6	306	Jr.	2L	Celina, TX (Celina)
71	Akeem Rettig	OL	6-7	330	Fr.	HS	Price, TX (Carlisle)
72	Ryan McDaniel	OL	6-5	276	Fr.	RS	Hemphill, TX (Hemphill)



No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown
73	T.J. Helmcamp	OL	6-5	310	Sr.	1L	Smithville, TX (Smithville)
74	Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	324	So.	1L	La Porte, TX (La Porte)
75	Chris Sipes	OL	6-4	306	So.	SQ	Beckville, TX (Beckville)
76	Cedric Fields	OL	6-3	292	Jr.	2L	Corsicana, TX (Corsicana)
77	LaQualan McDonald	OL	6-5	330	Fr.	HS	Waco, TX (Waco)
78	Travis Hicks	DL	6-3	305	Sr.	3L	Joplin, MO (Joplin)
79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	RS	Houston, TX (Second Baptist)
80	Ray Harrington	WR	6-2	209	Sr.	1L	San Diego, CA (Horizon/Southwestern [Calif.] JC)
81	Reggie Newhouse	WR	6-1	189	Sr.	3L	Dallas, TX (Lake Highlands)
82	Robert Quiroga	WR	6-2	190	Jr.	2L	San Antonio, TX (Holmes)
83	Iris Williams	WR	6-5	233	Fr.	HS	Houston, TX (Cypress Falls)
84	Luke Groth	TE	6-5	250	So.	1L	Fort Stockton, TX (Fort Stockton)
85	Chris DeLeenheer	TE	6-4	250	Sr.	SQ	Leawood, KS (Blue Valley)
86	Billy Crawford	TE	6-2	226	So.	1L	Post, TX (Post)
87	John Martin	WR	6-0	182	So.	1L	Stillwater, OK (Stillwater)
88	J Fields	WR	6-3	202	Fr.	RS	Amarillo, TX (Caprock)
89	Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	175	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, TX (North Crowley)
90	Aaron Lard	DL	6-2	254	Jr.	2L	Killeen, TX (Ellison)
91	Khari Long	DL	6-4	252	So.	1L	Wichita Falls, TX (Rider)
94	Joe Simmons	DL	6-5	229	Jr.	2L	Fort Worth, TX (Wyatt)
96	Dominick Cravens	DL	6-3	225	Jr.	TR	Tyler, TX (Tyler/Tyler [Texas] JC)
97	A.C. Collier	DL	6-4	237	Sr.	1L	Dallas, TX (Adamson/Tyler [Texas] JC)
98	Kelvin Chaisson	LB	6-0	229	Sr.	3L	Houston, TX (Smiley)
99	Kevin Stevenson	DL	6-2	278	Sr.	3L	Abilene, TX (Cooper)
	Josh Arnold	LB	5-8	190	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, TX (Round Rock)
	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-3	199	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX (Wylie)
	Grant Callison	RB/K	5-10	203	So.	SQ	Addison, TX (Trinity Christian)
	Lee Chandler	QB	6-1	182	Fr.	HS	Plano, TX (East)
	Joseph DeWoody	DL	6-3	273	So.	SQ	Fort Worth, TX (Southwest Christian)
	Frank Draa	RB	5-6	200	So.	SQ	The Woodlands, TX (The Woodlands)
	Staron Faucher	RB	5-7	175	Jr.	SQ	Aldine, TX (Nimitz)
	Ryan Frazier	QB	6-0	199	Fr.	HS	Klein, TX (Klein)
	Michael Gary	DL	6-2	291	Fr.	HS	San Antonio, TX (Holmes)
	Jon Goodier	WR	6-3	194	So.	SQ	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Kevin Goodnight	DB	5-9	178	So.	SQ	Temple, TX (Temple)
	Lee Griffin	K	5-11	174	Jr.	TR	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Marc Gurgiolo	LB	6-3	184	So.	RS	Colleyville, TX (Heritage)
	Jonathan Habecker	DB	6-1	208	Fr.	HS	Addison, TX (Trinity Christian)
	Jason Haddock	LB	5-9	178	Sr.	SQ	Marble Falls, TX (Marble Falls)
	Jeremy Holliefield	DB	5-7	172	So.	SQ	Lorena, TX (Lorena)
	James Irwin	LB	6-1	208	So.	SQ	Crawford, TX (Crawford)
	Mike Keller	DB	5-11	213	Fr.	HS	Springfield, VA (West Springfield)
	Cornell King	DB	6-1	172	Jr.	SQ	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
	Tyler Lindstrom	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	RS	Omaha, NE (Millard West)
	Chris Loudermilk	K	5-10	187	Fr.	HS	Georgetown, TX (Georgetown)
	Justin MacGibbon	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	China Spring, TX (China Spring)
	Gabriel Mosqueda	RB	5-10	200	So.	SQ	Pasadena, TX (Deer Park)
	Mark Murphy	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Chris Neilson	QB	6-0	194	So.	SQ	Amarillo, TX (Amarillo)
	Franklin Patterson	DS	6-2	243	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, TX (Kingwood)
	Scott Pendleton	OL	6-4	303	Jr.	SQ	Katy, TX (Taylor)
	Mitch Pruitt	QB	5-10	192	So.	TR	Euless, TX (Trinity)
	Chris Rogers	OL	6-5	356	Fr.	HS	Fort Worth, TX (Fort Worth Country Day)
	David Schieck	DB	5-9	172	So.	SQ	Plano, TX (East)
	John Self	P	5-11	168	So.	SQ	Abilene, TX (Wylie)
	Daniel Sepulveda	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	HS	Dallas, TX (Highland Park)
	Scott Smalley	DB	6-0	181	So.	SQ	Victoria, TX (Victoria)
	Adam Tomlinson	P	6-1	203	Fr.	HS	Arlington Heights, IL (St. Victor)
	Matt Tritsch	K	5-8	193	Fr.	HS	Bellevue, NE (Bellevue West)
	Matt Waller	DS	6-0	238	Jr.	SQ	Houston, TX (Cypress Falls)
	Kenny Webb	K	5-7	162	So.	SQ	Katy, TX (Katy)
	James Whiteland	WR	6-6	195	Fr.	HS	Tyler, TX (Chapel Hill)
	Bryce Williams	QB	5-11	185	Fr.	HS	Sonora, TX (Sonora)
	John Withers	DB	5-11	174	Fr.	HS	Denton, TX (Denton)
	Blake Wright	DB	5-10	162	Fr.	HS	Richardson, TX (Pearce)



OFFENSE**RUNNING BACK**

- 30 ANTHONY KRIEG (6-1, 217, So.) or
 48 JONATHAN GOLDEN (6-1, 221, Jr.)
 15 Chedrick Ricks (5-9, 198, Sr.)
 45 Jonathan Evans (6-1, 244, So.)

QUARTERBACK

- 10 GREG CICERO (6-5, 229, Sr.)
 7 Davon Vinson (6-4, 211, So.) or
 2 Aaron Karas (6-2, 190, So.) or
 12 Josh Zachry (6-3, 190, Jr.)

WIDE RECEIVER

- 81 REGGIE NEWHOUSE (6-1, 189, Sr.)
 82 Robert Quiroga (6-2, 190, Jr.)
 88 J Fields (6-3, 202, RFr.)

WIDE RECEIVER

- 3 MARQUES ROBERTS (6-2, 224, So.)
 87 John Martin (6-0, 182, So.)
 17 Kerry Dixon (6-1, 185, So.)

LEFT TACKLE

- 74 QUINTIN OUTLAND (6-5, 324, So.)
 79 Glen Oskin (6-5, 300, RFr.)

LEFT GUARD

- 62 DERRICK PEARCY (6-4, 316, Sr.)
 55 Matt Bickel (6-4, 369, Sr.)
 64 Brad Schlueter (6-4, 266, So.)

CENTER

- 76 CEDRIC FIELDS (6-3, 292, Jr.)
 75 Chris Sipes (6-4, 306, So.)
 93 Joe DeWoody (6-3, 273, So.)

RIGHT GUARD

- 68 ANTOINE MURPHY (6-4, 339, Sr.)
 70 Derek Long (6-6, 306, So.)

RIGHT TACKLE

- 73 T.J. HELMCAMP (6-5, 310, Sr.)
 72 Ryan McDaniel (6-5, 276, So.)

TIGHT END

- 44 SHANE WILLIAMS (6-4, 228, Jr.)
 85 Chris DeLeenheer (6-4, 250, Sr.)
 96 Billy Crawford (6-2, 226, So.) or
 84 Luke Groth (6-5, 250, So.)

WIDE RECEIVER

- 80 RAY HARRINGTON (6-2, 209, Sr.)
 28 Bobby Darnell (6-0, 181, Sr.)
 13 Ryan Jeffrey (6-4, 194, RFr.)

DEFENSE**LEFT END**

- 97 A.C. COLLIER (6-4, 237, Sr.) or
 60 CHARLES MANN (6-3, 241, Sr.)
 91 Khari Long (6-4, 252, So.)

NOSE TACKLE

- 59 ETHAN KELLEY (6-2, 298, Sr.)
 57 Eric Jackson (6-4, 270, RFr.)
 88 Michael Gary (6-2, 291, RFr.)

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

- 99 KEVIN STEVENSON (6-2, 278, Sr.)
 78 Travis Hicks (6-3, 305, Sr.)
 53 Lorenzo Davis (6-3, 318, RFr.)

RIGHT END

- 90 AARON LARD (6-2, 254, Jr.)
 94 Joe Simmons (6-5, 229, Jr.)
 89 Dominick Cravens (6-3, 225, Jr.)

STRONG LINEBACKER

- 42 STEPHEN SEPULVEDA (6-2, 218, Jr.)
 54 Tyler Lindstrom (6-1, 205, RFr.)

MIDDLE LINEBACKER

- 56 GREG WADE (6-2, 246, Sr.)
 58 Michael Tolbert (6-0, 239, So.)
 38 Colin Allred (6-1, 240, So.)

WEAK LINEBACKER

- 5 JOHN GARRETT (6-1, 248, Jr.)
 46 Justin Crooks (6-1, 230, So.)
 47 Jamaal Harper (6-0, 228, RFr.)

LEFT CORNERBACK

- 24 BOBBY HART (6-0, 191, Jr.)
 25 Ahmad Rhodes (5-9, 158, Jr.)

STRONG SAFETY

- 33 DERRICK CASH (6-0, 208, Jr.)
 16 Larry Bynum (5-11, 185, Jr.)
 20 Kevin Goodnight (5-9, 178, So.)

FREE SAFETY

- 21 MAURICE LANE (5-11, 183, RFr.)
 8 Danielle McLean (6-0, 189, Jr.)
 40 Matt Amendola (5-11, 190, Jr.)

RIGHT CORNERBACK

- 23 MATT JOHNSON (5-9, 181, Jr.)
 29 Randy Davis (5-10, 171, Sr.)
 27 Michael Boyd (5-9, 168, So.)

SPECIAL TEAMS**PLACEKICKER**

- 34 DANIEL ANDINO (5-11, 245, Sr.)
 30 Grant Callison (5-10, 203, So.)

PUNTER

- 34 DANIEL ANDINO (5-11, 245, Sr.)

DEEP SNAPPER

- 69 CHARLES HALL (6-2, 220, Sr.)
 60 Matt Waller (6-0, 238, Jr.)

HOLDER

- 9 JAROD QUINN (5-11, 208, Sr.)

Basic Offense: Pro Multiple**Basic Defense: 4-3****Starters Returning: 15**
Starters Lost: 7**Lettermen Returning: 48**
Lettermen Lost: 20**Specialists Returning: 2**
Specialists Lost: 1

Starters Returning (15)

Offense (6): QB Greg Cicero, LG Cedric Fields, RB Anthony Krieg, WR John Martin, RG Antoine Murphy, WR Reggie Newhouse

Defense (9): FS Derrick Cash, LCB Randy Davis, MLB John Garrett, RCB Bobby Hart, RDE Aaron Lard, LDE Charles Mann, SLB Stephen Sepulveda, DT Kevin Stevenson, WLB Greg Wade

Starters Lost (7)

Offense (5): LT Jon Erickson, WR Andra Fuller, C Joe Jackson, RT Greg Jerman, TE Andrew Obriotti

Defense (2): SS Samir Al-Amin, NT Ryan Gillenwater

Specialists Returning (2)

Kicker (1): Daniel Andino

Snapper (1): Charles Hall

Specialists Lost (1)

Kicker/Punter (1): Adam Stiles

Lettermen Returning (48)

Offense (24): OL Matt Bickel, QB Greg Cicero, WR Bobby Darnell, RB Jonathan Evans, OL Cedric Fields, RB Jonathan Golden, WR Ray Harrington, OL T.J. Helmcamp, QB Aaron Karas, RB Anthony Krieg, OL Derek Long, WR John Martin, OL Antoine Murphy, WR Reggie Newhouse, OL Quintin Outland, OL Derrick Percy, QB Jarod Quinn, WR Robert Quiroga, RB Chedrick Ricks, WR Marques Roberts, OL Brad Schlueter, QB Davon Vinson, TE Shane Williams, QB Josh Zachry

Defense (22): LB Colin Allred, DB Matt Amendola, LB Derrick Cash, LB Kelvin Chaisson, DL A.C. Collier, LB Billy Crawford, LB Justin Crooks, DB Randy Davis, LB John Garrett, DL Luke Groth, DB Bobby Hart, DL Travis Hicks, DB Matt Johnson, DL Ethan Kelley, DL Aaron Lard, DE Charles Mann, DB Danielle McLean, LB Stephen Sepulveda, DL Joe Simmons, DL Kevin Stevenson, LB Michael Tolbert, LB Greg Wade

Specialists (2): K Daniel Andino, DS Charles Hall

Lettermen Lost (20)

Offense (11): OL David Armstrong, FB Melvin Barnett, OL Charles Bungert, TE Anthony Dozier, OL Jon Erickson, WR Andra Fuller, C Joe Jackson, OL Greg Jerman, RB Derek Lagway, WR Lanny O'Steen, TE Andrew Obriotti

Defense (7): DB Samir Al-Amin, DL Ryan Gillenwater, DL Shaun Jackson, DL Demetrio Phillips, DB Kyle Staudt, DB Marcus Stenix, LB Jack Wallace

Specialists (2): P Ryan Chapdelaine, P/K Adam Stiles

ROSTER BREAKDOWN

OUTLOOK

Below is a breakdown of the 2002 Baylor roster. Figures include walk-ons.

Total Players: 129
Total Offense: 64
Total Defense: 54
Total Specialty: 11

By Position

Quarterback14
 Running Back11
 Offensive Line18
 Wide Receiver17
 Tight End4
 Linebacker16
 Defensive Line14
 Defensive Back24
 Placekicker7
 Punter3

By Class

Seniors22
 Juniors29
 Sophomores34
 Freshmen44

Same Names

DAVIS (2) – Randy, Lorenzo
 FIELDS (2) – Cedric, J
 LONG (2) – Derek, Khari
 MURPHY (2) – Antoine, Mark
 SEPULVEDA (2) – Daniel, Stephen
 WILLIAMS (3) – Bryce, Iris, Shane

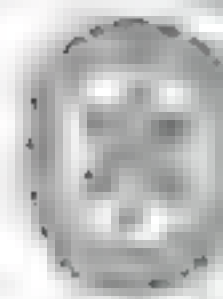
Pronunciation Guide

Matt AMENDOLAAH-men-dole-uh
 Kelvin CHAISSONCHASE-un
 Greg CICEROSIS-er-ro
 Randy CORNEJOCor-NAY-ho
 Chris DeLEENHEERDAY-luh-near
 Frank DRAADRAY
 KHARI LongKuh-HAR-ee
 Robert QUIROGAkuh-ROGUE-uh
 Akeem RETTIGRHETT-ig
 CHEDRICK RicksCHED-rick
 Stephen/Daniel SEPULVEDAseh-PUHL-vuh-duh
 Nathan URANGAyur-RANG-uh
 DAVON VinsonDAY-von

**Roster Breakdown By Hometown**

ARKANSAS .....1 Springdale (1)	NEBRASKA .....1 Bellevue (1)	Austin (2)	Hurst (1)	San Antonio (3)
CALIFORNIA ....4 Anaheim (1) North Hollywood (1) Sacramento (1) San Diego (1)	INDIANA .....1 Indianapolis (1)	Beckville (1)	Jarrell (1)	Smithville (1)
FLORIDA .....2 Miami (2)	MISSOURI .....2 Joplin (1) Wentzville (1)	Burleson (1)	Katy (2)	Sonora (1)
GEORGIA .....1 Valdosta (1)	N. CAROLINA ....1 Kinston (1)	Cedar Park (1)	Kilgore (2)	Spring (1)
ILLINOIS .....1 Arlington Heights (1)	OKLAHOMA .....1 Stillwater (1)	Celina (1)	Killeen (2)	Sugar Land (3)
KANSAS .....1 Leawood (1)	VIRGINIA .....1 Springfield (1)	China Spring (2)	Kingwood (4)	Temple (1)
LOUISIANA .....1 Alexandria (1)	TEXAS .....110 Abilene (3) Addison (2) Aldine (1) Amarillo (2)	Colleyville (2)	Klein (2)	Tyler (2)
		Corsicana (1)	La Porte (1)	Vernon (1)
		Crawford (1)	Longwood (1)	Victoria (1)
		Crockett (1)	Lorena (2)	Waco (4)
		Daingerfield (1)	Luling (1)	Wichita Falls (1)
		Dallas (10)	Marble Falls (1)	Willis (1)
		Denison (1)	Marshall (1)	The Woodlands (3)
		Denton (1)	Mart (1)	
		Duncanville (1)	Mesquite (2)	
		El Campo (1)	Missouri City (1)	
		El Paso (1)	Pasadena (1)	
		Eules (1)	Pearland (1)	
		Fort Stockton (1)	Pflugerville (1)	
		Fort Worth (4)	Plano (2)	
		Georgetown (1)	Post (1)	
		Hearne (1)	Price (1)	
		Hemphill (1)	Richardson (2)	
		Houston (5)	Round Rock (2)	

BAYLOR BEARS





LB • 6-1 • 240 • So. • 1L

Dallas, Texas (Hillcrest)

2001: Played in four games as a reserve linebacker ... Collected 11 total tackles and had a pass deflection ... Made a season-high six tackles in season finale against Southern Illinois.

High School: Hillcrest High School, Dallas, Texas ... Two-time all-district 11-4A selection ... Led Hillcrest in tackles each of his last two seasons and was named second-team all-area by the *Dallas Morning News* as a senior ... Originally committed to the Air Force Academy, but returned to Texas before beginning classes ... Also played baseball.

Personal: Colin Zachary Allred ... Born April 15, 1983 ... Son of Judith Allred ... Undecided on major.

ALLRED'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	4/0	11	6	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0



DB • 5-11 • 190 • Jr. • 2L

The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands)

2001: Played in the final six games after missing the first five contests with a knee injury ... Recorded 22 tackles, a pass breakup and a fumble recovery.

2000: Redshirt freshman started six games (North Texas, Minnesota, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M and Nebraska) at free safety ... Finished the year with 40 tackles (24 solos), including two for loss ... Had one interception for 39 yards in first start at North Texas ... Followed up with 13 tackles (eight solo) against Minnesota ... Collected nine tackles versus Iowa State ... Had seven stops at top-ranked Nebraska ... Made four tackles, including one for loss, against Oklahoma ... Redshirt freshman secured the starting free safety position during spring practice ... Credited with a game-high 11 tackles (all solo) during the Green-Gold spring scrimmage.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... Made 76 solo tackles and assisted on 49 for a total of 125 ... Had seven tackles for loss, recovered two fumbles, returning one 49 yards for a score ... Forced two fumbles and intercepted two passes ... Had a total of 236 career tackles ... Defensive MVP of District 15-5A and Houston

Touchdown Club Player of the Year finalist ... Team went 11-1.

Personal: Matthew Joseph Amendola ... Born Sept. 25, 1980 ... Son of William and Rose Amendola ... Majoring in communications.

AMENDOLA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/6	40	24	16	2-16	0-0	0/0	1	1-39
2001	6/0	22	10	12	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	17/6	62	34	28	2-16	0-0	0/1	2	1-39

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/00	* at North Texas	2	0	2	1	1-39
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	13	8	5	0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	9	5	4	0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	5	2	0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	3	2	1	0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	4	0	0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0	0	0	0	0-0

9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/29/01	at Iowa State	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	5	5	0	0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	3	0	3	1	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	8	2	6	0	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	1	2	0	0-0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3	2	1	0	0-0



DANIEL ANDINO



K • 5-11 • 245 • Sr. • 2L
The Woodlands, Texas (The Woodlands)

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Handled all extra point and short field goal attempts ... Nailed 29-yard, game-winning field goal in overtime in Baylor's 16-13 win over New Mexico ... Perfect on 22 PAT attempts ... Finished second on the team with 25 points scored.

2000: Former walk-on kicker was steady from short range, connecting on 12-of-13 PATs and on two-of-three field goal attempts ... Handled most short placement kicks ... Connected on field goals of 25 and 20 yards ... Finished tied for second on the team with 18 points.

High School: The Woodlands High School, The Woodlands, Texas ... First-team all-district 15-5A ... Connected on 12-of-14 field goal attempts and 34-of-35 PATs as a senior ... Posted a 3.4 grade point average ... Also lettered in soccer ... Coached by Weldon Willig

Personal: Daniel Andino ... Born Jan. 24, 1980 ... Son of Marco and Angie Andino ... Majoring in business.

ANDINO'S CAREER KICKING STATS

YEAR	G	PAT/ATT	PCT	FG/ATT	PCT	PTS	LP/OPPONENT
2000	8	12/13	.923	2/3	.667	18	25/Minnesota
2001	11	22/22	1.000	1/4	.250	25	29/New Mexico
Totals	19	34/35	.971	3/7	.429	43	29/New Mexico

Date	Opponent	PAT/ATT	FG/ATT	LG	PTS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2/2	0/0	—	2
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0/0	1/1	25	3
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	4/4	0/0	—	4
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	2/2	1/1	20	5
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0/0	0/1	—	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	—	—	Did Not Play	—
10/21/00	at Nebraska	—	—	Did Not Play	—
10/28/00	at Texas	—	—	Did Not Play	—
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	1/1	0/0	—	1
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2/2	0/0	—	2
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	1/2	0/0	—	1
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	3/3	0/1	—	3
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	1/1	1/1	29	4
9/29/01	at Iowa State	0/0	0/1	—	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	1/1	0/1	—	1
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	1/1	0/0	—	1
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	2/2	0/0	—	2
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	1/1	0/0	—	1
11/3/01	TEXAS	1/1	0/0	—	1
11/10/01	at Missouri	3/3	0/0	—	3
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	2/2	0/0	—	2
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7/7	0/0	—	7



OL • 6-4 • 365 • Sr. • 1L
Wentzville, Mo. (St. Dominic/Grossman JC)

2001: Junior college transfer played in nine games as a reserve lineman, missing only the Oklahoma and Missouri contests ... Played a season-high 26 snaps at Iowa State ... Enrolled at Baylor in January 2001 and participated in spring drills ... Hamstring injury limited his availability for much of the spring.

2000: Grossmont College, El Cajon, Calif. ... Named second-team All-Foothill Conference after helping the Griffins win their third league title in five years ... Coached by Dave Jordan at Grossmont.

High School: St. Dominic High School, O'Fallon, Mo.

Personal: Matthew Gerald Bickel ... Born May 30, 1980 ... Son of Denise Bickel ... Majoring in general studies.



DB • 5-8 • 169 • So.-SQ
Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield)

2001: Started and played in one game at right cornerback, at home against Oklahoma State ... Pressed into duty after injuries depleted the Bear secondary ... Credited with three tackles and a pass deflection.

High School: Lettered four years in football, four in track, and two in basketball ... Named 16-3A MVP in 1999 ... Named 16-3A Offensive MVP in 2000 ... Named to the All-East Texas team as a quarterback in 2000 and as a cornerback in 1999 ... In 2000, rushed for 750 yards and passed for 800 yards ... Named to Who's Who Among American High School Students ... Cousin of former Baylor standout Thomas Everett ... Coached by Randy McFarlin at district 16-3A Daingerfield High School.

Personal: Michael Ray Boyd ... Born Oct. 7, 1981 ... Son of Brenda Orange ... Majoring in criminal law.

BOYD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	1/1	3	2	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0



Larry Bynum

DB • 5-10 • 180 • Jr. • TR

Miami, Fla. (Southridge/College of the Canyons)

Junior college transfer enrolled at Baylor in January 2002 and participated in spring drills.

Junior College: College of the Canyons, Santa Clarita, Calif. ... Helped lead College of the Canyons to a school record 10-1 record and No. 11 final national ranking in 2001 ... Had one interception for eight yards as a sophomore ... Coached by Chuck Lyon.

High School: Southridge High School, Miami, Fla. ... Intercepted eight passes during high school career ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Mark Guandolo in high school.

Personal: Larry Arbee Bynum ... Born Aug. 3, 1981 ... Son of Yvonne Bynum ... Majoring in speech communications.



Derrick Cash

DB • 5-11 • 206 • Jr. • 2L

El Campo, Texas (El Campo)

2001: Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Second on the team with 106 total tackles ... Led the club and finished tied for second in the Big 12 with five interceptions ... Had 10-or-more tackles in seven games ... Recorded six stops against Texas Tech ... Had 11 tackles, a tackle for loss, two pass deflections and an interception against fifth-ranked Texas ... Returned first career interception 73 yards for a touchdown against Arkansas State ... Had a career-high 18 tackles (11 solos) and recovered a fumble against Nebraska ... Totalled 13 tackles, including nine solos stops, at Texas A&M ... Second on the team with 10 passes defended ... Recorded 11 stops against New Mexico and Oklahoma ... Had 10 tackles, including one for loss, and an interception at Iowa State ... Intercepted a pass in three of the Bears' last four games ... Former linebacker made switch to secondary during the spring.

2000: Played in all 11 games ... Started one game, against Texas, at strongside linebacker ... Finished the season with 50 tackles (31 solos), including four for loss ... Blocked two punts ... Speedy redshirt freshman blocked punt to set up first Baylor score against Minnesota ... Also blocked a punt at Oklahoma State ... Made six tackles, including one for loss, while making first career start at Texas ... Also collected six tackles against Minnesota, South Florida and Nebraska as a key reserve at weak-side linebacker ... Had season-high eight stops in season-opening win at North Texas ... Made five tackles and gained 19 yards on a fake punt against Iowa State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: El Campo High School, El Campo, Texas ... Rushed for more than 2,000 yards over final two seasons, including more than 1,200 as a senior to earn District 24-4A MVP honors ... As a defensive back, made 33 solo tackles, assisted on 24 ... Intercepted two passes, deflected five ... Forced three fumbles and recovered one ... As a junior, he was District 24-4A defensive MVP after making 62 solo tackles, 47 assists and two fumble recoveries at linebacker ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* top 100 ... *Houston Chronicle* top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* top 100 ... *San Antonio Express-News* top 100 ... No. 82 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: Derrick DeWayne Cash ... Born Jan. 20, 1981 ... Son of Annie Cash ... Majoring in outdoor recreation.



DERRICK CASH

CASH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/1	50	31	19	4-12	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2001	11/10	106	67	39	2-4	0-0	0/1	13	5-129
Totals	22/11	156	98	58	6-16	0-0	0/1	13	5-129

CASH'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS (CONT.)

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	INT-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	.8	6	2	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	.6	4	2	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	.6	5	1	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	.5	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	.0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	.3	1	2	1-3	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	.6	4	2	1-2	0-0
10/28/00	*at Texas	.6	4	2	1-6	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	.1	0	1	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	.3	2	1	1-1	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	.6	3	3	0-0	0-0
9/8/01	*ARKANSAS STATE	.7	5	2	0-0	1-73
9/22/01	*NEW MEXICO	.11	7	4	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	*at Iowa State	.10	6	4	1-2	1-7
10/6/01	*at Texas A&M	.13	9	4	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	*NEBRASKA	.18	11	7	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	*at Oklahoma	.11	7	4	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	*TEXAS TECH	.6	3	3	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	.11	8	3	1-2	1-21
11/10/01	*at Missouri	.5	1	4	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	*OKLAHOMA STATE	.4	4	0	0-0	1-10
11/24/01	*SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	.10	6	4	0-0	1-18



Kelvin Chaisson

LB • 6-1 • 234 • Sr. • 3L
Houston, Texas (Smiley)

2001: Versatile reserve provided key depth at linebacker ... Missed the Texas game with an injury but returned for Missouri contest ... Tied for team lead with three forced fumbles and led club with two fumble recoveries ... Made five tackles and recorded second career sack at Oklahoma ... Had a season-high seven tackles and forced a fumble against Nebraska ... Caused a key fumble in overtime of the Bears' win against New Mexico ... Also recovered a fumble against the Lobos ... Had six stops at Texas A&M ... Also had a tackle for loss, a quarterback hurry, a forced fumble and fumble recovery against the Aggies ... Made four stops at Iowa State

2000: Played in six games (South Florida, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Nebraska, Texas and Oklahoma State) as a reserve linebacker ... Finished season with three tackles, including one for a six-yard loss.

1999: Despite sitting out first five games, true freshman finished 11th on the squad with 49 total tackles ... Recorded 32 solo stops, 17 assists and one sack ... Started final three games, the first at strongside linebacker and the final two at middle linebacker in place of the injured Kris Micheaux ... Collected 10-or-more tackles in each of Baylor's last three games ... Closed out freshman campaign with a season-high 11 stops (six solo) against Oklahoma State ... Had 10 stops at Kansas, and followed that up with 10 tackles in a starting performance against Colorado ... Made first career start at KU, earning the nod at strongside linebacker ... Saw first extensive action at Texas A&M, making eight tackles at middle linebacker.

High School: Smiley High School, Houston, Texas ... Led team with 106 tackles as a senior ... Recovered six fumbles and made three interceptions ... Two-year starter at middle linebacker ... Also played offensive line and served as team's deep snapper ... Three-time all-district ... Also played basketball and ran track (discus and shot put) ... President of student body.

Personal: Kelvin LaDale Chaisson ... Born June 7, 1981 ... Son of Mirrian Chaisson ... Majoring in business administration.

CHAISSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	6/3	49	32	17	0-0	1-5	0/0	1	0-0
2000	6/0	3	1	2	1-6	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2001	10/0	35	19	16	2-10	1-7	3/2	1	0-0
Totals	22/3	87	52	35	3-16	2-12	3/2	2	0-0



KELVIN CHAISSON

CHAISSON'S CAREER DEF. STATS (CONT.)

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
9/25/99	TEXAS	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	8	6	2	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	2	6	2	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	* at Kansas	10	7	3	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	* COLORADO	10	6	4	0-0	0-0
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	11	6	5	0-0	1-5
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	2	2	0	0-0	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	6	3	3	1-3	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	5	2	3	1-7	1-7
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/10/01	at Missouri	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3	2	1	0-0	0-0



QB • 6-4 • 229 • Sr. • 1L
Anaheim, Calif. (Servite/Texas/Palomar JC)

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Junior signal-caller completed 129 of 255 passes, which ranked seventh and sixth, respectively, on Baylor's single-season lists ... Had a career-best day at Missouri, completing 25-of-35 for 231 yards, three TDs and an interception ... Went 21-of-25 for 203 yards in the second half at Mizzou ... Completed 14-of-35 passes for 145 yards and two picks against Nebraska ... Went 19-of-38 for 147 yards and two interceptions against Texas A&M ... Completed 25-of-45 passes for 223 yards, a touchdown and two interceptions against New Mexico ... His 45 attempts were the third-most in Baylor history, while the 25 completions were tied for the fourth-highest single-game total ... Missed much of the Iowa State game with an eye injury ... Began season by completing 13-of-30 passes for 168 yards, one interception and one touchdown versus Arkansas State ... Did not start against Texas, Missouri or Southern Illinois ... Participated in all of spring practice after recovering from collarbone injury early in the 2000 season.

2000: Broke collarbone in first quarter of the season's second game against Minnesota and missed the remainder of the year ... Began Baylor career by leading offense that did not commit a turnover and had just two penalties at North Texas ... Completed 17-of-28 for 213 yards versus the Mean Green ... Named preseason Big 12 Newcomer of the Year by numerous publications ... Junior college transfer inked with Baylor during December signing period and enrolled in January ... Established himself as the first-string quarterback during spring practice ... Completed

15-of-24 passes for 182 yards and a touchdown in the Green-Gold Game.

Junior College: Palomar College, San Marcos, Calif. ... Named one of the nation's top 300 junior college players by PrepStar magazine ... Named Mission Conference Player of the Year and second-team All-America while leading Palomar to an 8-3 record in 1999 ... Completed 160-of-260 passes for 2,800 yards, 33 touchdowns and 11 interceptions at Palomar ... Also ran for three scores ... Transferred to Palomar prior to 1999 season ... Coached by Tom Craft.

1998: University of Texas, Austin, Texas ... Sat out the season with an injury suffered during August practices ... Coached by John Mackovic and Mack Brown.

1997: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Earned a spot on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in first two semesters.

High School: Servite High School, Anaheim, Calif. ... Threw for nearly 6,000 yards along with 60 touchdowns in final two seasons ... Ran a no-huddle offense ... Earned first-team all-conference as a senior ... Also was a first-team all-Orange County selection and the MVP of the Golden West League ... Led Servite to three-straight state championship games and helped his team to an 11-2 record as a senior ... Completed 174-of-288 passes (60.4 percent) for 3,170 yards in 13 games (243.8 per game) and added 31 touchdowns (nine interceptions) as a senior ... Also rushed for 200 yards and six touchdowns in final prep season ... Threw for 2,400 yards and 28 TDs (eight interceptions) as a junior ... Also a first-team all-conference outfielder as well as a member of the basketball team ... Hit .390 with two home runs and 25 RBI as a junior ... Coached by Larry Toner.

Personal: Gregory Vincent Cicero ... Born June 6, 1979 in Wichita, Kan. ... Son of Robert and Julie Cicero ... His father was a two-time all-conference tight end at Wichita State, while his grandfather, Frank Cicero, played outside linebacker at Pittsburgh ... Majoring in telecommunications.



G R E G C I C E R O

CICERO'S CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	2/2	19	30	.633	228	0	0	56/North Texas
2001	10/8	129	255	.506	1239	13	6	38/
Totals	12/10	148	285	.519	1467	13	6	56/North Texas

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	13	30	1	168	1
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	25	45	2	223	1
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	8	12	0	62	0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	19	38	2	147	0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	14	35	2	145	0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	11	28	1	138	1
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	4	14	1	37	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	2	6	0	3	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	25	35	1	231	3
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	8	12	3	85	0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	— Did Not Play —				

CICERO'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	2/2	10	-3	-0.3	0	10/North Texas
2001	10/8	65	107	1.6	1	18/Missouri
Totals	12/10	75	104	1.4	1	18/Missouri

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	4	-2	-0.5	0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	11	9	0.8	0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	5	-24	-4.8	0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	10	17	1.7	0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	6	21	3.5	0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	9	26	2.9	0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	4	-9	-2.3	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	0	0	—	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	8	23	2.9	0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	8	46	5.8	0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	— Did Not Play —			

season-high nine tackles, with a sack and a forced fumble, at A&M ... Recorded four tackles, including a sack, in season-opener against Arkansas State.

Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Led his league in quarterback sacks with 12 despite missing a pair of games ... Was a second-team JC All-American with 68 tackles ... Named conference player of the week four times ... Coached by Dale Carr.

High School: Lettered in basketball and football at Adamson High, Dallas ... First-team all-conference selection as a senior.

Personal: Anthony DeWayne Collier ... Born Nov. 11, 1979 ... Son of Annie Washington ... Majoring in general studies.


COLLIER'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/6	46	23	23	11-57	6-52	1/1	3	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	4	1	3	2-12	1-11
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	5	1	4	1-1	0-0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	9	7	2	1-10	1-10
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	8	5	3	3-20	2-19
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	5	3	2	3-13	2-12
11/10/01	* at Missouri	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	4	2	2	1-1	0-0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	2	1	1	0-0	0-0



A.C. COLLIER



A.C. Collier

DL • 6-3 • 245 • Sr. • 1L

Dallas, Texas (Adamson/Tyler JC)

2001: Started six games at defensive end ... Named the Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year by the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* ... Earned first-team All-Big 12 honors from the *Dallas Morning News* and the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* ... Named second-team all-league by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and third-team by Big 12 coaches ... Speedy defensive end is among Big 12 leaders with six sacks and 25 quarterback pressures ... Tied for team lead with 11 tackles behind the line of scrimmage ... Had two sacks, four quarterback hurries and a pass deflection against Texas ... Recorded eight tackles, two quarterback sacks, three tackles for loss, three hurries and a pass deflection at Oklahoma ... Had six quarterback pressures at Texas A&M and five against New Mexico ... Made a


**Dominick
Cravens**

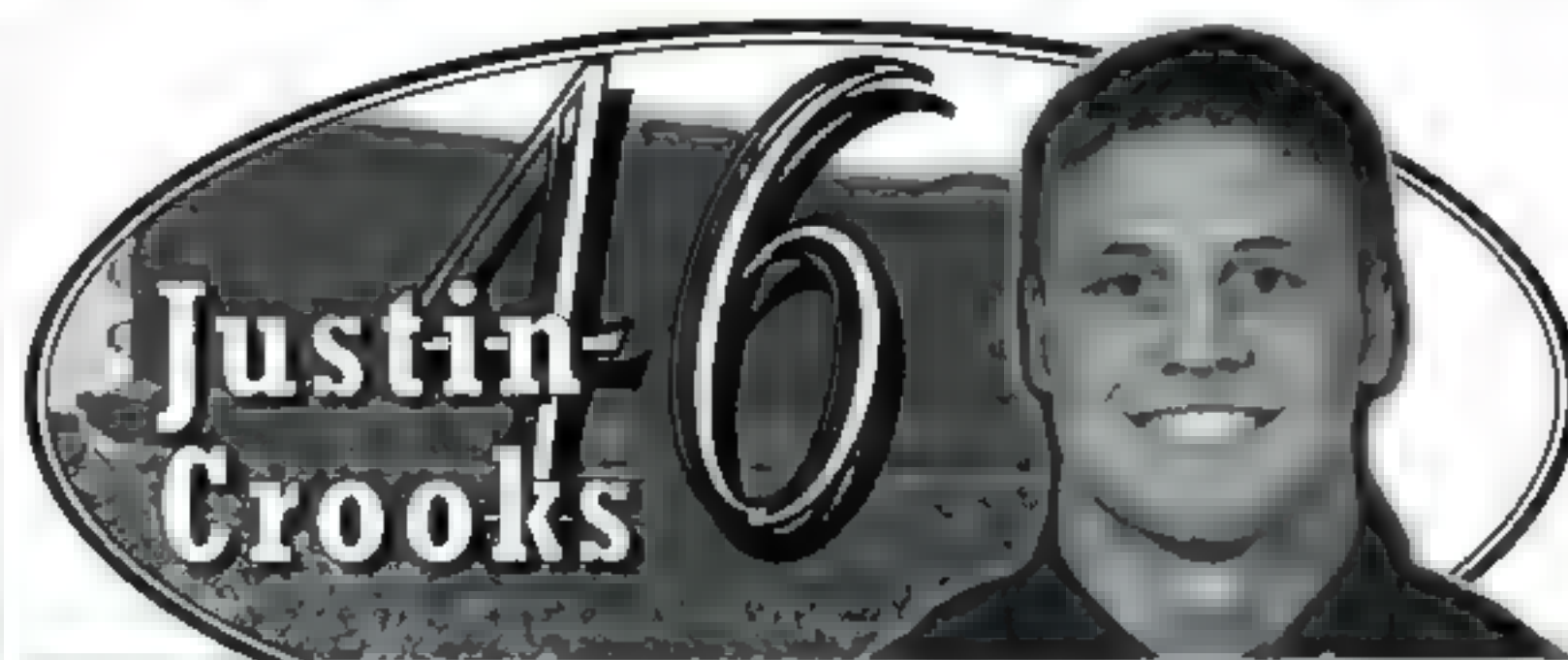
DL • 6-3 • 225 • Jr. • TR
Tyler, Texas (Tyler/Tyler JC)

Junior college transfer enrolled at Baylor in January 2002 and participated in spring drills.

Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... An honorable mention all-conference selection with 54 tackles and 12 sacks as a sophomore ... As a freshman in 2000, split time with current Baylor standout A.C. Collier ... Coached by Dale Carr.

High School: Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... First-team all-district senior recorded 72 tackles and nine sacks ... Coached by Allen Wilson.

Personal: Dominick Jermon Cravens ... Born Mar. 11, 1981 ... Son of Pamela Cravens ... Majoring in business administration ... His uncle, Shawn Cravens, played linebacker at Baylor and lettered in 1991 and 1992.


**Justin
Crooks**

LB • 5-11 • 220 • So. • 1L
Round Rock, Texas (McNeil)

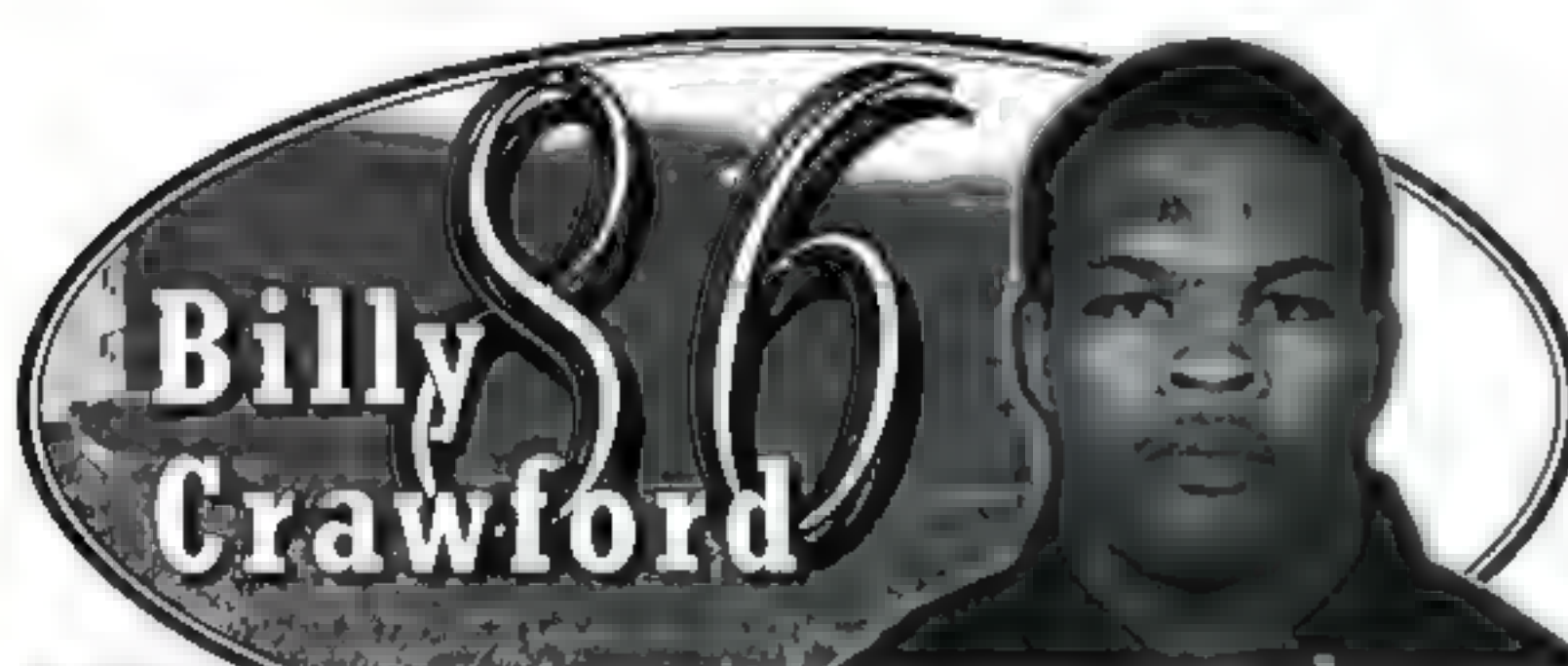
2001: Played in all 11 games and started at weakside linebacker against Texas and Missouri ... Led Baylor true freshmen with 53 total tackles, including 30 solos and 23 assists ... Also credited with four tackles for loss, four quarterback hurries and two pass breakups ... Had a season-high 10 tackles, including two for loss, at Oklahoma ... Made eight stops at Texas A&M and again at Missouri.

High School: All-district pick was named Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Totalled over 130 tackles and seven sacks as a senior ... Also blocked three punts ... Named second-team 5A all-state by the Texas Sportswriters Association ... Preseason second-team selection on the Texas Football Super Team in 2000 ... Rated the fifth-best linebacker in the state by Texas Football magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Named among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Named the Central Texas Defensive Player of the Year as a junior after recording 165 tackles and seven sacks ... Coached by Jim Loerwald at district 14-5A McNeil High School.

Personal: Justin Sean Collier ... Born Sept. 10, 1982 ... Son of Rick and Julie Crooks ... Undecided on major.

CROOKS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/2	53	30	23	4-5	0-0	0/0	2	0-0
Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS			
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	2	0	2	0-0	0-0			
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	3	2	1	0-0	0-0			
9/29/01	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0			
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	8	6	2	1-2	0-0			
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	5	3	2	0-0	0-0			
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	10	6	4	2-2	0-0			
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	3	1	2	0-0	0-0			
11/3/01	* TEXAS	5	1	4	1-1	0-0			
11/10/01	* at Missouri	8	6	2	0-0	0-0			
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	1	1	0-0	0-0			
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7	4	3	0-0	0-0			


**Billy
Crawford**

TE • 6-1 • 230 • So. • 1L
Post, Texas (Post)

Switched from defensive end to tight end during spring practice.

2001: Played in all 11 games, primarily on special teams ... Recorded six tackles, all solo efforts.

2000: Redshirted as a freshman.

High School: Post High School, Post, Texas ... Named second-team all-state by the Associated Press and All-South Plains by the *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* ... A two-way starter at defensive end and tight end ... Credited with 104 tackles, nine sacks and 11 tackles for loss ... Two-time all-district selection finished his three-year football career with 313 tackles and 25 sacks ... Also lettered three years in basketball and track ... Twice named all-district in basketball ... Coached by Richard Gorman.

Personal: Billy Crawford, Jr. ... Born Nov. 7, 1981 in Slaton, Texas ... Son of Billy and Betty Crawford ... Majoring in education.

CRAWFORD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/0	6	6	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



WR • 5-11 • 185 • Sr. • 1L
Missouri City, Texas (Clements)

2001: Played in 10 games, missing only the Oklahoma contest ... Caught two passes for eight yards, both against Iowa State ... Contributed on special teams late in the year.

2000: Played in six games (Minnesota, South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M and Oklahoma) ... Caught one pass for 11 yards against Minnesota.

1999: Played in five games, catching four passes for 43 yards (10.8 ypc) ... Had a season-high three receptions for 35 yards against Texas ... Also caught one pass for eight yards against North Texas.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring ... Served on NCAA student-athlete council.

High School: Clements High School, Missouri City, Texas ... A three-year starter on the varsity at wide receiver ... Also played cornerback in certain situations ... An all-district receiver twice and held all of his school's receiving records ... In junior year, made seven catches for 171 yards against Hastings, including a 94-yard touchdown ... Team went to the playoffs in 1995 ... Also ran track four years, competing in the 200 and both relays ... Played one year of basketball ... Class president as a junior and senior and also involved in National Honor Society, student council and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: Robert James Darnell III ... Dec. 13, 1978 ... Son of Bob and Neal Darnell ... Has already earned an undergraduate degree in telecommunications ... Currently pursuing a sports management masters.

DARNELL'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	5/0	4	43	10.8	0	24/Texas
2000	6/0	1	11	11.0	0	11/Minnesota
2001	10/0	2	8	4.0	0	5/Iowa State
Totals	21/0	7	62	8.9	0	24/Texas

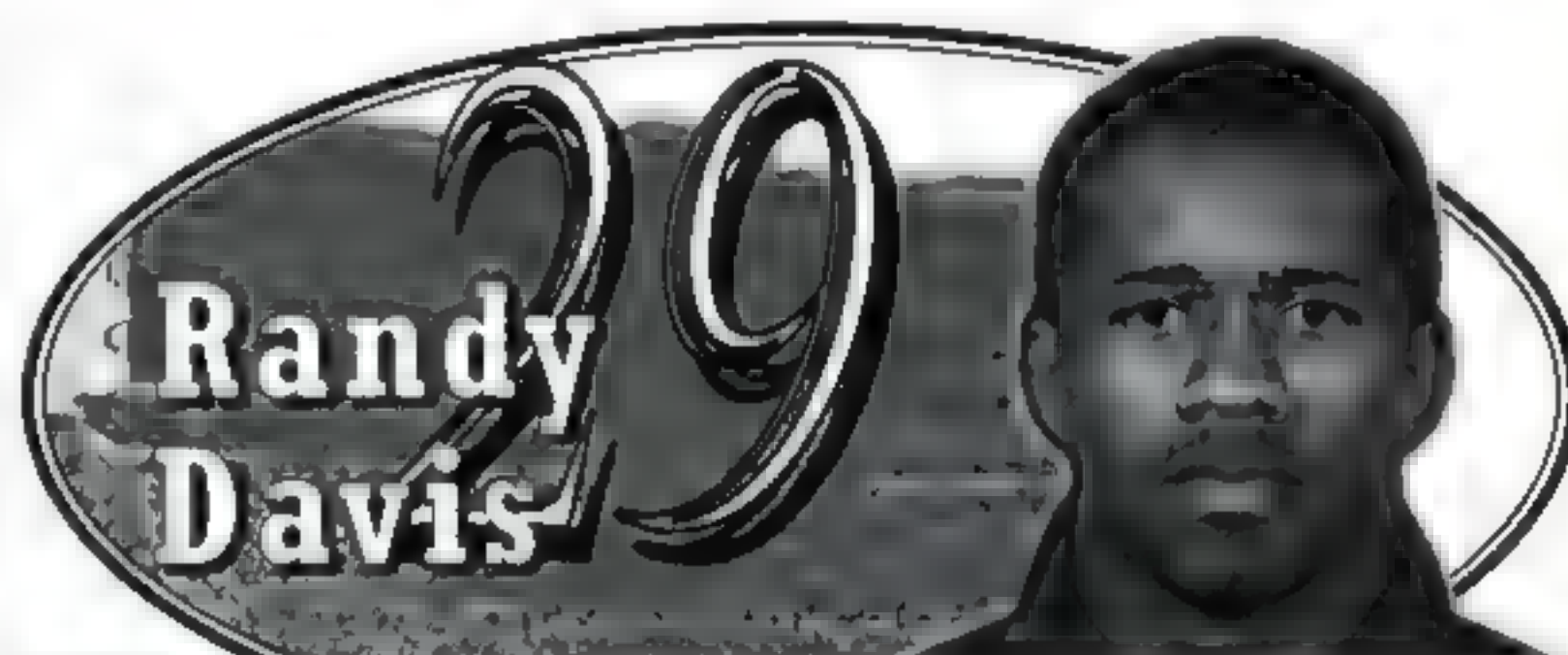


DL • 6-3 • 318 • Fr. • RS
Alexandria, La. (Peabody)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Peabody High School, Alexandria, La. ... Big defensive lineman was twice named first-team All-Central Louisiana and all-district ... Recorded 85 solo tackles and eight sacks as a senior ... Finished his career with four fumbles caused and six fumble recoveries ... Had an overall grade point average of 3.2 ... Father, Lorenzo Sr., played football at Iowa State ... Second cousin Derrick McKey is a 14-year NBA veteran currently with the Indiana Pacers ... Coached by Emile Celestine.

Personal: Lorenzo Davis ... Born April 27, 1983 ... Son of Lorenzo and Joyce Davis ... Undecided on major.



DB • 5-9 • 172 • Sr. • 3L
Dallas, Texas (Skyline)

The only player in Baylor history with a pair of 90-plus yard returns in his career.

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Started five games at left cornerback, but missed final three games after suffering a knee strain against Texas ... Returned a kickoff 93 yards for a touchdown at Oklahoma, the sixth-longest kickoff return in Baylor history ... In addition to his return for a TD at Oklahoma, also set up a Bear field goal by helping to force and then recovering a fumble on a Sooner kickoff return ... Tied for the team lead with three forced fumbles ... Recorded a career-high 11 tackles at Iowa State ... Made seven tackles and forced a fumble at Texas A&M ... Had five tackles against New Mexico.

2000: Played in all 11 games as a reserve ... Caught two passes for 37 yards ... Had a season-long reception of 32 yards against South Florida ... Also had a five-yard reception at Texas ... Returned five kickoffs for 77 yards (15.4 average).

1999: Finished third on the team with 15 catches for 159 yards ... Played in 10 games, missing only the season opener at Boston College ... Caught three passes for 32 yards at Oklahoma and followed up with three receptions for 25 yards against Texas ... Had a pair of receptions for 27 yards against North Texas ... Earned consecutive starts against Texas and North Texas ... Returned kickoff 91 yards for a touchdown off a reverse against Texas Tech ... Had three receptions for a season-high 53 yards at Kansas, one of which went for 33 yards.

1998: Redshirted in football ... A sprinter on Baylor's track team ... Had the second-fastest time on the team in the 100 meters at 10.44 in the outdoor season ... Also ran the 200, with a best of 22.01 ... Ran on the 4x100-meter relay team which ran a 40.18 which was the second fastest at Baylor and an NCAA provisional qualifier ... Named to the Commissioner's Honor Roll in the spring

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas, Texas ... Played both back and receiver, rushing for 585 yards and 11 touchdowns on 66 carries (8.9 average carry) ... Returned two punts for touchdowns ... Ran on the Skyline sprint relay team which posted the fastest time in the country and also qualified for the state meet in the 300-meter hurdles and the mile relay ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 list ... No. 30 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's National Bluechips Newsletter ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* Area Top 100 ... Timed at 4.3 in the 40 ... Ran a 10.18 in the 100 at the state meet.

Personal: Randolph Nyadra Davis ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Randolph and Evelyn Davis ... Has already earned an undergraduate degree in communications ... Currently pursuing a sports management masters.



RANDY DAVIS

DAVIS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	8/5	50	30	20	0-0	0-0	3/1	4	1-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	FF/FR	INT-YDS
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	4	2	2	0/0	0-0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	5	3	2	0/0	0-0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	11	5	6	0/0	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	7	5	2	1/0	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	5	4	1	1/0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	3	2	1	1/1	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	6	5	1	0/0	1-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	9	4	5	0/0	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	—	—	—	—	—
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	—	—	—	—
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	—	—	—	—	—

DAVIS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10/2	15	159	10.6	0	33/Kansas
2000	11/0	2	37	18.5	0	32/South Florida
Totals	21/2	17	196	11.5	0	33/Kansas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	1	5	5.0	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	3	32	10.7	0
9/25/99	* TEXAS	3	25	8.3	0
10/02/99	* NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	4	4.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	2	13	6.5	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	53	17.7	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	0	0	—	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0

DAVIS' CAREER KICK RETURN STATS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	10	14	318	22.7	1	91/Texas Tech
2000	11	5	77	15.4	0	20/Oklahoma State
2001	8	9	206	22.9	1	93/Oklahoma
Totals	29	28	601	21.5	2	93/Oklahoma

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/11/99	UNLV	0	0	—	0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	0	0	—	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	1	30	30.0	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	1	24	24.0	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	3	104	34.7	1
10/30/99	at Kansas State	2	10	5.0	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	51	17.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	11	11.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	88	29.3	0

Chris DeLeenheer

TE • 6-3 • 247 • Sr. • SQ

Kansas City, Kan. (Blue Valley North/Ky./Triton JC)

Walked-on in the spring and proved to be a talented receiver from the tight end position ... Expected to see quality playing time in his senior year ... Attempted to walk-on the Baylor baseball team as a pitcher ... Attended Triton JC in Melrose Park, Ill. ... Recorded a 4-1 record as a pitcher on the school's baseball team which advanced to the JC World Series ... Began collegiate career as a baseball redshirt at the University of Kentucky.

High School: Blue Valley North High School, Kansas City, Kan. ... Three-year letterwinner was all-city as a senior ... Coached by Bob Lisher ... Also lettered three seasons in baseball and was twice named all-city.

Personal: Christopher Eric DeLeenheer ... Born May 21, 1979 in Portland, Ore. ... Son of Ron and Peggy DeLeenheer ... Majoring in general studies.



Kerry Dixon

WR • 6-1 • 181 • So. • 1L
Houston, Texas (Washington)

2001: Moved from quarterback to wideout during spring practice ... Suffered a shoulder injury during preseason drills that sidelined him for most of the fall ... Redshirted as a result of his injury.

2000: True freshman played in seven games and started two ... Earned first start against Texas A&M ... Also started at Nebraska, but did not complete a pass in three attempts ... Saw first action in relief against South Florida ... Completed 3-of-6 passes for 28 yards in a reserve role at Texas Tech ... Completed just 4-of-17 passes with three interceptions at Texas.

High School: Booker T. Washington High School, Houston, Texas ... Despite missing four games with a fractured wrist, had more than 1,500 yards passing as a senior after throwing for 2,185 yards and 18 touchdowns as a junior ... Completed 112-of-193 passes and was named second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated the ninth-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... A four-sport letterman (football, baseball, basketball and track) ... Coached by Joel North.

Personal: Kerry Dale Dixon ... Born May 16, 1982 in Houston, Texas ... Son of Kerry and Cathi Dixon ... Majoring in speech communications.

DIXON'S CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	7/2	20	65	308	203	9	0	24/Texas

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	0	0	0	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	6	3	0	28	0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	27	11	4	107	0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	3	0	0	0	0
10/28/00	at Texas	17	4	3	59	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	9	2	1	9	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2	0	1	0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—



Jonathan Evans


RB • 6-1 • 244 • So. • 1L
Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville)

2001: Former tight end switched to fullback during spring drills ... Played in all 11 games and started against Nebraska when the Bears opened up in a three-back set ... Had one rushing attempt, a seven-yard gain in the season finale against Southern Illinois ... Contributed heavily on special team.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Duncanville High School, Duncanville, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Two-time, first-team all-district performer ... Caught a 57-yard touchdown pass in quarterfinal matchup against Odessa Permian in the 1998 playoffs en route to the state championship ... Rated the third-best tight end in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Bob Alpert.

Personal: Jonathan Blake Evans ... Born Oct. 10, 1981 in Dallas, Texas ... Son of Dr. Tony and Lois Evans ... Undecided on major.



Jontue Fears-Hayes

FB • 6-1 • 232 • Fr. • RS
Jarrell, Texas (Jarrell)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Jarrell High School, Jarrell, Texas ... Twice named all-district on both offense and defense ... Rushed for 16 touchdowns and totaled 1,209 yards on offense as a senior ... Also caught eight passes for 320 yards ... The two-way player also had 93 tackles, 11 sacks, five forced fumbles and four pass deflections on defense ... As a junior rushed for 1,240 yards and 18 touchdowns on 175 carries ... Five-sport letterman for JHS (football, baseball, basketball, track and powerlifting) ... Coached by Randy Franklin at the district 25-2A school.

Personal: Jontue DeWayne Fears-Hayes ... Born Nov. 10, 1982 ... Son of K.C. and Casey Hayes ... Undecided on major.



OL • 6-3 • 202 • Jr. • 2L
Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)

Shifted from guard to center during spring drills

2001: Started all 11 games at left guard ... Played a season-high 84 snaps in overtime win over New Mexico ... Saw action in 83 plays against Missouri and 82 versus Oklahoma State.

2000: Played in all 11 games ... Started six games, all at right guard ... Earned starts against South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Nebraska and Oklahoma State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Top blocker on 7-3 team that averaged 6.2 yards per rush, 240 rushing yards per game and 312 total yards per game. All-district 16-4A. *Dallas Morning News* top 100 ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100.

Personal: Cedric Lamell Fields ... Born Jan. 22, 1981 ... Son of James and Joyce Fields ... Undecided on major.



CEDRIC FIELDS

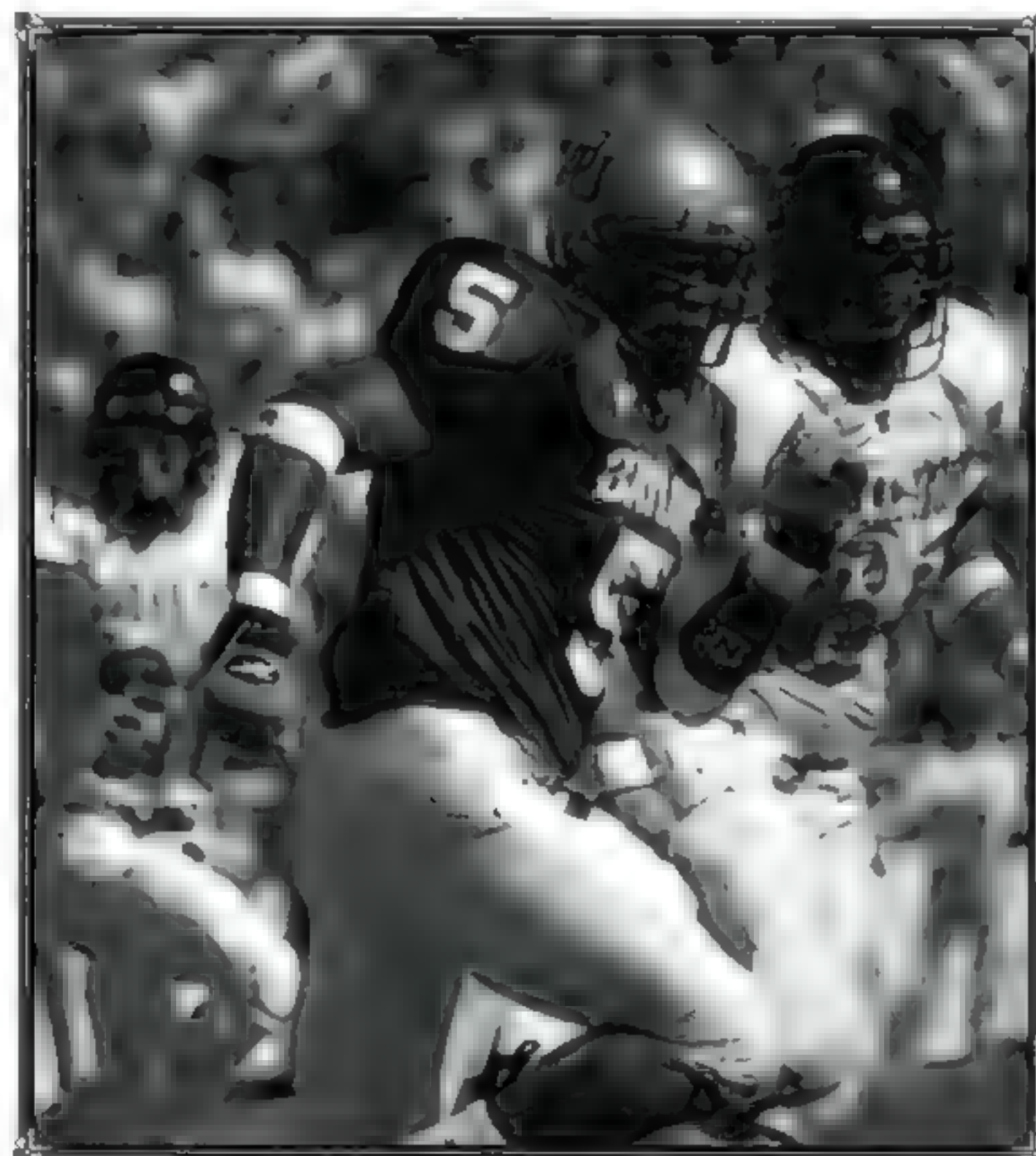


WR • 6-2 • 197 • Fr. • RS
Amarillo, Texas (Caprock)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Caprock High School, Amarillo, Texas ... Caught 60 passes for 824 yards and six touchdowns as a senior ... Named first-team all-state after leading all 4A receivers as a junior, accounting for 56 receptions, 1,174 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* in 2000 ... Rated the fifth-best wide receiver in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Had 1,687 yards of total offense as a junior ... Coached by John Gleason at the district 3-4A school.

Personal: Anthony J Fields ... Born Sept. 22, 1982 ... Son of Nelda Fields ... Undecided on major.



JOHN GARRETT



John Garrett

LB • 6-1 • 246 • Jr. • 2L
Mart, Texas (Mart)

2001: Named honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches and *AP* ... Sophomore middle linebacker finished third on the squad with 89 tackles ... Made a season-high 13 tackles, including one for loss, at Texas A&M and followed that up with 12 stops and a forced fumble against Nebraska ... Made a key goalline tackle to end an Aggie scoring opportunity ... Did not start at Iowa State after missing most of the New Mexico game with a lower leg bruise ... Had nine tackles, including one for loss, at Missouri ... Credited with seven stops against Oklahoma State ... Made five tackles, including two for losses, against Texas Tech ... Also had two tackles for loss and seven total against Texas ... Recorded five tackles in a quarter-and-a-half versus the Lobos ... Had a team-high eight tackles in season-opening win over Arkansas State.

2000: Named to Rivals.com True Freshman All-America Team ... Started five games (Texas A&M, Nebraska, Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma State) at WLB ... Finished the season with 54 tackles (35 solos), six tackles for loss, one sack and a fumble recovery ... Earned first start against Texas A&M ... Responded with nine tackles (one for loss) and a pair of quarterback hurries against the Aggies ... Made a season-high 11 tackles against Missouri, including seven solo and one for loss ... Had 10 stops, including two for loss, at Texas ... Collected seven tackles at then-No. 1 Nebraska ... Had six stops in a reserve role against South Florida.

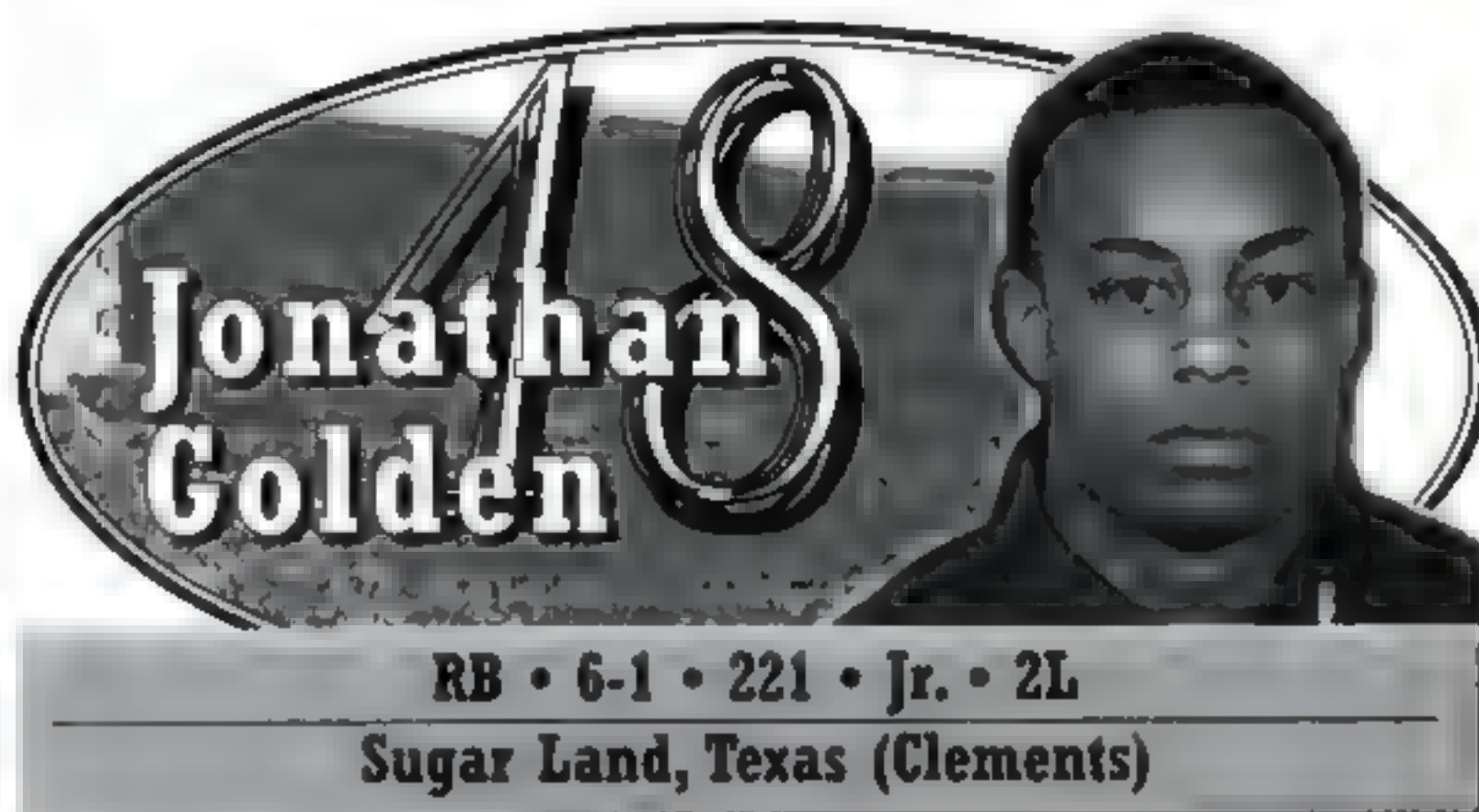
High School: Mart High School, Mart, Texas ... Preseason *Texas Football Super Team* selection ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and Rivals.com ... Named Class 2A Defensive Player of the Year as a senior and the *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of the Decade ... Four-time Super Centex pick and two-time all-state ... As a senior led Mart to state championship and undefeated season by recording 184 tackles, eight sacks, two fumble recoveries and an interception ... Also rushed for 1,570 yards and 29 touchdowns as a tailback ... Credited with 153 tackles as a junior ... Rated the fourth-best linebacker in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also an all-district basketball performer ... Four-year letterwinner in football, basketball and track ... Coached by Terry Cron.

Personal: John Frazier Garrett ... Born July 4, 1981 ... Son of Jessie Garrett ... Majoring in education.

GARRETT'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	9/5	54	35	19	6-13	1-2	1/3	0	0-0
2001	11/10	89	46	43	10-25	1-9	2/0	3	0-0
Totals	20/15	143	81	62	16-38	2-11	3/3	3	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	6	4	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	9	6	3	1-1	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas	10	5	5	2-6	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	2	0	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	11	7	4	1-3	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	7	5	2	2-3	1-2
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	8	4	4	2-4	0-0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	5	2	3	1-9	1-9
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	13	6	7	1-1	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	12	9	3	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	7	3	4	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	5	1	4	2-2	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	7	3	4	2-4	0-0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	9	6	3	1-4	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	11	6	5	1-1	0-0



Jonathan Golden

RB • 6-1 • 221 • Jr. • 2L
Sugar Land, Texas (Clements)

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Third on the club with 215 rushing yards ... Had a team-high two rushing touchdowns ... Had a season-high 42 yards on eight carries against Texas ... Gained 33 yards on 11 carries at Oklahoma ... Scored Baylor's first touchdown of the season on an eight-yard run against Arkansas State ... Scored on a one-yard run at Texas A&M ... Gained 27 yards versus the Indians.

2000: True freshman carried 35 times in part-time action ... Played in 10 games ... Had 38 yards on 12 carries against South Florida ... Did not see action against Texas ... Returned to play against Oklahoma, gaining 10 yards on five carries ... Had a season-long run of 16 yards against Minnesota.

High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and Rivals.com ... Prepstar All-American combined for 2,062 yards and a 5.57 per rush average during final two prep seasons ... District 20-5A MVP rushed for 1,160 yards as a senior ... As a junior rushed for 902 yards and nine touchdowns ... Twice named all-district ... Started at linebacker as a

sophomore ... Rated the seventh-best running back in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Bill Burling.

Personal: Jonathan L. Golden ... Born Nov. 27, 1981 ... Son of Sam and Valerie Golden ... Father played football at North Texas ... Majoring in business.

GOLDEN'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	10/0	35	90	2.6	0	16/Minnesota
2001	10/2	75	215	2.9	2	17/Texas
Totals	20/2	110	305	2.8	2	17/Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	3	0	0.0	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	12	6.0	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	12	38	3.2	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	4	11	2.8	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	5	11	2.2	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	9	3.0	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	0	0	—	0
10/28/00	at Texas	— Did Not Play —			
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	5	10	2.0	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	-1	-1.0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	0	0	—	0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	10	27	2.7	1
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	7	21	3.0	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	2	0	0.0	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	12	28	2.3	1
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	12	32	2.7	0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	11	33	3.0	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	3	17	5.7	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	8	42	5.3	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	7	11	1.6	0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	— Did Not Play —			
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3	4	1.3	0



JONATHAN GOLDEN

Luke Groth
TE • 6-4 • 251 • So. • 1L
Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)

Returned to tight end during spring drills.

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Moved from tight end to defensive line during spring practice ... Played in all 11 games ... Contributed heavily on special teams ... Credited with one tackle.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Fort Stockton High School, Fort Stockton, Texas ... Honorable mention all-state tight end caught 24 passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district, All-Far West Texas and All-Permian Basin honors ... Two-way player was credited with 56 tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Caught six passes for 170 yards and was named second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated among the state's finest tight ends by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also a first-team all-district basketball player ... Coached by Phil Lopez.

Personal: Luke Groth ... Born Dec. 8, 1981 in Fort Stockton, Texas ... Son of Walter and Nancy Groth ... Father Walter lettered three years at Baylor from 1967-69 ... Majoring in pre-education.

Charles Hall
DS • 6-1 • 224 • Sr. • 3L
Klein, Texas (Klein)


2001: Played in all 11 games as deep snapper on punts and placements ... Credited with one tackle on punt coverage.

2000: Played in all 11 games as Baylor's deep snapper on punts and placements ... Recorded a pair of tackles on punt coverage.

1999: Played in all 11 games as Baylor's deep snapper on punts and placements ... Collected four tackles, including three solos, on punt coverage.

High School: Klein High School, Klein, Texas ... Lettered in both football and track ... A member of the National High School Honor Society ... Coached by Ray Kenjura.

Personal: Charles Beatty Hall ... Born Sept. 19, 1979 in Humble, Texas ... Son of Fred and Cindy Hall ... Majoring in elementary special education.



Jamaal Harper

LB • 6-0 • 230 • Fr. • RS
Dallas, Texas (Bryan Adams)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Bryan Adams High School, Dallas, Texas ... Listed as one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and one of the top 100 in the metroplex by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Named district 11-5A most valuable defensive player as a senior after collecting 125 tackles, one interception and three fumble recoveries ... Was second-team all-district as a junior, with 77 tackles, four fumble recoveries and two touchdowns off interception returns ... Also lettered in basketball ... First cousin Kenyon Martin plays for the NBA's New Jersey Nets ... Coached by Mike Smiddy.

Personal: Jamal DeWayne Harper ... Dec. 11, 1982 ... Son of Michael and Dianne Harper ... Majoring in education.



Ray Harrington

WR • 6-2 • 210 • Sr. • 1L
San Diego, Calif. (Horizon/Southwestern JC)

2001: Played in all 11 games, catching 10 passes for 63 yards ... Caught a season-high three passes against both Iowa State and Nebraska ... Made a pair of receptions against New Mexico.

Junior College: Southwestern Junior College, Chula Vista, Calif. ... Originally signed with Hawaii out of high school ... Caught 24 passes for 318 yards and a touchdown for SWJC in 2000 ... First team all-Foothill Conference ... Named conference offensive player of the week on five occasions ... Coached by Mike Pompa at Southwestern JC.

High School: Horizon High School, San Diego, Calif.

Personal: Raymond Lloyd Harrington ... Born Sept. 15, 1980 ... Son of Cynthia Jackson ... Majoring in general studies with a minor in business.

HARRINGTON'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/0	10	63	6.3	0	13/Nebraska

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	0	0	—	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	2	11	5.5	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	3	17	5.7	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	0	0	—	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	3	25	8.3	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	0	0	—	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	1	4	4.0	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	0	0	—	0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE ..	0	0	—	0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS .	1	6	6.0	0



RAY HARRINGTON



DB • 5-11 • 192 • Jr. • 2L

Waco, Texas (Waco)

Fourth all-time at Baylor in punt return average at 9.81 ... Also among Baylor career leaders in total punt returns (8th, 37) and punt return yards (10th, 363).

2001: Earned honorable mention All-Big 12 honors by the league coaches ... Young playmaker missed the season's final three games after bruising his liver on a kickoff return against Texas ... Was third on the squad with 65 tackles at the time of his injury ... Finished the season as the club's leader with 15 passes defended ... Grabbed first career interception and made 12 tackles against New Mexico ... Had 11 stops against Nebraska ... Made 10 solo tackles and broke up three passes against Texas Tech ... Had a career-long 42-yard punt return against Texas ... His 41-yard punt return against UNM set up a Bear field goal.

2000: True freshman played in all 11 games as a member of the Baylor secondary ... Earned starts against Texas Tech and Oklahoma when the Bears opened up in a dime package ... Credited with 22 tackles (14 solos) and a forced fumble ... Established himself as Baylor's top punt returner, taking back 18 punts for 151 yards (8.4 average) ... Ranked ninth in the Big 12 in punt return average ... Had a season-long 20-yard punt return at Nebraska.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Second-team all-state selection ... Also named first-team Super Centex by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and first-team all-district ... Recorded 46 tackles and six interceptions as a senior ... Returned two interceptions for touchdowns ... Helped lead WHS to a 9-4 record and the state quarterfinals as a senior ... Picked off two passes as a junior ... Two-year letterwinner ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Personal: Bobby L. Hart ... Born Dec. 30, 1981 in Waco, Texas ... Son of Lorea Hart ... Majoring in outdoor recreation.



BOBBY HART

HART'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	C/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/2	22	18	4	2-7	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
2001	8/8	65	43	22	1-6	0-0	1/0	15	1-25
Totals	19/10	87	61	26	3-13	0-0	2/0	17	1-25

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	9	9	0	0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	4	2	2	0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	2	0	0	0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	1	0	0	1	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	2	1	1	1	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	0	0	0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	2	1	1	0	0-0
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	3	2	1	4	0-0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	12	6	6	2	1-25
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	6	3	3	2	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	7	4	3	1	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	11	6	5	1	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	9	7	2	1	0-0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	10	0	10	3	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	7	5	2	2	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	—	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	—	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —

HART'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATS

YEAR	C	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	11	18	151	8.4	0	20/Nebraska
2001	8	19	212	11.2	0	42/Texas
Totals	19	37	363	9.8	0	42/Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	0	0	—	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	10	10.0	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	—	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	1	12	12.0	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	43	14.3	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	2	17	8.5	0
10/28/00	at Texas	3	20	6.7	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	30	7.5	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2	4	2.0	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	2	15	7.5	0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	2	19	9.5	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	4	65	16.3	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	0	0	—	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	3	25	8.3	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	20	2	10.0	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	3	18	6.0	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	2	20	10.0	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	3	45	15.0	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	—	—	—	— Did Not Play —



T.J. Helmcamp

OL • 6-4 • 305 • Sr. • 1L

Smithville, Texas (Smithville)

2001: Played in all 11 games ... Earned first career start, at right guard, against Southern Illinois ... Played a season-high 42 snaps versus Oklahoma State ... Versatile player saw time at both tackle and guard.


2000: Squad member did not see playing time.

1999: Did not see action.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Smithville High School, Smithville, Texas ... All-area and all-district two years ... Four-year varsity letterwinner ... No. 180 in Texas by First Down Recruiting ... Also played basketball, baseball, golf, ran track and was a powerlifter.

Personal: Terrell James Helmcamp ... Born Dec. 29, 1979 ... Son of George Helmcamp and Francelle Czichos ... Majoring in telecommunications.



Travis Hicks

DL • 6-2 • 297 • Sr. • 3L

Joplin, Mo. (Joplin)

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Backup defensive tackle had two sacks and five tackles for loss among his 31 total tackles ... Recorded first sack in two seasons against New Mexico ... Had an 11-yard sack at Oklahoma ... Credited with four tackles in each of Baylor's first three games.

2000: Played in all 11 games, starting a pair ... Started at nose tackle against South Florida and at the other tackle spot against Oklahoma ... Recorded 38 tackles (19 solos) and a fumble recovery ... Had a season-high eight tackles against Minnesota ... Collected five tackles against Iowa State, Oklahoma, Missouri and Oklahoma State.

1999: Played in all 11 games, primarily as a reserve defensive lineman ... Earned start at nose tackle against Colorado ... Garnered 30 tackles, including 14 solo stops ... Had two tackles for loss, one sack and four quarterback hurries ... Had a season-high eight tackles at Kansas State ... Credited with six tackles in season finale against Oklahoma State.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Joplin High School, Joplin, Mo. ... Had 120 tackles as a senior ... Played offensive guard ... All-district, all-area and all-state per-

former ... Rated the No. 8 player in Missouri by First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.7 (on a 6.1 scale) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Travis Michael Hicks ... Born Oct. 15, 1979 ... Son of Mike and DeAnn Hicks ... Majoring in forensic science.


HICKS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	11/1	30	14	16	2-8	1-15	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/2	38	19	19	2-2	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2001	11/0	31	11	20	5-32	2-27	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	33/3	99	44	55	9-42	3-42	0/2	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	3	2	1	0-0	1-15
9/25/99	TEXAS	2	1	1	2-8	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	8	4	4	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	* COLORADO	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
8/31/00	at North Texas	3	2	1	1-1	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	4	3	1	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	4	0	4	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	4	3	1	1-1	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	7	3	4	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	4	1	3	1-2	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	4	2	2	1-16	1-16
9/29/01	at Iowa State	4	1	3	1-1	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	1	0	1	1-11	1-11
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	3	1	2	1-2	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3	2	1	0-0	0-0



TRAVIS HICKS



Eric Jackson
DL • 6-4 • 274 • Fr. • RS
Denison, Texas (Denison)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Earned all-district 9-4A at both defensive end and tight end as a senior ... Collected 68 total tackles, nine tackles for loss, three sacks and one fumble recovery in 2000 ... Credited with 13 pass deflections ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Honor roll student ... Brother Jerome Madison lettered four seasons (1991-94) at Missouri ... Coached by Bob Brown.

Personal: Eric Jermaine Jackson ... Born June 28, 1983 ... Son of Zelda Fae Jackson ... Undecided on major.



Matt Johnson
DB • 5-8 • 181 • Jr. • 2L
Pearland, Texas (Pearland)

2001: Cornerback earned first career start against Oklahoma State, making four tackles and a pass deflection ... Returned to action against Missouri after missing three games with a knee strain ... Finished season with a career-high six stops against Southern Illinois ... Had five tackles against both New Mexico and Mizzou ... Recovered a fumble in the season-opening win over Arkansas State.

2000: True freshman played in all 11 games, primarily on special teams ... Collected 12 tackles, including eight solos.

High School: Pearland High School, Pearland, Texas ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... A three-time all-district selection ... Led squad as a senior with 100 solo tackles from his cornerback position ... Also intercepted a pair of passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Recorded 90 tackles as a junior ... Returned 10 kickoffs for 459 yards (45.9 ypr) and three touchdowns as a junior ... Finished career with more than 300 tackles ... A track letterman, he finished third in the regional 100 meters ... Coached by Tony Heath.

Personal: Matthew Brandon Johnson ... Born Sept. 16, 1981 in Houston, Texas ... Son of Manson and Zelda Johnson ... Undecided on major.



Ryan Jeffrey
QB • 6-4 • 186 • Fr. • RS
Lorena, Texas (Lorena)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Lorena High School, Lorena, Texas ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep quarterbacks by Rivals.com ... All-district quarterback as a senior ... A member of *Texas Football's* Top 300 ... Passed for more than 1,000 yards as a junior and ran for another 258 ... His father, Jay, quarterbacked the Bears to the 1980 Southwest Conference championship, while his uncle, Neal, started at QB on Baylor's 1974 "Miracle on the Brazos" SWC title club ... Lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track ... State champion in the 400 meters and two-time district champion in the 110-meter hurdles ... Also earned all-district honors as a centerfielder on Lorena's baseball team ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Coached by Ray Biles.

Personal: Ryan Christopher Jeffrey ... Born Oct. 1, 1982 ... Son of Jay and Chris Jeffrey ... Majoring in business.

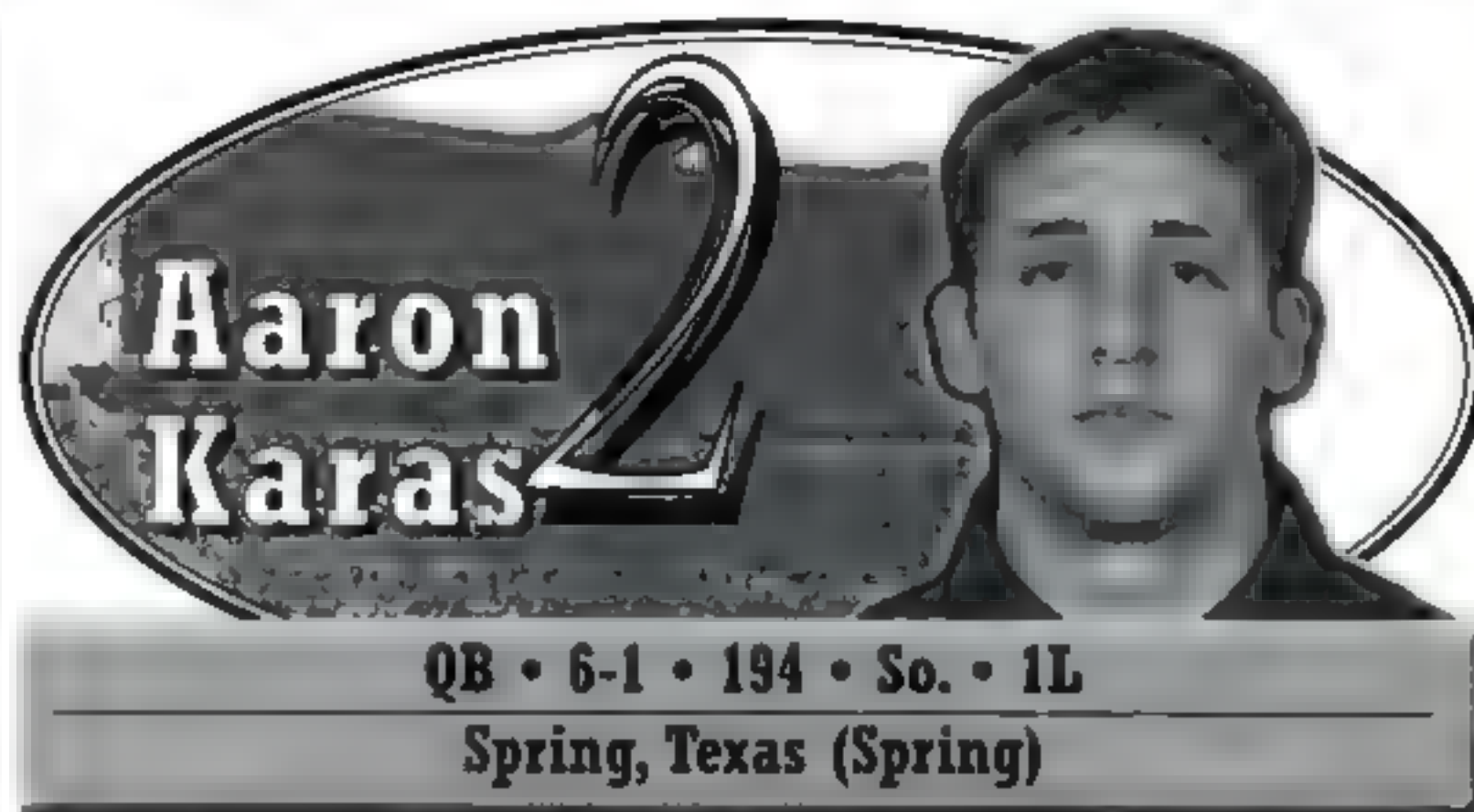


MATT JOHNSON

JOHNSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/0	12	8	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2001	8/2	25	15	10	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	19/2	37	23	14	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE ...	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech ...	4	3	1	0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas ...	2	1	1	0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA ...	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/11/00	MISSOURI ...	1	0	1	0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State ...	2	2	0	0	0-0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE ...	2	1	1	0	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO ...	5	3	2	0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State ...	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA ...	1	1	0	0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/3/01	TEXAS ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/10/01	at Missouri ...	5	3	2	0	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE ...	4	3	1	1	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS ...	6	3	3	0	0-0



Aaron Karas

QB • 6-1 • 194 • So. • 1L

Spring, Texas (Spring)

2001: Played in final two contests, including a start against Southern Illinois in the season finale ... Came off the bench against Oklahoma State to complete 14-of-22 passes for 195 yards and two touchdowns ... Finished season with a 22-of-31, 331-yard passing performance against SIU that made him the first Baylor quarterback in 10 years to record a 300-yard passing effort ... Threw three touchdowns and had one interception versus the Salukis ... A member of the Baylor baseball team, but participated in all spring football drills ... Redshirted in baseball.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Spring High School, Spring, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Spring's all-time leading passer ... District MVP completed 188-of-300 passes (62.6 percent) for 2,404 yards and 24 touchdowns as a senior ... Finished career by passing for 5,101 yards, 48 touchdowns and 16 interceptions in 621 attempts ... Finalist for the Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year and Scholar-Athlete of the Year ... Rated the third-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Second-team all-state as a senior ... Coached by his father, Sonny Karas.

Personal: Aaron Karas ... Born July 13, 1981 in El Paso, Texas ... Son of Sonny and Janifer Karas ... Undecided on major.

KARAS' CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	2/1	36	53	.679	526	1	5	70/Southern Illinois

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
9/29/01	at Iowa State ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/6/01	at Texas A&M ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/13/01	NEBRASKA ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/20/01	at Oklahoma ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/3/01	TEXAS ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/10/01	at Missouri ...	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE ...	14	22	0	195	2
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS ...	22	31	1	331	3

KARAS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	2/1	17	74	4.4	1	12/Southern Illinois



AARON KARAS



2001: Converted offensive lineman finished with 58 tackles ... Recorded a sack and seven tackles in win over Arkansas State ... Also had seven stops at Iowa State ... Credited with six tackles and a tackle for loss at Oklahoma ... Made five stops, including one for loss, against Oklahoma State ... Had four tackles and forced a fumble at Texas A&M ... Moved from offensive front to the defensive line midway through spring drills.

2000: Played in all 11 games, starting 10 ... Started first seven games at left tackle and the next three at left guard ... Did not start the season finale at Oklahoma State.

1999: Started all 11 games at left guard ... A member of an offensive line that saw the same five players start every single game.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Moved to offensive line after being recruited primarily as a defensive lineman.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Had 67 tackles, two sacks and two passes broken up despite missing three games ... Named all-district both ways ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor ... Timed at 4.8 in the 40

Personal: Ethan Jeffery Arthur Kelley ... Born Feb. 12, 1980 ... Son of Vanessa Devezon and Andrew Kelley ... Majoring in business administration.

KELLEY'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/1	58	28	30	7-27	2-18	2/1	2	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	7	4	3	2-9	1-6
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	7	2	5	1-2	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	4	3	1	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	6	2	4	1-1	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	6	4	2	1-1	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	5	3	2	1-2	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7	3	4	1-12	1-12



ETHAN KELLEY



2001: True freshman played in every game and led the team in rushing with 245 yards on 70 carries ... Started last five games against Texas Tech, Texas, Missouri, Oklahoma State and Southern Illinois ... Earned first career start against Texas Tech and responded by rushing for 67 yards on 16 carries ... Scored on a two-yard run versus the Red Raiders for his first touchdown as a Bear ... Rushed for a team-high 40 yards on nine carries at Oklahoma ... Gained 48 yards on 12 attempts against OSU ... Sixth on the club with 19 receptions ... Had five catches at Texas A&M ... Gained 27 yards on seven carries against Arkansas State.

High School: Pflugerville High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... Named district offensive MVP as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district in 2000 and second-team all-district in 1999 ... Finished his career with nearly 2,800 yards rushing and 940 yards receiving ... Three-time academic all-district performer ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep running backs by Rivals.com ... Rushed for 862 yards and seven touchdowns on 186 carries as a junior ... Also caught 12 passes for 102 yards in 1999 ... Coached by George Herrmann.

Personal: Thomas Anthony Krieg ... Born Mar. 15, 1983 ... Son of Roderick and Dianna Wesley ... Majoring in business.

KRIEG'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

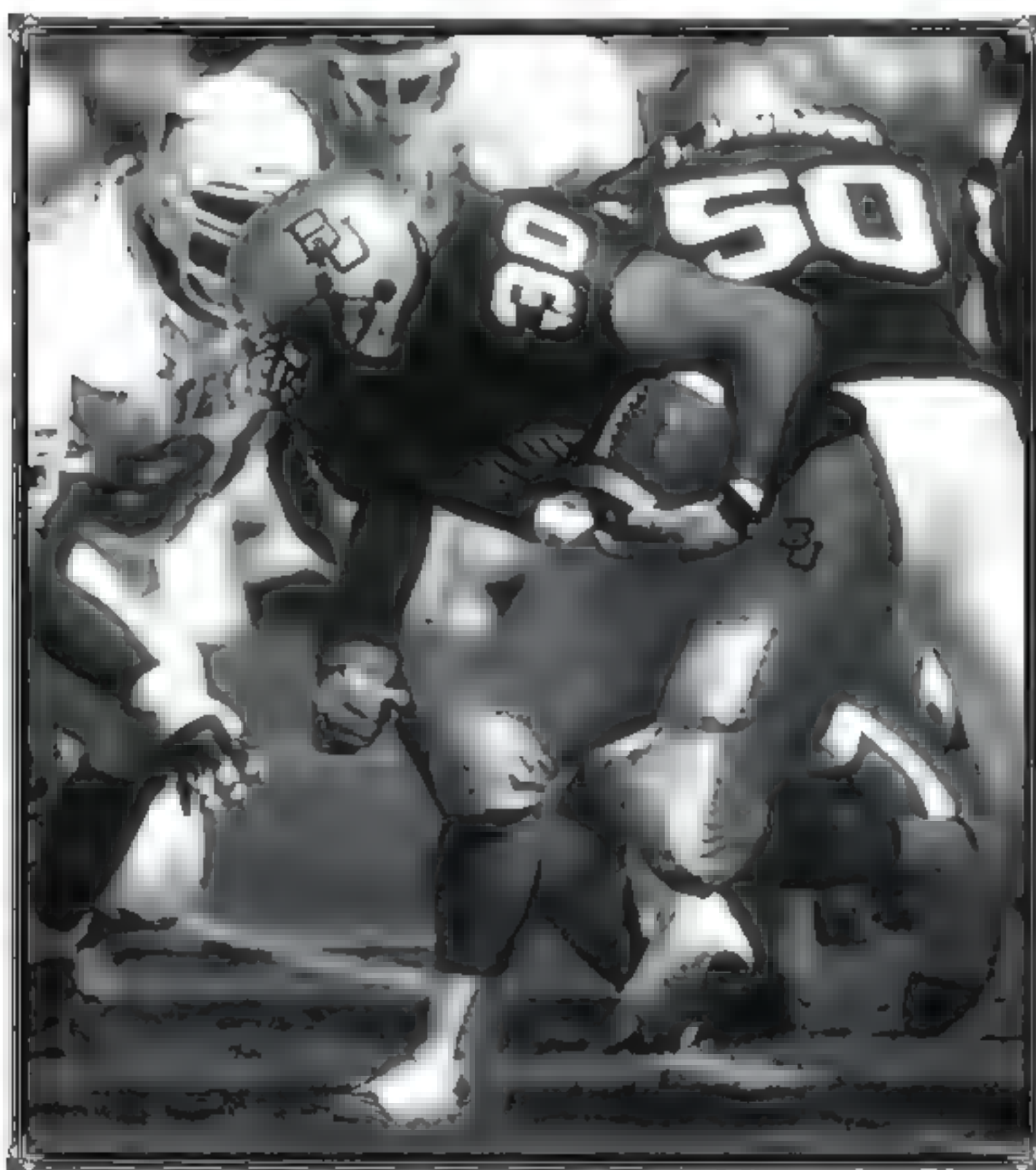
YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/5	70	245	3.5	1	14/Oklahoma State

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	7	27	3.9	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	3	3	1.0	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	2	6	3.0	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	1	10	10.0	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	0	0	—	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	9	40	4.4	0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	16	67	4.2	1
11/3/01	* TEXAS	8	10	1.3	0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	3	2	0.7	0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	12	45	3.8	0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	9	35	3.9	0

KRIEG'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/5	19	104	5.5	0	14/Oklahoma, Okla. St.

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	1	10	10.0	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	1	-3	-3.0	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	2	7	3.5	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	5	13	2.6	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	2	12	6.0	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	2	27	13.5	0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	1	4	4.0	0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	2	3	1.5	0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	1	8	8.0	0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	2	23	11.5	0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	0	0	—	0



ANTHONY KRIEG

Maurice Lane

DB • 5-11 • 180 • Fr. • HS
Killeen, Texas (Killeen)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Killeen High School, Killeen, Texas ... Two-year starter and an all-district 13-5A pick for the Kangaroos ... Credited with 110 tackles, one interception, 18 pass breakups, four fumble recoveries, three forced fumbles and three blocked kicks as a senior team MVP ... Led KHS in tackles in 2000 ... Coached by former Baylor football player David Wetzel.

Personal: Maurice Jamaal Lane ... Born Dec. 3, 1983 ... Son of Bennie and Wanda Lane ... Undecided on major.

Aaron Lard

DL • 6-2 • 257 • Jr. • 2L
Killeen, Texas (Killeen)

2001: Led Bear down linemen with 59 tackles and was second on the team with four sacks ... Tied for third on the team with 10 tackles for loss ... Did not play against Texas because of a shoulder injury ... Made 34 combined tackles in four games against Texas A&M, Nebraska, Oklahoma and Texas Tech ... Made four tackles, forced a fumble and blocked a PAT at Missouri ... Had a season-high 12 tackles against Nebraska ... Credited with 10 tackles, a sack, two quarterback hurries and a blocked PAT at Oklahoma ... Made eight tackles, including one for loss, and had five quarterback hurries at Texas A&M ... Recorded six tackles against New Mexico ... Forced a fumble against New Mexico and recovered one against Arkansas State.

2000: Redshirt freshman started 10 games at right defensive end ... Missed Nebraska game for disciplinary reasons ... Collected 50 tackles (33 solos), including four for loss and two sacks ... Had a season-high eight tackles, including a sack and two for loss, against Missouri ... Had at least four tackles in each game ... Credited with eight quarterback hurries on the season ... Collected six tackles against Minnesota and Texas A&M ... Had five tackles and a pass deflection at Texas Tech.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Ellison High School, Killeen, Texas ... Slowed by injuries as a senior, but named one of the top 20 defensive linemen in the state by *Texas Football* after recording 110 tackles as a junior.

Personal: Aaron Benjamin Lard ... Born Jan. 27, 1981 ... Son of Larry and Yolanda Lard ... Majoring in general studies.

LARD'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	10/10	50	33	17	4-10	2-7	1/0	1	0-0
2001	10/9	59	28	31	10-49	4-35	2/1	0	0-0
Totals	20/19	109	61	48	14-59	6-42	3/1	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	* at North Texas	.5	4	1	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	.6	4	2	1-1	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	.5	1	4	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	.4	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	.5	4	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	.6	5	1	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
10/28/00	* at Texas	.4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	.4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	.8	7	1	2-3	1-1
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	.3	3	0	1-6	1-6
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	.2	1	1	1-13	1-13
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	.6	2	4	2-11	1-7
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	.3	2	1	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	.8	4	4	1-1	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	.12	5	7	2-2	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	.10	4	6	1-7	1-7
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	.4	3	1	1-8	1-8
11/3/01	TEXAS	—	Did Not Play	—	—	—
11/10/01	at Missouri	.4	3	1	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	.5	2	3	1-6	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	.5	2	3	1-1	0-0



Derek Long

OL • 6-5 • 306 • Jr. • 2L
Celina, Texas (Celina)

2001: Played in eight games and made three starts ... Started at right guard against Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma State ... Missed the Arkansas State, New Mexico and Southern Illinois games due to injury ... Played 83 snaps against Missouri and 77 versus Texas.

2000: Played in the final five games of the season, including starts in the last four ... Started at left tackle against Texas, Oklahoma and Missouri and at right tackle at Oklahoma State ... Saw first collegiate action in a reserve role at Nebraska.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman

High School: Celina High School, Celina, Texas ... Graded at 92.5 percent ... Team averaged 352 yards senior season and won the 2A Division II state championship ... Ranked fifth in class academically ... Named to the *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100 ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75 ... No. 87 on *First Down Recruiting* top 100.

Personal: Derek Kyle Long ... Born Oct. 2, 1980 ... Son of Olen and Linda Long ... Majoring in secondary education.



AARON LARD



DEREK LONG



DL • 6-3 • 259 • So. • 1L
Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)

2001: Played in seven contests as a reserve defensive lineman ... Missed the first three games of the season due to a shoulder injury ... Also did not play against Oklahoma State ... Had three tackles against Texas A&M, Texas and Missouri ... Recorded first career quarterback sack against Texas ... Played a season-high 35 snaps against Texas Tech.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Slowed his senior season with an sprained ankle ... Collected 122 tackles and seven sacks as a junior ... Led the Raiders in quarterback hurries ... Rated among the state's top defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... Lettered both in football and in track ... Coached by Rhudy Maskew.

Personal: Khari Ahmad Long ... Born May 23, 1982 in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Son of Herman and Rasheedah Long ... Majoring in communications.

LONG'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	7/0	15	7	8	1-4	1-4	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/29/01	at Iowa State	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	3	2	1	1-4	1-4
11/10/01	at Missouri	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	Did Not Play	—		
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1	0	1	0-0	0-0

Made five tackles against both Texas and Southern Illinois ... Had a sack against Arkansas State.

2000: Started nine games at left defensive end ... Only missed one game, against Oklahoma, due to injury ... Finished season with 35 tackles (17 solos) and eight quarterback hurries ... Tied season-high with seven stops, and a pair of quarterback hurries, against Iowa State ... Began season with seven tackles against North Texas ... Had a pair of QB hurries against South Florida.

1999: Played in eight games, making 20 tackles (10 solo, 10 assists) ... Had five tackles for loss (12 yards), one sack and a forced fumble.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Pearce High School, Richardson, Texas ... All-district 9-5A and most valuable defensive player on all-city team ... No. 39 by *Texas 100* magazine ... No. 43 player in Texas according to Max Emfinger's *National Bluechips* Newsletter ... No. 55 by *First Down Recruiting* ... No. 80 player in Texas on Lone Star 100 list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 ... *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 ... *Dallas Morning News* State Top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State Top 100 ... *San Antonio Express-News* Top 100 ... Rated a 5.6 by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Charles Henry Mann ... Born Nov. 6, 1979 ... Son of Judy Porch and Charles Mann ... Majoring in pre-business.

MANN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	9/0	20	10	10	5-12	1-10	1/0	0	0-0
2000	10/9	35	17	18	0-0	0-0	1/1	2	0-0
2001	10/7	32	13	19	5-12	1-6	1/1	1	0-0
Totals	29/16	87	40	47	10-24	2-16	3/2	3	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/04/99	at Boston College	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	—	Did Not Play	—		
9/25/99	TEXAS	2	1	1	1-1	0-0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	6	3	3	3-7	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	1	2	1	1-4	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	—	Did Not Play	—		
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	2	0	0-0	1-10
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0

8/31/00	* at North Texas	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	5	3	2	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	1	0	3	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	—	Did Not Play	—		
11/11/00	MISSOURI	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	2	1	1	0-0	0-0

9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	2	1	1	1-6	1-6
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	3	0	3	1-1	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	—	Did Not Play	—		
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	3	2	1	1-3	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	5	1	4	1-1	0-0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	5	3	2	1-1	0-0



DL • 6-3 • 241 • Sr. • 3L
Richardson, Texas (Pearce)

2001: Credited with 32 tackles in 10 games ... Missed the Iowa State game with an ankle sprain ... Started seven games at left defensive end ... Credited with a sack, five tackles for loss and a quarterback hurry ...



CHARLES MANN

MARTIN'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	1/0	2	22	11.0	0	15/North Texas
2001	11/4	32	345	10.8	1	34/Oklahoma
Totals	12/4	34	367	10.8	1	34/Oklahoma

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	2	23	11.5	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	5	39	7.8	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	5	23	4.6	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	1	17	17.0	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	0	0	—	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	1	34	34.0	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	5	56	11.2	0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	3	36	12.0	0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	5	58	11.6	0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	4	45	11.3	1
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1	14	14.0	0



OL • 6-5 • 276 • Fr. • RS

Hemphill, Texas (Hemphill)

2001: Played in a pair of games, the season opener against Arkansas State and the season finale versus Southern Illinois ... Played three snaps against ASU and 18 against SIU.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt

High School: Hemphill High School, Hemphill, Texas ... First-team all-state and three-time, first-team all-district performer ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks for the Hornets as a senior ... Named to the *Beaumont Enterprise* Super Gold Team ... Earned area Top 25 honors ... Mentioned on Who's Who Among High School Students ... Coached by Larry Upshaw.

Personal: Ryan Alex McDaniel ... Born Feb. 2, 1981 in Lufkin, Texas ... Son of Glenn and Lisa McDaniel ... Undecided on major.



WR • 6-0 • 184 • So. • 1L


Stillwater, Okla. (Stillwater)

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Played in all 11 games and started last four ... Redshirt freshman was third on the team with 32 receptions for 345 yards ... Scored first career touchdown on an 18-yard pass against Oklahoma State ... Grabbed a career-long 34-yard reception to key a BU touchdown drive at Oklahoma ... Caught five passes against New Mexico, Iowa State, Texas Tech and Missouri ... Solid route-runner opened season with a pair of catches against Arkansas State.

2000: True freshman caught two passes (for 22 yards) in season-opening win over North Texas, but broke his collarbone in practice and missed the remainder of the season ... Received a medical redshirt.

High School: Stillwater High School, Stillwater, Okla. ... Finished career with 104 receptions for 1,808 yards and 13 touchdowns ... All-state performer caught 51 passes for 799 yards and five touchdowns as a senior ... Named all-district and district offensive MVP ... As a junior had 41 catches for 653 yards and five scores ... Also played baseball and basketball ... His father, Dave Martin, was a national champion wrestler at Iowa State and served as interim commissioner of the Big 12 Conference ... Coached by Bill Defee.

Personal: John Michael Martin ... Born Nov. 25, 1981 in Stillwater, Okla. ... Son of Dave and Toni Martin ... Undecided on major.



Danielle McLean

DB • 5-11 • 192 • Jr. • 2L
Waco, Texas (Waco)

2001: Earned first career start at Missouri in place of the injured Bobby Hart ... Responded with a career-high five tackles ... Did not play in last two games against Oklahoma State and Southern Illinois due to an injured shoulder ... Had 18 tackles on the season ... Had three tackles, including two solo stops, against New Mexico.

2000: Played in eight games as a true freshman, mostly on special teams or as a reserve in the secondary ... Credited with one tackle and one pass breakup ... Did not play against Minnesota, Texas or Missouri.


High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Four-year starter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Dallas Morning News*, the *Houston Chronicle*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Rivals.com* ... Two-time all-district selection ... Second-team Super Centex pick as a senior when he recorded 84 tackles (44 solo, 40 assists), three interceptions, three forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a blocked kick ... Helped lead WHS to state quarterfinals as a senior ... Named the first-team all-district academic team as a junior ... Rated among the state's top defensive backs by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

Personal: Danielle Lavon McLean ... Born Sept. 8, 1981 in Waco, Texas ... Son of Ida McLean ... Majoring in business administration.

MCLEAN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	8/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2001	9/1	17	12	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	17/1	18	12	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	2	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	PD	INT-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	1	1	0	0	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	3	2	1	0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	2	1	1	0	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	2	1	1	0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	2	1	1	0	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	1	1	0	0	0-0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	4	4	0	1	0-0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	— Did Not Play —				
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	— Did Not Play —				



Antoine Murphy

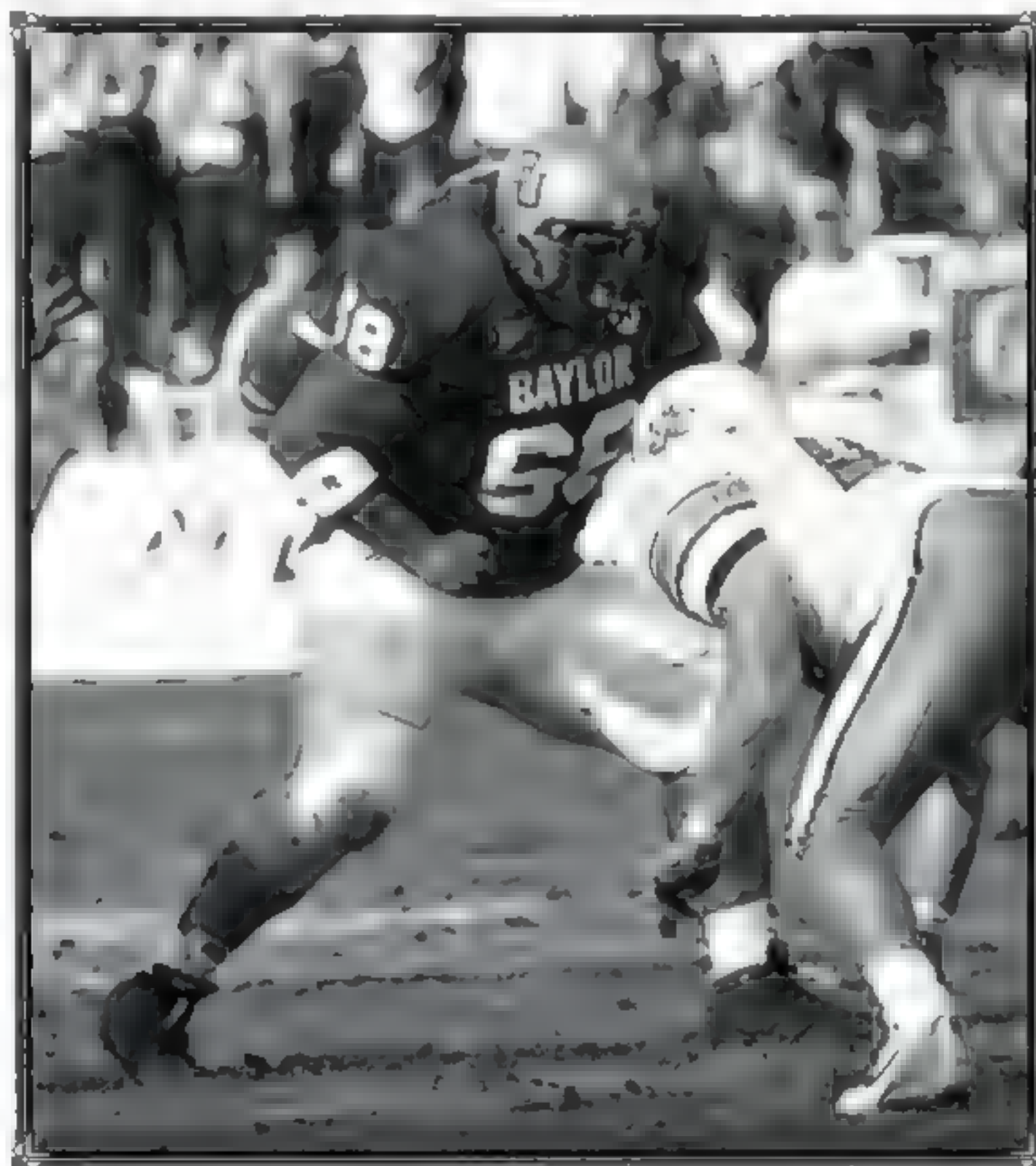
OL • 6-3 • 353 • Sr. • 1L
Indianapolis, Ind. (Ben Davis/Harper JC)

2001: Played in nine games ... Started first seven games of the season, all at right guard ... Injury forced him to miss the Texas and Missouri games ... Played 84 snaps in Baylor's overtime win over New Mexico.

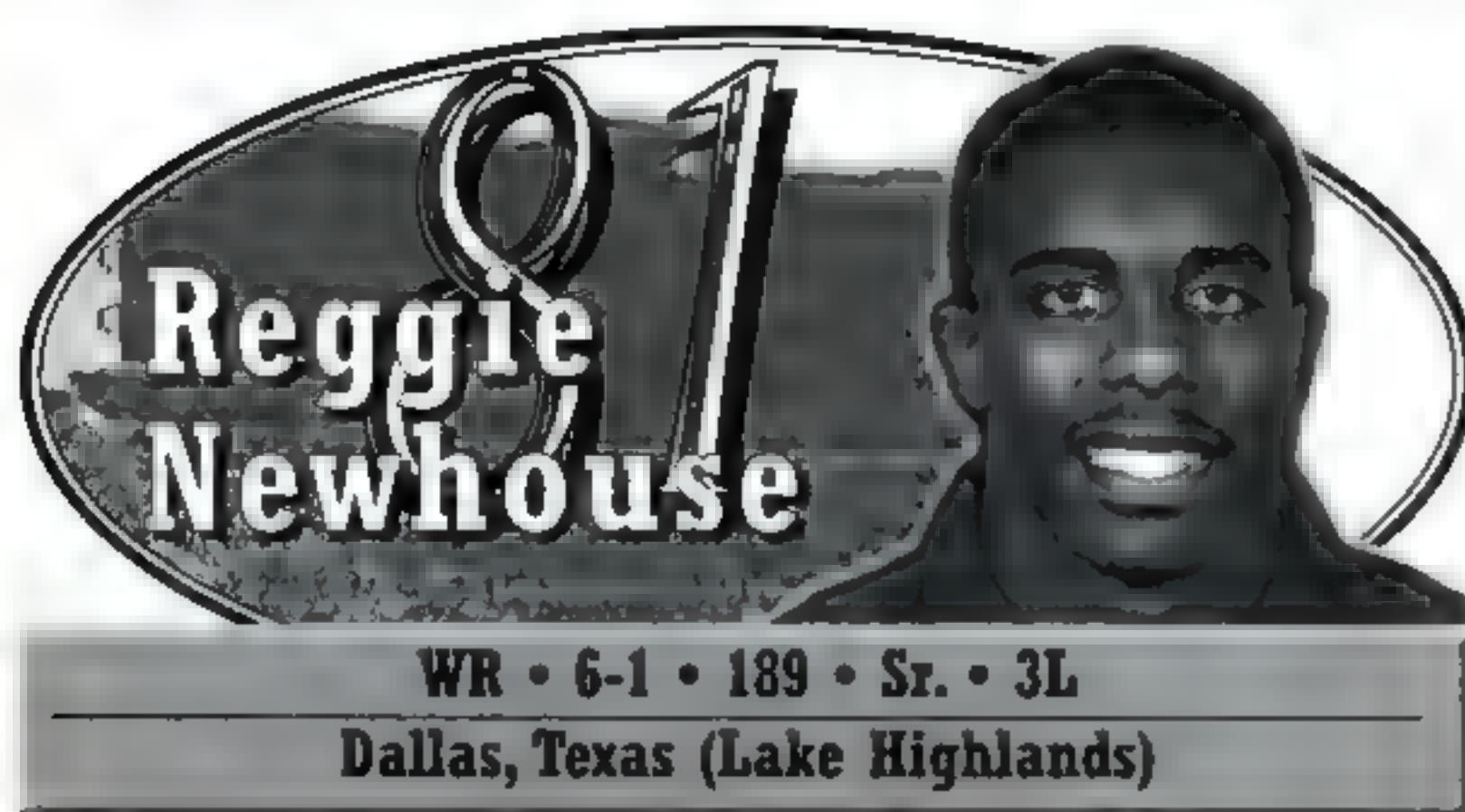
Junior College: Harper Community College, Palatine, Ill. ... Junior college lineman was twice named first-team all-conference ... Named best offensive lineman in the conference as a sophomore ... Named All-Scholastic All-American by JC Gridwire ... Coached by John Eliasik.

High School: Ben Davis High School, Indianapolis, Ind. ... Lettered three years.

Personal: Anthony Desean Murphy ... Born Jan. 26, 1981 ... Son of Angie and James Plump ... Majoring in education.



ANTOINE MURPHY



Has caught a pass in 22-straight games ... The 19th player in Baylor history with 1,000 career receiving yards ... Enters senior season third all-time at Baylor in career receptions (108), fifth in receiving yardage (1,412) and fifth in career touchdown catches (12).

2001: Second-team All-Big 12 wideout finished fifth in the league with 61 receptions and second with eight touchdown catches ... His 61 receptions was the third-highest single-season total in Baylor history, while his eight touchdown receptions is tied for second ... Tied Baylor single-game records for catches (12) and TD receptions (3) at Missouri. Had a pair of touchdown receptions against Texas Tech, a 40-yarder and a 14-yarder ... Finished the day with seven catches for 94 yards and two TDs against the Red Raiders ... Caught an 8-yard scoring pass at Oklahoma ... Had eight receptions for 78 yards against Oklahoma State ... Opened season by catching five passes for 102 yards and a touchdown versus Arkansas State ... Grabbed eight passes for 73 yards against New Mexico ... Has five career 100-yard receiving games.

2000: Became first Baylor receiver in 17 years to catch 40 passes in a season ... Established himself as the Bears' top pass-catcher, taking in 40 passes for 629 yards (15.7 average) and four touchdowns ... Had three 100-yard receiving days ... Finished ninth in the Big 12 with 57.2 receiving yards per game ... Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Had a career day against South Florida, with seven receptions for 136 yards and his first touchdown ... Led Baylor with five catches for 103 yards at North Texas while making first career start ... Caught a 56-yard reception from Greg Cicero against the Mean Green ... Grabbed six passes for 110 yards and a touchdown at Oklahoma State ... Had two catches, including a 54-yard TD grab, against Iowa State ... Caught five passes for 52 yards against Texas A&M ... Made three catches for 51 yards at Texas ... Had a pair of receptions against Minnesota ... Made three catches for 37 yards, including a 24-yard TD reception, against Missouri.

1999: True freshman played in all 11 games, earning starts against UNLV and Oklahoma ... Caught seven passes for 77 yards ... Had a season-high four passes for 32 yards at Kansas ... Longest reception was 19 yards against Colorado ... Also had catches at Boston College and Oklahoma.

High School: Lake Highlands High School, Dallas, Texas ... Had a team-high 650 yards receiving and another 430 yards rushing ... Team lost in the state semifinal ... *Dallas Morning News* area top 100.

Personal: Reginald Jatton Newhouse ... Born Feb. 16, 1981 ... Son of Robert and Nancy Newhouse ... Father, Robert, played in the NFL for the Dallas Cowboys ... Majoring in marketing

NEWHOUSE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	11/2	7	77	11.0	0	19/Colorado
2000	11/10	40	629	15.7	4	56/North Texas
2001	11/10	61	706	11.6	8	48/Southern Ill no/s
Totals	33/22	108	1412	13.7	12	56/North Texas

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/04/99	at Boston College	1	13	13.0	0
9/11/99	* UNLV	0	0	—	0
9/18/99	* at Oklahoma	1	13	13.0	0
9/25/99	TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/02/99	NORTH TEXAS	0	0	—	0
10/09/99	at Texas A&M	0	0	—	0
10/23/99	TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	—	0
11/06/99	at Kansas	4	32	8.0	0
11/13/99	COLORADO	1	19	19.0	0
11/20/99	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	—	0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	5	103	2.1	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	19	9.5	0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	7	136	19.4	1
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	2	57	28.5	1
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	3	42	14.0	0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	5	52	10.4	0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	1	13	13.0	0
10/28/00	* at Texas	3	51	17.0	0
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	3	9	3.0	0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	3	37	12.3	1
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	6	110	18.3	1
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	5	102	20.4	1
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	8	73	9.1	0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	5	41	8.2	0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	5	22	4.4	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	2	29	14.5	0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	3	28	9.3	1
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	7	94	13.4	2
11/3/01	* TEXAS	1	18	18.0	0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	12	131	10.9	3
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	8	78	9.8	0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	5	90	18.0	1



REGGIE NEWHOUSE



OL • 6-4 • 293 • Fr. • RS
Houston, Texas (Second Baptist)

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Second Baptist High School, Houston, Texas ... Three-sport letterman was an all-state lineman as a senior ... Team captain was also named all-district ... Lettered one year in basketball and four seasons in baseball ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Lawrence Hutson.

Personal: Glen Robert Oskin ... Born Dec. 1, 1982 ... Son of Pat Oskin ... Undecided on major.



OL • 6-3 • 324 • Sr. • 2L
Sugar Land, Texas (Kempner)

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Played in nine contests as a reserve offensive lineman ... Saw time at both center and guard ... Played 26 snaps against Iowa State ... Did not play against Oklahoma or Missouri.

2000: Played in eight games and earned first career start in season finale at Oklahoma State ... Opened the OSU game at left guard ... Did not see action against North Texas, Minnesota or Iowa State.

1999: Did not see playing time.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to the fall and spring Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Kempner High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... All-district ... Member of National Honor Society ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 list ... No. 146 in Texas in First Down Recruiting ... Rated a 5.6 (on a scale up to 6.1) by National Recruiting Advisor.

Personal: Derrick John Percy ... Born May 27, 1980 ... Son of Jeff and Linda Gullede ... Has already earned an undergraduate degree in telecommunications ... Currently pursuing a master's in communication.



OL • 6-4 • 332 • So. • 1L
La Porte, Texas (La Porte)

2001: Named to the Big 12 All-Freshman team by *The Sporting News* ... Talented true freshman played in all 11 games and started the final two contests, against Oklahoma State and Southern Illinois, at left tackle ... Played all 93 offensive snaps at left tackle against Oklahoma State ... Saw first collegiate action with 33 snaps against Arkansas State.

High School: La Porte High School, La Porte, Texas ... Listed as the No. 44 prospect in the state of Texas by *SuperPrep* ... Also named among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Dallas Morning News* and the *Houston Chronicle* ... Preseason second-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* in 2000 ... Rated the seventh-best offensive lineman in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Coached by Forrest Wiegand.

Personal: Quintin De'Shawn Outland ... Born Dec. 2, 1982 ... Son of Venita Outland and Johnny Kennedy ... Undecided on major



OL • 6-4 • 303 • Jr. • SQ
Katy, Texas (Taylor)

2001: Played in two games, against Arkansas State and Southern Illinois ... Played 10 snaps against the Salukis.

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Taylor High School, Katy, Texas ... Graduated in 1999.

Personal: Scott William Pendleton ... Born February 11, 1981 ... Son of Richard and Kaye Pendleton ... Majoring in pre-business.



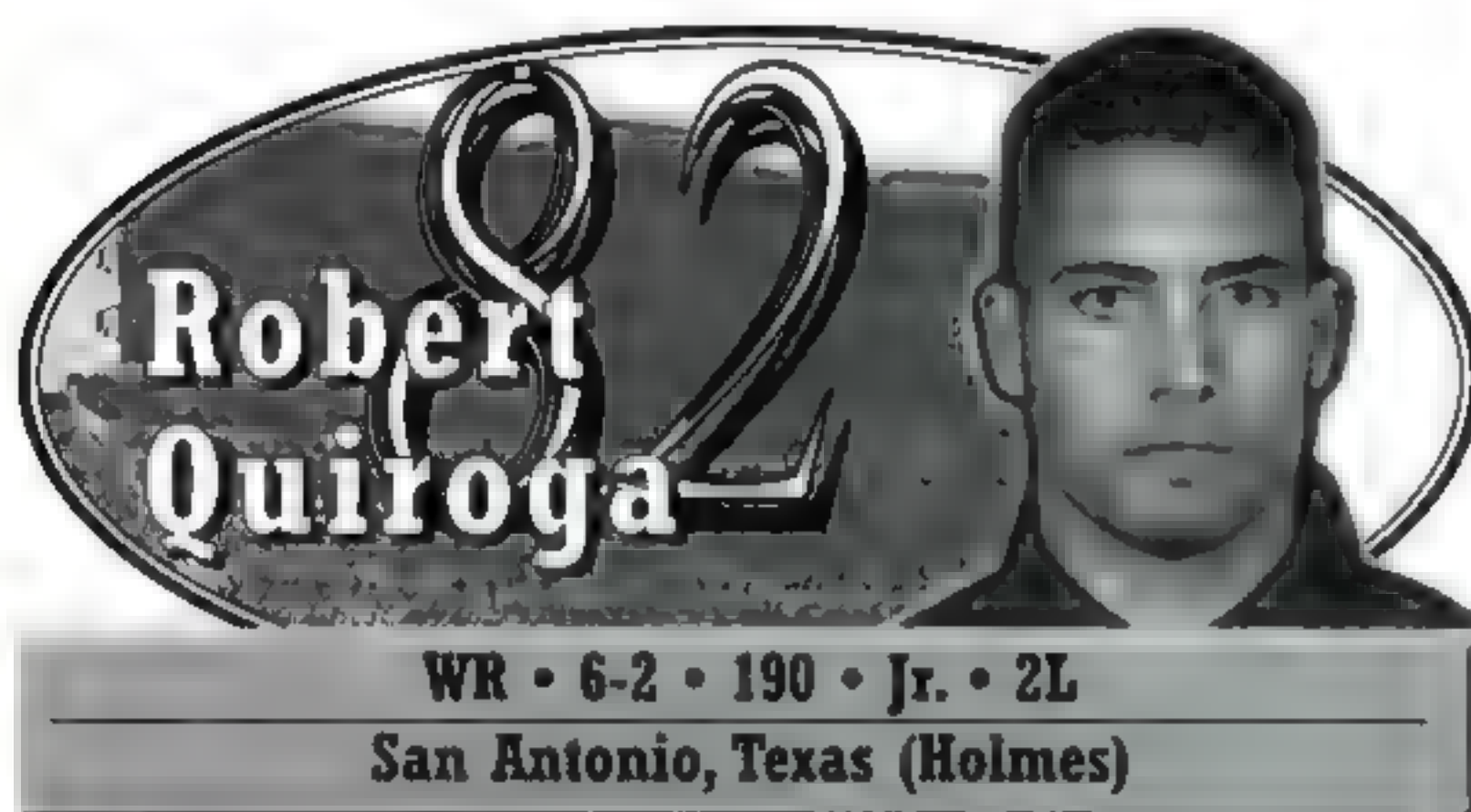
2001: Played in all 11 games as the snapper on kick placements for the second-straight season.

2000: Played in all 11 games as the snapper on kick placements.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman after transferring from UT-Arlington.

High School: L.D. Bell High School, Hurst, Texas ... Graduated in 1998.

Personal: Jarod Barnett Quinn ... Born March 24, 1980 ... Son of Larry and Janice Quinn ... Majoring in management and international business.



2002: Earned All-America honors as a member of Baylor's 4x400 relay team that finished second at the NCAA Outdoor ... Clocked his fastest time of 47.66 in the 400 meters at the Big 12 Championships ... Ran the 200 in 21.70.

2001: Started six of first seven games and finished fourth on the team with 23 receptions ... Missed most of the Oklahoma game with an ankle contusion ... Had a career-high seven receptions for 68 yards against Southern Illinois ... Caught four passes for 34 yards against Nebraska ... Had three receptions for 42 yards at Texas A&M ... Caught three passes for 23 yards against New Mexico ... Scored first touchdown of the season on a 26-yard pass against Oklahoma State ... Did not have a catch at Missouri ... Credited with nine tackles and a forced fumble as the down-field gunner on punt coverage ... Sat out most of spring practice while participating in track ... Top time in the 200 meters was 22.16, while top 400 meter time was 49.02 ... Also had a wind-aided time of 21.90 in the 200.

2000: True freshman finished third on the team with 17 receptions despite missing early parts of the season with a muscle pull ... Played in nine games, missing the North Texas and Iowa State contests ... Scored on three touchdown receptions ... Grabbed a 15-yard scoring strike against Minnesota ... Caught a 42-yard touchdown pass against Missouri ... Scored on a 20-yard pass at Oklahoma State, part of a five-catch effort against the Cowboys ... A member of the AAU track national champion

mile relay team.

High School: Holmes High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Named first-team All-Greater San Antonio at both receiver and punter ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Honorable mention all-state ... Caught 51 passes for 1,061 yards and 18 touchdowns as a senior ... Also scored two touchdowns rushing and three on punt returns ... Threw for a pair of scores as well ... Had 41 receptions for 836 yards and 12 touchdowns as a junior ... Finished his prep career with 103 receptions for 2,086 yards and 33 touchdowns ... Rated among the state's top 15 receivers by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also punted for the Huskies ... Ran the anchor leg on Holmes' 4x400-meter relay team that captured the Class 5A state championship in 1999 with a time of 3:14.10 ... Coached by David Sanchez.

Personal: Robert Anthony Quiroga ... Born Feb. 7, 1982 in San Antonio, Texas ... Son of Robert and Sally Quiroga ... Majoring in business.

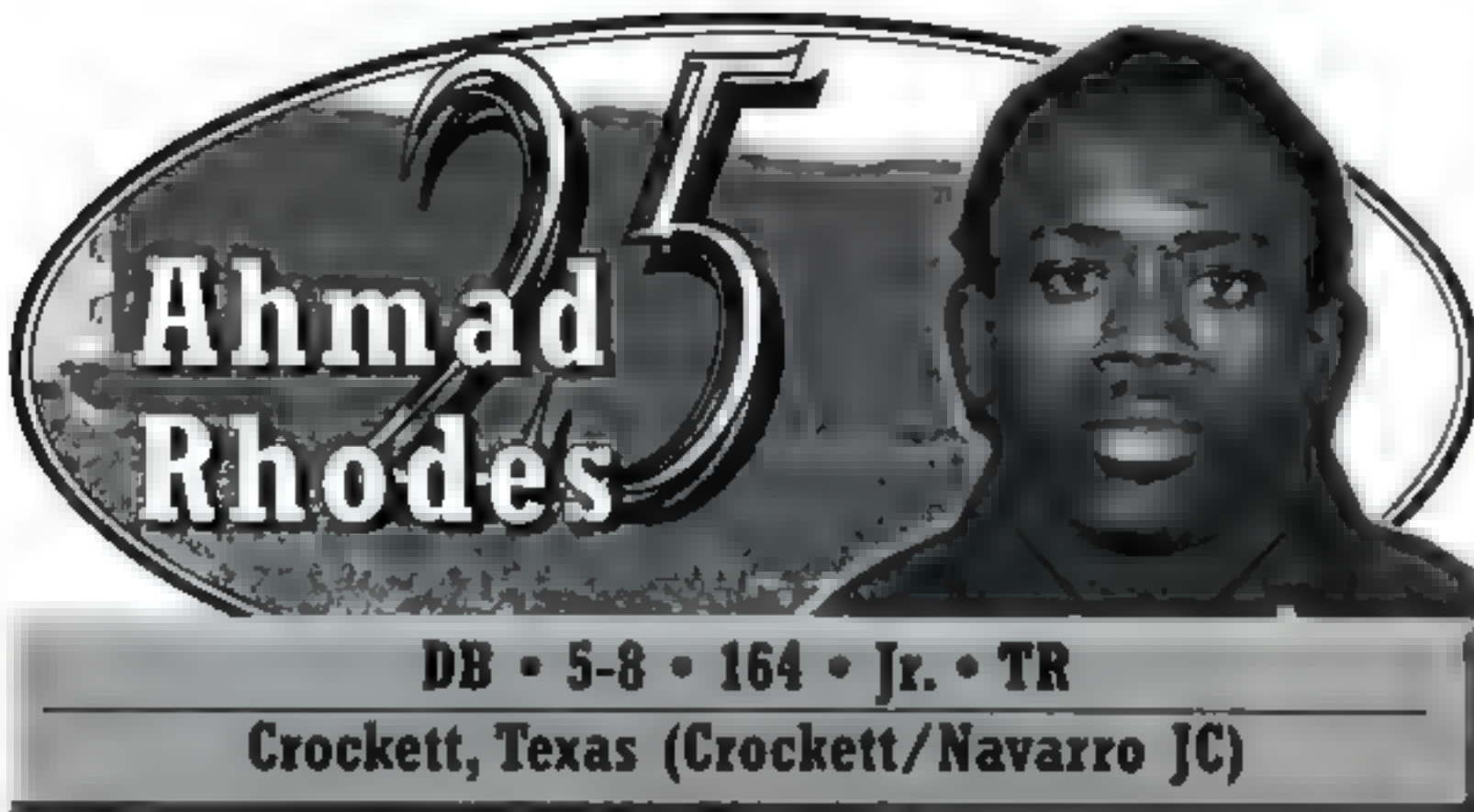
QUIROGA'S CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	9/0	17	199	11.7	3	42/Missouri
2001	11/6	23	233	10.1	1	26/Oklahoma State
Totals	20/6	40	432	10.8	4	42/Missouri

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	Did Not Play	—	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	2	36	18.0	1
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	0	0	—	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	Did Not Play	—	—
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	14	7.0	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	31	10.3	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	1	11	11.0	0
10/28/00	at Texas	0	0	—	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	6	3.0	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	2	55	27.5	1
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	5	46	9.2	1
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	1	4	4.0	0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	3	23	7.7	0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	1	7	7.0	0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	3	42	14.0	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	4	34	8.5	0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	0	0	—	0
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	0	0	—	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	2	15	7.5	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	0	0	—	0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	40	20.0	1
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7	68	9.7	0



ROBERT QUIROGA



Ahmad Rhodes
DB • 5-8 • 164 • Jr. • TR
Crockett, Texas (Crockett/Navarro JC)

Junior college transfer enrolled at Baylor in January 2002 and participated in spring drills.

Junior College: Navarro Junior College, Corsicana, Texas ... Earned honorable mention all-conference honors in 2001 ... Intercepted five passes as a freshman and two more as a sophomore ... A two-year starter for the Bulldogs ... Coached by Chuck Lawrence.

High School: Crockett High School, Crockett, Texas ... A three-time all-district performer ... Also lettered in basketball, track and baseball ... Coached by John Lowrey

Personal: Ahmad Rhodes ... Born Nov. 27, 1980 ... Son of Vera and Willie Rhodes ... Majoring in general studies ... His brother, Kendall Rhodes, is a member of the Arizona Diamondbacks organization.

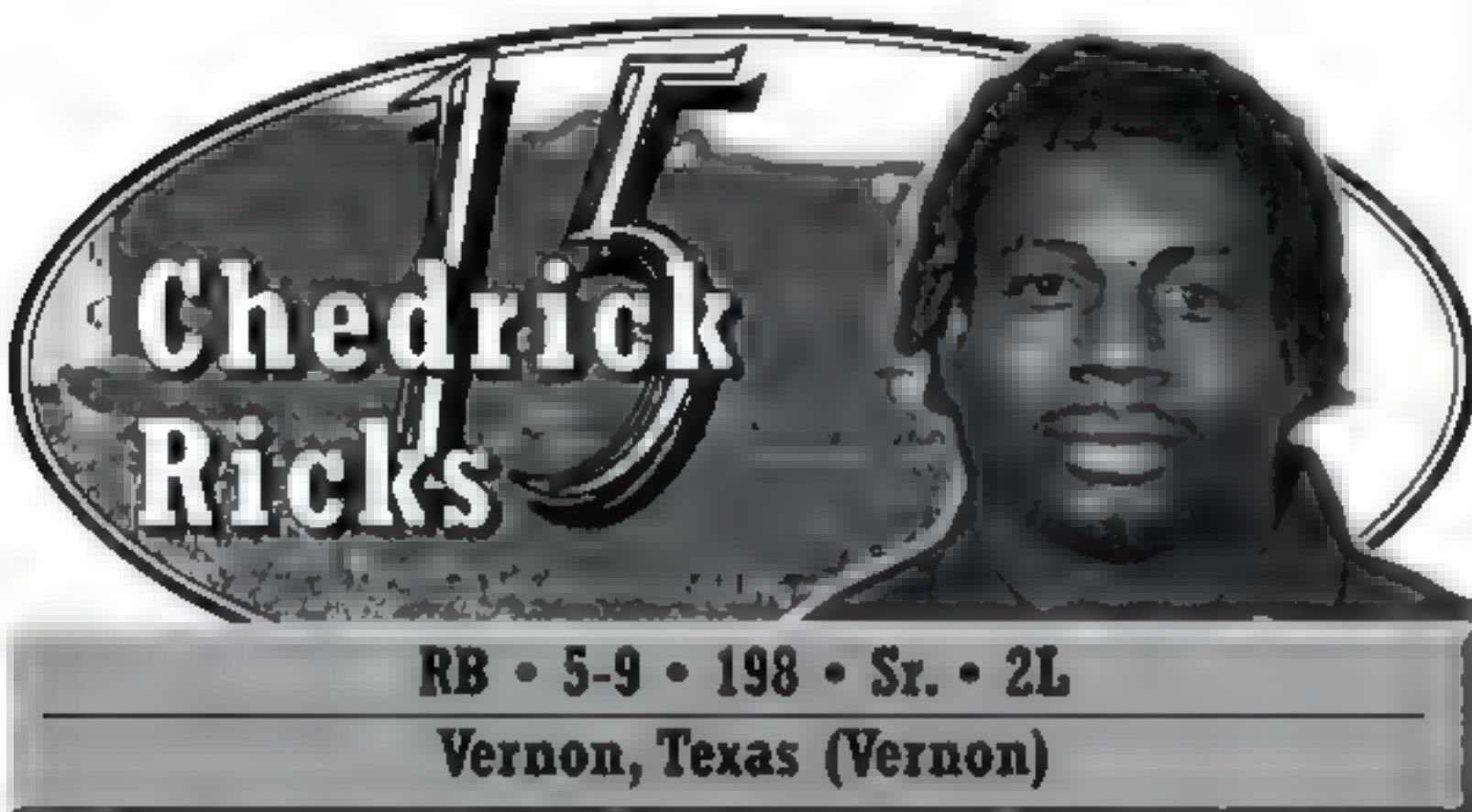
RICKS' CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	2/0	18	60	3.3	0	12/Texas Tech
2000	11/0	38	122	3.2	0	14/Nebraska
2001	8/0	33	85	2.6	0	14/Texas Tech
Totals	21/0	89	267	3.0	0	14/Nebraska, Texas Tech

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas ...	1	7	7.0	0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	0	0	—	0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	2	2.0	0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	0	0	—	0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	3	22	7.3	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	7	17	2.4	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	6	28	4.7	0
10/28/00	at Texas	8	20	2.5	0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	5	12	2.4	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	3	5	1.7	0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	4	9	2.3	0

RICKS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS

YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
1999	2/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2000	11/0	4	46	11.5	0	27/Oklahoma State
2001	8/0	1	1	1.0	0	1/Texas
Totals	21/0	5	47	9.4	0	27/Oklahoma State



Chedrick Ricks
RB • 5-9 • 198 • Sr. • 2L
Vernon, Texas (Vernon)

2001: Junior missed first three games while overcoming a shoulder injury ... Saw first action of 2001 at Texas A&M, rushing five times for 17 yards ... Had a season-high 48 yards on 14 attempts against Oklahoma State ... Gained 25 yards on five carries against Texas Tech.

2000: Reserve tailback was used primarily in third-down situations ... Played in all 11 games ... After carrying the ball just twice through the Bears' first four games, rushed 36 times for 113 yards in last seven contests ... Caught four passes for 46 yards.


1999: Played in four of Baylor's last five games ... Did not see action in first six contests ... Rushed for 48 yards on 11 carries in first collegiate action against Texas Tech ... Had 12 yards on seven carries at Kansas State ... Finished true freshman campaign with 60 yards on 18 attempts.

High School: Vernon High School, Vernon, Texas ... Carried the ball 273 times for 1,790 yards and 22 touchdowns ... As a junior, rushed 1,802 yards and 24 touchdowns on 161 carries ... His rushing average over the last two seasons in 8.3 yards per carry ... Finished his career with 4,522 yards rushing ... Ranked in the top 10 percent of his class.

Personal: Chedrick Charles Ricks ... Born Nov. 17, 1980 ... Son of Cherry Ricks and Colette Shepherd ... Majoring in education.



CHEDRICK RICKS



Marques Roberts

WR • 6-2 • 220 • So. • 1L
Luling, Texas (Luling)

2001: Redshirt freshman had 20 receptions for 311 yards and two touchdowns ... Led team with 15.6 yards per reception ... Caught a career-long 70-yard touchdown pass against Southern Illinois ... Had season-high five catches for 60 yards and a touchdown in win over New Mexico ... Caught four passes for 35 yards against Texas ... Grabbed three passes for 49 yards against Nebraska ... 17 of his 20 receptions came at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Scored on a two-point conversion against Oklahoma State.


2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Luling High School, Luling, Texas ... A two-way starter for Class 3A Luling ... Caught 49 passes for 1,140 yards and four touchdowns as a senior ... Defensively, made 47 tackles and intercepted a pair of passes ... Also returned two punt returns for touchdowns ... Had 647 receiving yards as a junior ... A three-time all-district performer in both football and basketball for the Eagles ... Advanced to the regional track meet in the triple jump ... Coached by Phil Grandjean.

Personal: Marques Chandler Roberts ... Born Mar. 19, 1982 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Billy and Rhoda Roberts ... Majoring in communications.

ROBERTS' CAREER RECEIVING STATS						
YEAR	G/CS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/2	20	311	15.6	2	70/Southern Illinois

Date	Opponent	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	0	0	—	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	5	60	12.0	1
9/29/01	*at Iowa State	0	0	—	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	1	16	16.0	0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	3	49	16.3	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	0	0	—	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	1	14	14.0	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	4	35	8.8	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	2	29	14.5	0
11/17/01	*OKLAHOMA STATE	2	18	9.0	0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS ...	2	90	45.0	1



Brad Schluter


OL • 6-4 • 276 • So. • 1L
Dallas, Texas (St. Marks)

2001: Played in seven games as a reserve offensive lineman ... Saw first career action in season opener against Arkansas State ... Played a season-high 16 snaps against both Iowa State and Oklahoma State ... Did not play against Nebraska, Oklahoma, Missouri or Southern Illinois.

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: St. Marks High School, Dallas, Texas ... An all-state pick in both football and baseball ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... All-SPC lineman ... Led St. Mark's to state titles in both football and baseball ... An honor roll student ... Also played basketball ... Coached by Jay McAuley.

Personal: Brad Daniel Schluter ... Born Aug. 11, 1981 in Temple, Texas ... Son of Stan and Carol Schluter ... Father was a basketball letterman at Baylor (1969) ... Undecided on major.



Stephen Sepulveda

LB • 6-2 • 218 • Jr. • 2L
Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Started all 11 games at strongside linebacker ... Finished fifth on the team with 69 tackles ... Made seven stops and had a 14-yard sack at Oklahoma ... Collected eight



MARQUES ROBERTS

tackles at Missouri ... Had six tackles, forced a fumble and scored on a fumble recovery against Nebraska ... Had eight stops, including a tackle for loss, at Iowa State ... Forced a fumble and recorded eight tackles against New Mexico ... Opened the season with six tackles against Arkansas State.

2000: True freshman played in 10 games, missing only the season-opener at North Texas ... Credited with 10 total tackles as a reserve.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas, Texas ... Two-time, first-team all-district selection ... Named honorable mention academic all-state as a senior ... Helped HPHS post a 21-4 combined record his last two seasons ... A member of the National Honor Society ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Randy Allen.

Personal: Stephen Michael Sepulveda ... Born May 2, 1982 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Carlos and Susan Sepulveda ... Majoring in business.

SEPULVEDA'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	10/0	10	2	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2001	11/11	69	35	34	4-20	1-14	2/1	2	0-0
Totals	21/11	79	37	42	4-20	1-14	2/1	2	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	8	4	4	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	8	5	3	1-1	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	6	3	3	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	6	4	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	7	2	5	1-14	1-14
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	5	2	3	1-1	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	8	5	3	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	3	2	1	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7	4	3	1-4	0-0



STEPHEN SEPULVEDA



DL • 6-4 • 231 • Jr.-2L

Fort Worth, Texas (Wyatt)

2001: Played in eight games as a reserve defensive lineman ... Recorded 23 tackles in the season ... Left the Oklahoma game early with a knee contusion ... Did not play against Texas Tech, Texas or Missouri ... Recorded a career-high eight tackles at Iowa State ... Recovered a fumble at Texas A&M ... Among the team leaders with seven quarterback hurries ... Had two tackles against Arkansas State and three versus New Mexico.

2000: Played in all 11 games, earning a start at right defensive end against Nebraska ... Credited with 27 tackles (18 solos) ... Had three tackles for loss and a sack ... Had a season-high six tackles against Oklahoma State.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman

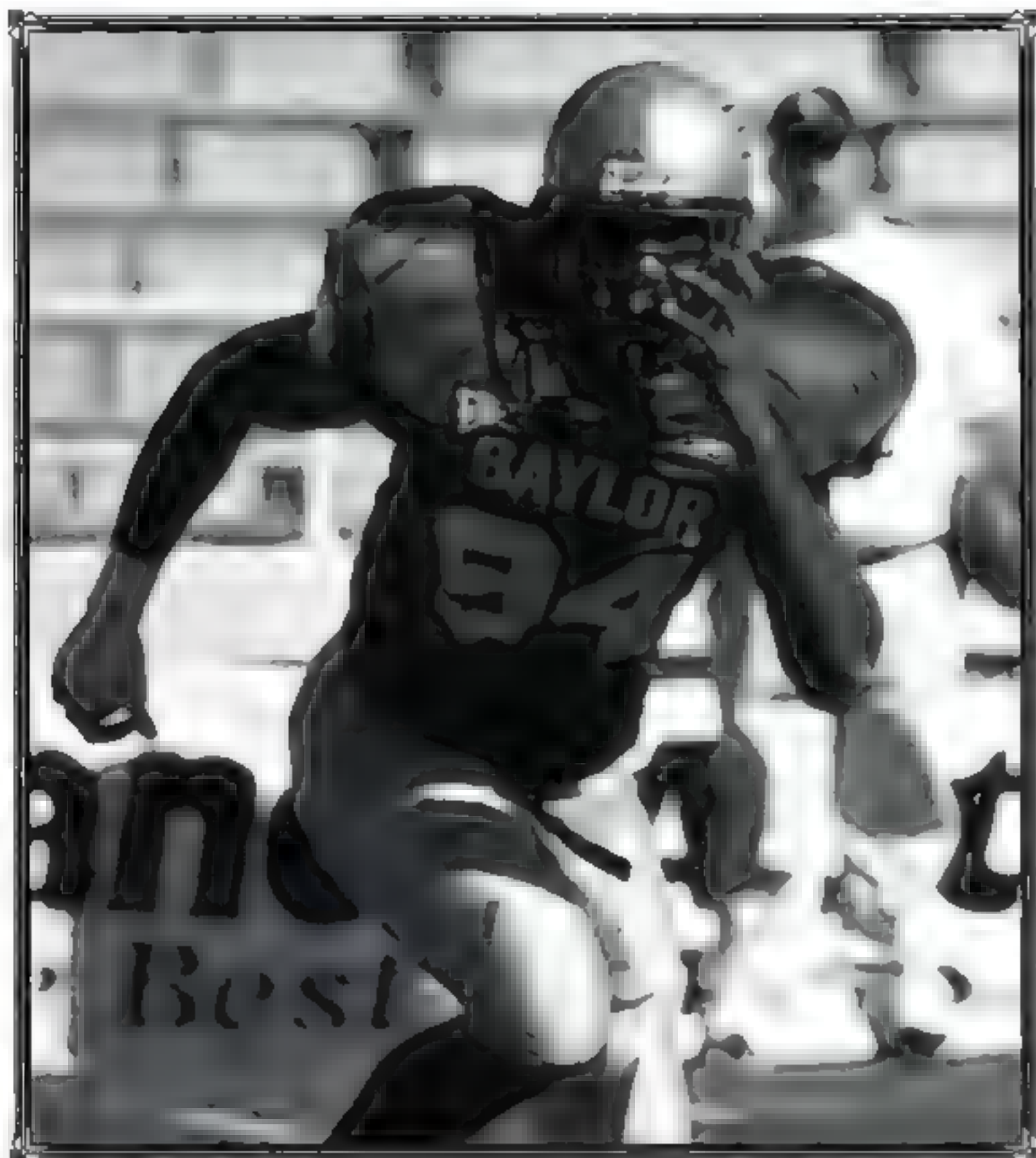
High School: Wyatt High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Made 88 tackles, 18 for loss ... Had 10 sacks, broke up 10 passes and forced four fumbles ... Also played basketball ... *Lubbock Avalanche-Journal* top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75.

Personal: Joseph H. Simmons ... Born June 18, 1981 ... Son of Venita Simmons ... A communication specialist major.

SIMMONS' CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	11/1	27	18	9	3-8	1-1	0/1	0	0-0
2001	8/0	23	6	17	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	19/1	50	24	26	3-8	1-1	0/2	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	4	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	3	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	3	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	at Texas	3	2	2	1-2	0-0
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	2	0	0	1-1	1-1
11/11/00	MISSOURI	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	6	1	1	1-3	0-0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	8	3	5	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	— Did Not Play —				
11/3/01	TEXAS	— Did Not Play —				
11/10/01	at Missouri	— Did Not Play —				
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	2	1	1	0-0	0-0



JOE SIMMONS



DL • 6-1 • 276 • Sr. • 3L
Abilene, Texas (Cooper)

2001: Started all 11 games at defensive tackle ... Led Baylor with 12 tackles for loss and was third with 3.5 sacks ... Had seven tackles, a sack and three tackles for loss at Oklahoma ... Made six tackles against Nebraska ... Credited with six tackles and one for loss at Texas A&M ... Made six stops and two tackles for loss at Iowa State ... Three-year starter credited with a sack against New Mexico and a half-sack against Arkansas State ... Had five tackles versus the Lobos.

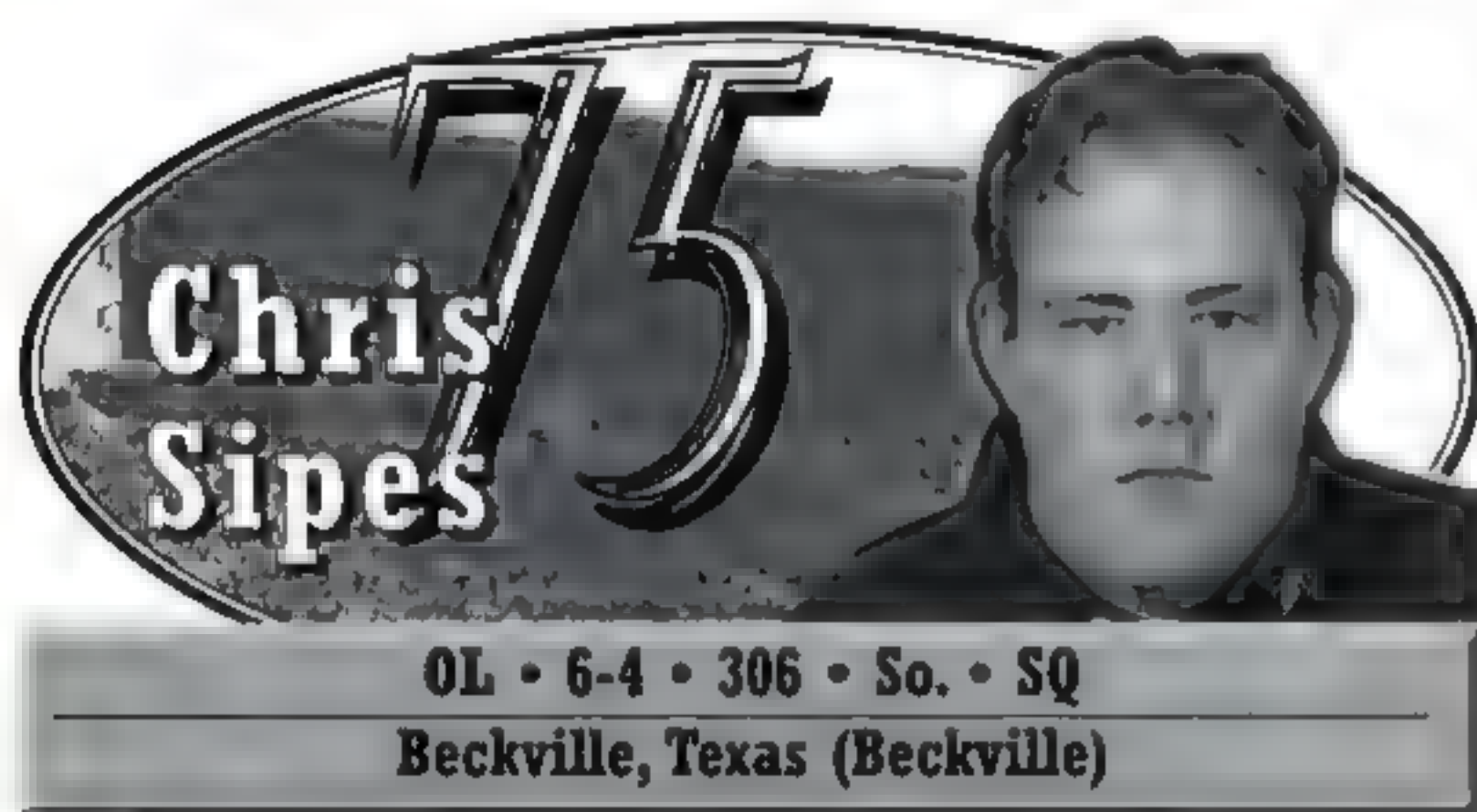
2000: Played in all 11 games and started 10 ... Did not start against Oklahoma ... Led Baylor's down linemen, and finished fifth on the team, with 67 tackles ... Had a team-high 11 quarterback hurries ... Tied for team lead with three fumble recoveries ... Finished the year with a career-high 10 tackles at Oklahoma State ... Had seven tackles at Nebraska ... Made six tackles and forced a fumble against Iowa State ... Credited with five tackles, a sack and a fumble recovery at Texas ... Collected four stops, a pair of fumble recoveries and three quarterback hurries in win over South Florida ... Credited with nine tackles against Minnesota ... Had seven tackles at North Texas and six versus Texas A&M ... Credited with six tackles, including one for loss, against Missouri.

1999: Named second-team Freshman All-America by *The Sporting News* ... Played in all 11 games, making four starts at nose tackle against North Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Oklahoma State ... Posted season-high seven tackles against both the Mean Green and the Aggies ... Played 24 snaps and made two tackles at Kansas after injury had limited him to just two plays at Kansas State ... Had solid outing versus UNLV with five tackles, tops among down linemen ... Finished season with 32 total tackles (15 solo), two tackles for loss and nine quarterback hurries.

1998: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Cooper High School, Abilene, Texas ... Made 54 solo tackles, 12 assists, 5.5 sacks and recovered a fumble ... Two-time all-district pick and third-team all-state in 5A as a senior ... All-Big Country ... Timed at 4.7 in the 40.

Personal: Kevin Bernard Stevenson ... Born May 23, 1980 ... Son of F. L. and Sandra Stevenson ... Majoring in communications.



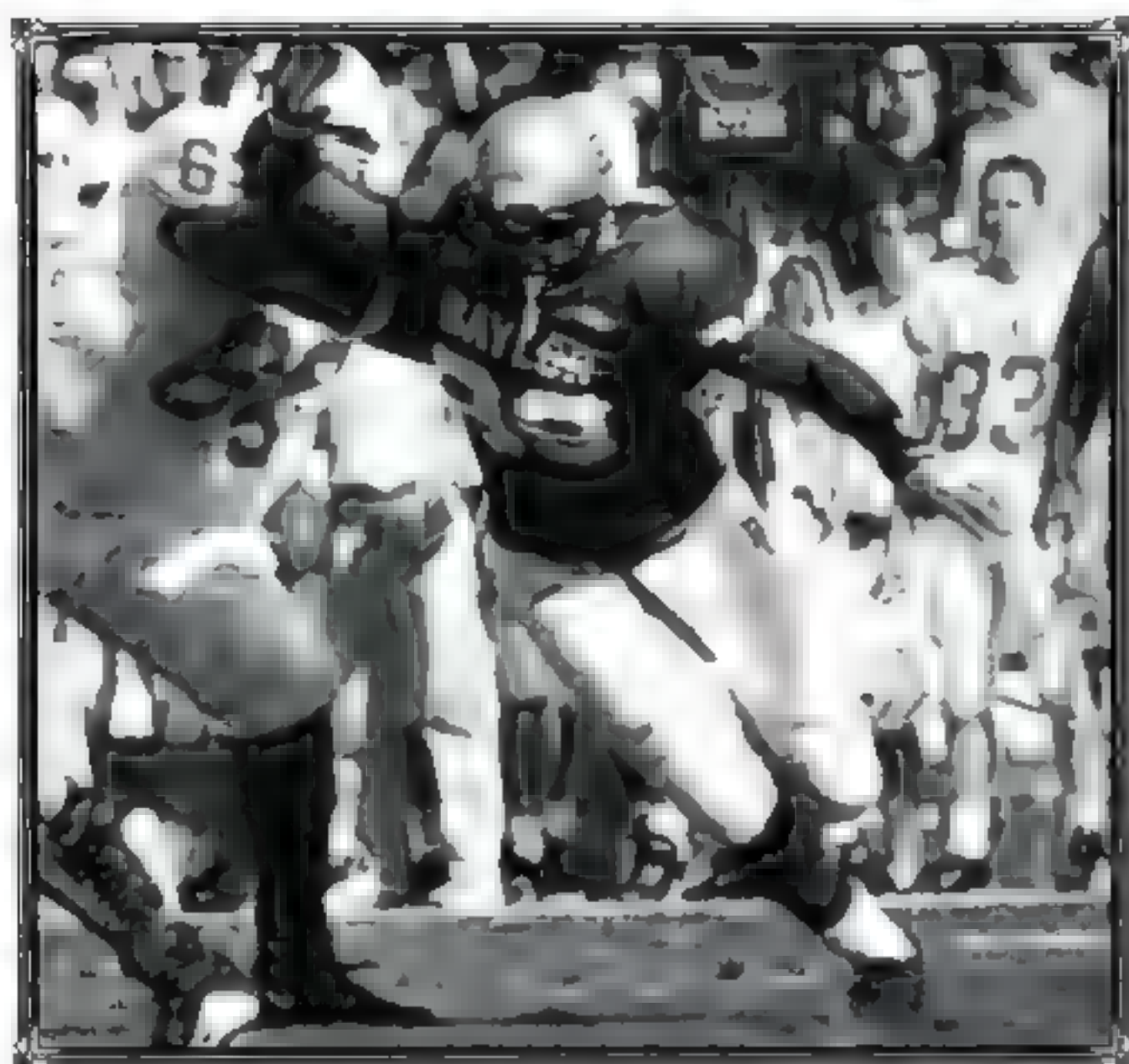
OL • 6-4 • 306 • So. • SQ
Beckville, Texas (Beckville)

2001: Played in one game, seeing first career action in season finale against Southern Illinois.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Beckville High School, Beckville, Texas ... Twice named first-team all-district on offense and second-team all-district on defense ... An All-East Texas pick ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* ... A second-team Class 2A all-state pick ... Rated among the state's top 20 offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... Four-sport letterman (football, basketball, baseball and track) ... Coached by Ken Little.

Personal: Christopher Marion Sipes ... Born Dec. 17, 1981 in Longview, Texas ... Son of Marion and Jeanne Sipes ... Majoring in computer science.



KEVIN STEVENSON

STEVENSON'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
1999	11/4	32	15	17	2-3	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2000	11/10	67	35	32	4-5	1-2	1/3	1	0-0
2001	11/11	57	30	27	12-22	3-5	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	33/25	156	80	76	18-30	4-5	1/3	1	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/31/00	at North Texas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
9/04/99	at Boston College	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
9/11/99	UNLV	5	4	1	0-0	0-0
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/25/99	TEXAS	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/02/99	* NORTH TEXAS	7	2	5	0-0	0-0
10/09/99	* at Texas A&M	7	2	5	1-1	0-0
10/23/99	* TEXAS TECH	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/30/99	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/06/99	at Kansas	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/13/99	COLORADO	3	2	1	1-2	0-0
11/20/99	* OKLAHOMA STATE	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
8/31/00	* at North Texas	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
9/16/00	* MINNESOTA	9	5	4	0-0	0-0
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	4	2	2	0-0	0-0
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	6	3	3	0-0	0-0
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	1	1	0	0-0	0-0
10/14/00	* TEXAS A&M	6	2	4	0-0	0-0
10/21/00	* at Nebraska	7	4	3	0-0	0-0
10/28/00	* at Texas	5	2	3	1-2	1-2
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	6	4	2	0-0	0-0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	6	2	4	1-1	0-0
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	10	5	5	2-2	0-0
9/8/01	* ARKANSAS STATE	4	3	1	1-1	0-5-1
9/22/01	* NEW MEXICO	5	3	2	1-1	1-1
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	6	2	4	2-2	0-0
10/6/01	* at Texas A&M	6	4	2	1-5	0-0
10/13/01	* NEBRASKA	6	3	3	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	* at Oklahoma	7	5	2	3-6	1-2
10/27/01	* TEXAS TECH	4	1	3	1-1	0-0
11/3/01	* TEXAS	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	4	2	2	1-2	0-0
11/17/01	* OKLAHOMA STATE	5	3	2	1-1	0-0
11/24/01	* SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	8	3	5	1-3	1-3



LB • 6-0 • 238 • So. • 1L

Austin, Texas (Reagan)

2001: Played in eight games, mostly as a reserve linebacker ... Started once, earning the nod at middle linebacker against Iowa State ... Injury kept him out of the Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma State contests ... Had a season-high seven tackles against New Mexico ... Recorded quarterback sacks against Texas A&M and Oklahoma.

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Reagan High School, Austin, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection ... Credited with 144 tackles, three sacks and two interceptions as a senior ... Named All-Centex ... Earned all-district on both offense and defense as a junior ... A two-time all-district academic choice ... Reached the regional track meet in the shot put ... Coached by Andrew Jackson.

Personal: Michael Edward Tolbert ... Born Dec. 22, 1981 in Austin, Texas ... Son of Edward and Nancy Tolbert ... Majoring in communications.


TOLBERT'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/CS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	8/1	32	18	14	2-13	2-13	0/0	0	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	5	3	2	0-0	0-0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	7	5	2	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	* at Iowa State	6	3	3	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	4	2	2	1-7	1-7
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	3	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	4	2	2	1-6	1-6
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	2	2	0	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
11/10/01	at Missouri	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	—	—	Did Not Play	—
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1	0	1	0-0	0-0



Guy Tomcheck
14
QB • 6-3 • 223 • Jr. • 1L
Colleyville, Texas (Heritage)



Davon Vinson
7
QB • 6-3 • 224 • So. • 1L
Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore)

2001: Backup quarterback saw playing time in one game ... Attempted three passes against Nebraska.

2000: Played in eight games, starting five ... Started against South Florida, Iowa State, Texas Tech, Texas and Oklahoma ... Redshirt freshman completed 20-of-28 passes for 223 yards and three touchdowns in first career start against South Florida ... Misfired versus Iowa State, completing 8-of-27 for 161 yards ... First Bear to throw three TDs in a game since 1996 (Jeff Watson vs. Missouri) ... Baylor's first freshman starting quarterback since 1995 (Jermaine Alfred vs. Rice) ... Saw first career action in relief against Minnesota and threw first career touchdown pass.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Handled scout-team quarterback duties.

High School: Heritage High School, Colleyville, Texas ... Three-year starting quarterback ... As a senior, completed 172-of-317 passes for 2,124 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Threw only three interceptions ... Also ran for six touchdowns ... Threw for over 200 yards in four games ... Best was a 22-of-29 performance versus Denton-Ryan which resulted in 286 yards and three touchdowns ... *Dallas Morning News* area top 100 ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* area top 75 ... No. 97 on Lone Star 100.

Personal: James Guy Tomcheck ... Born June 10, 1981 ... Son of Jim and Barbara Tomcheck ... Majoring in communications.

TOMCHECK'S CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	8/5	53	144	.368	602	2	6	54/Iowa State
2001	1/0	0	3	.000	0	1	0	—
Totals	9/5	53	147	.361	602	3	6	54/Iowa State

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	—	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	.12	4	0	46	1
9/23/00	* SOUTH FLORIDA	.28	20	0	223	3
9/30/00	* IOWA STATE	.27	8	1	161	1
10/7/00	* at Texas Tech	.9	1	0	10	0
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	.9	3	0	55	0
10/21/00	at Nebraska	.26	7	0	79	0
10/28/00	* at Texas	.16	5	1	18	1
11/4/00	* OKLAHOMA	.17	5	0	10	0
11/11/00	MISSOURI	—	—	—	—	—
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	—	—	—	—	—

2001: True freshman played in six games as a reserve ... Saw first action of the season at then-second ranked Oklahoma ... Ran five times for nine yards and did not complete a pass in two attempts against the Sooners ... Had a long run of 13 yards to pick up a BU first down against OU ... Gained a season-high 30 yards on four carries at Missouri ... Completed 2-of-5 passes against Texas Tech ... Completed lone pass attempt against Texas ... Rushed for 55 yards on eight carries against Oklahoma State.

High School: Kilgore High School, Kilgore, Texas ... Completed 99 passes for 1,590 yards and 14 touchdowns as a senior district MVP ... Also named all-East Texas and honorable mention all-state ... Carried the ball 47 times for 247 yards and three touchdowns in final prep campaign ... Listed as the No. 67 prospect in the state of Texas by *SuperPrep* ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep quarterbacks by *Rivals.com* ... Also named among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and the *Dallas Morning News* ... Preseason second-team selection on the *Texas Football Super Team* in 2000 ... Rated the third-best quarterback in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... As a junior completed 102-of-208 passes for 1,788 yards and 15 touchdowns ... Coached by Mike Vallery.

Personal: Davon Marquis Vinson ... Born Aug. 1, 1983 ... Son of Wilhe Vinson ... Undecided on major.

VINSON'S CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	6/0	9	23	.391	71	3	0	13/Southern Illinois

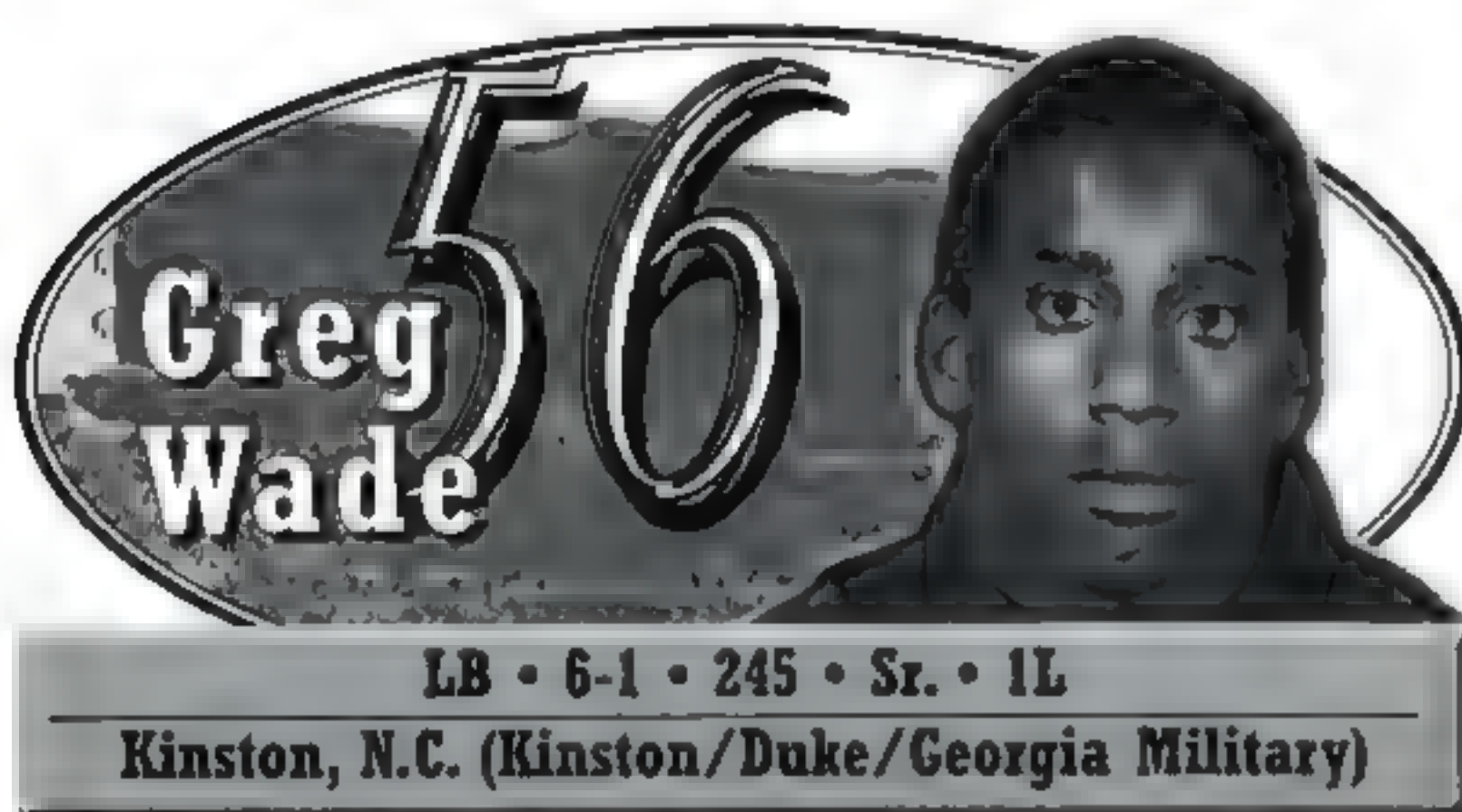
Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	—	—	—	—	—
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	—	—	—	—	—
9/29/01	at Iowa State	—	—	—	—	—
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	—	—	—	—	—
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	—	—	—	—	—
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	.0	2	0	0	0
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	.2	5	2	12	0
11/3/01	TEXAS	.1	1	0	11	0
11/10/01	at Missouri	.0	2	0	0	0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	.5	9	1	35	0
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	.1	4	0	13	0

VINSON'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	6/0	29	86	3.0	0	20/Oklahoma State



DAVON VINSON



WADE'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATS

YEAR	G/GS	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/8	66	34	32	5-15	2-8	0/1	2	0-0

Date	Opponent	TT	UT	AT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	8	6	2	1-6	1-6
9/22/01	*NEW MEXICO	6	3	3	1-1	0-0
9/29/01	*at Iowa State	5	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/6/01	*at Texas A&M	6	4	2	1-5	0-0
10/13/01	*NEBRASKA	9	3	6	0-0	0-0
10/20/01	*at Oklahoma	2	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/27/01	*TEXAS TECH	8	3	5	1-1	0-0
11/3/01	TEXAS	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
11/10/01	at Missouri	4	3	1	0-0	0-0
11/17/01	*OKLAHOMA STATE	9	5	4	1-2	1-2
11/24/01	*SOUTHERN ILLINOIS ...	7	4	3	0-0	0-0



GREG WADE

2001: Started eight games ... Among team leaders with 66 tackles ... Matched season-high with nine tackles, including a sack, against Oklahoma State ... Also had nine stops against Nebraska ... Opened season with eight tackles and a sack against Arkansas State ... Collected eight stops against Texas Tech ... Had six tackles and a tackle for loss at Texas A&M ... Credited with six stops, including a tackle for loss, versus New Mexico ... Recovered Lobo fumble on the goalline in overtime in Bears' win over UNM.

Junior College: Georgia Military Institute, Powder Springs, Ga. ... Coached by Bert Williams ... Spent freshman season at Duke University.

High School: Kinston High School, Kinston, N.C. ... Earned All-Area and All-Conference honors two straight years out of Kinston HS ... Played linebacker and tight end as a prep ... Also played basketball, earning All-Area and All-Conference honors in that sport as well ... Lettered two years on the track team ... Also named to the all-academic first team.

Personal: Gregory Ervin Wade ... Born April 13, 1980 ... Son of Nance Wade ... Majoring in communications.



Shane Williams
TE • 6-3 • 234 • Jr. • 2L
Springdale, Ark. (Shiloh Christian)

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Played in five games ... Saw action against Arkansas State, New Mexico, Iowa State, Texas A&M and Southern Illinois

2000: Played in all 11 games as a reserve tight end ... Did not catch a pass ... Finished the spring in a three-way battle for the first team spot at tight end.

1999: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Shiloh Christian School, Springdale, Ark. ... Caught 93 passes for 1,273 yards and 26 touchdowns to set a single-season state record as a senior ... Team won the Arkansas Class 2A state championship ... As a junior, caught 67 passes for 1,100 yards and 21 touchdowns ... Career total of 53 touchdown receptions is a state record.

Personal: Shane McMichael Williams ... Born June 24, 1980 ... Son of Ronald Williams ... Majoring in history.



Josh Zachry
QB • 6-3 • 194 • Jr. • 2L
Waco, Texas (Midway/Tyler JC)

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Earned first start of the season, and third of his career, against Texas ... Completed 21-of-36 for 173 yards and an interception against the Longhorns ... Also scored on a 10-yard run against Texas ... Started at Missouri but left in the first half with a concussion ... Did not play against Oklahoma State or Southern Illinois in the season's final two games ... Completed nearly 60 percent of his pass attempts ... Saw extended action in relief against Texas Tech, completing 13-of-21 for 151 yards and two touchdowns ... Completed 19-of-28 passes for 115 yards in a backup role at Iowa State ... Played in first three games but did not see action at Texas A&M ... Saw limited duty against Nebraska ... Did not play at Oklahoma ... Earned the William H. Harman, III, Scholarship in the spring, an honor given to former walk-ons who have been granted an athletic scholarship.

2000: Redshirt freshman made first career start against Missouri ... Became the fourth different starting quarterback used by Baylor in 2000 ... Completed 15-of-27 passes for 195 yards, two touchdowns and one interception against Tigers ... Was 17-of-35 for 227 yards, two touchdowns and three interceptions in season finale at Oklahoma State ... Saw first career action in relief against top-ranked Oklahoma.

Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Played just one year at TJC ... Named to the Dean's List ... Coached by Dale Carr.

High School: Midway High School, Hewitt, Texas ... Named all-district as both a free safety and a quarterback ... Earned All-Super Centex honors as a senior quarterback ... Totalled 2,400 yards of offense as a senior ... Coached by Kent Bachtel.

Personal: Joshua Paul Zachry ... Born June 12, 1981 in New York, N.Y. ... Son of Pat and Sharon Zachry ... Majoring in business ... Father, Pat Zachry, was the 1976 National League Rookie of the Year for the Cincinnati Reds.

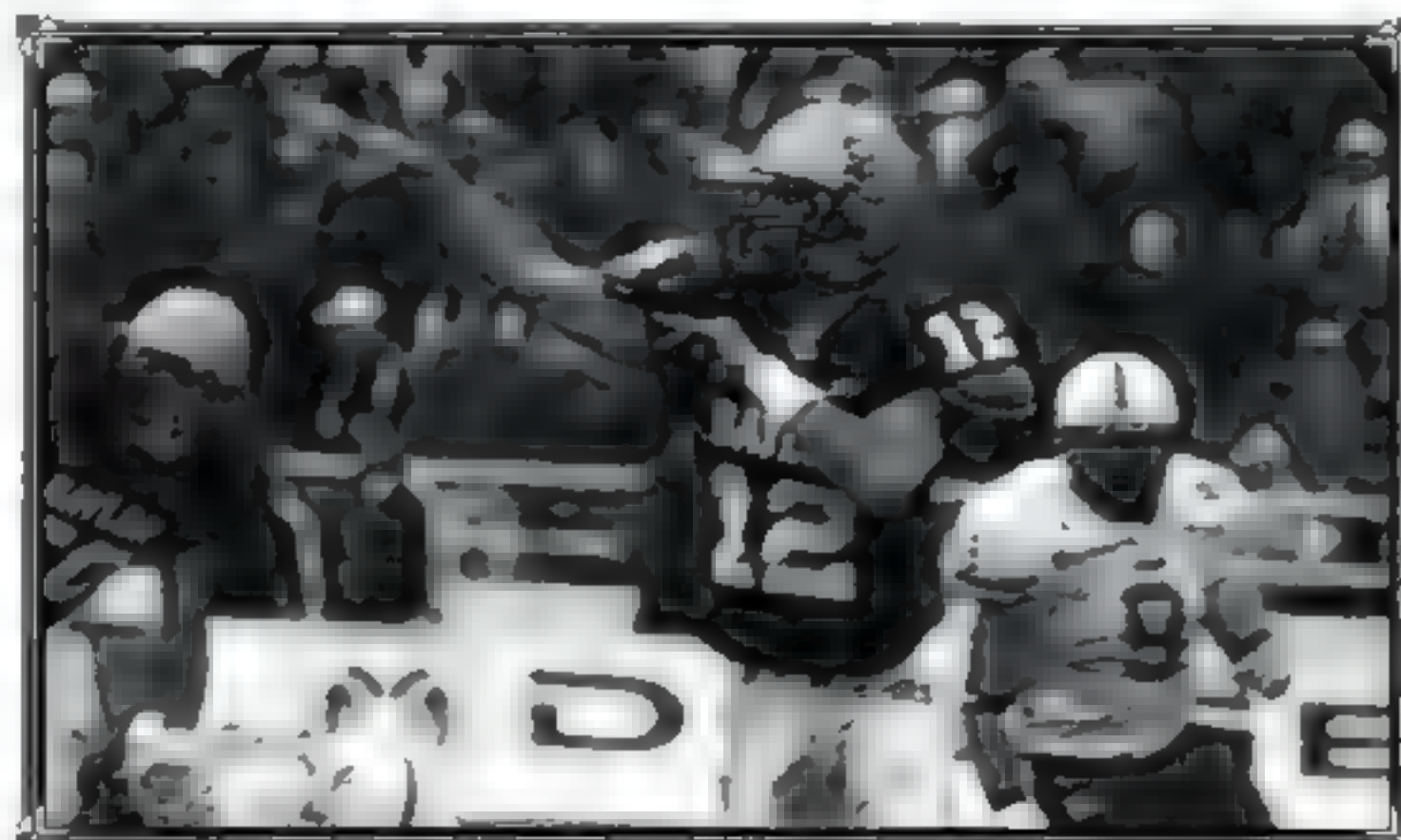
ZACHRY'S CAREER PASSING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	3/2	34	66	.515	428	5	4	42/Missouri
2001	7/2	60	102	.588	526	4	2	40/Texas Tech
Totals	10/4	94	168	.560	954	9	6	42/Missouri

Date	Opponent	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
8/31/00	at North Texas	—	—	—	—	—
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	—	—	—	—	—
9/23/00	SOUTH FLORIDA	—	—	—	—	—
9/30/00	IOWA STATE	—	—	—	—	—
10/7/00	at Texas Tech	—	—	—	—	—
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	—	—	—	—	—
10/21/00	at Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—
10/28/00	at Texas	—	—	—	—	—
11/4/00	OKLAHOMA	4	2	1	6	0
11/11/00	* MISSOURI	27	15	1	195	2
11/18/00	* at Oklahoma State	35	17	3	227	2
11/18/00	at Oklahoma State	6	1	1	1-3	0-0
9/8/01	ARKANSAS STATE	1	1	0	24	0
9/22/01	NEW MEXICO	1	2	0	0	0
9/29/01	at Iowa State	19	28	2	115	0
10/6/01	at Texas A&M	—	—	—	—	—
10/13/01	NEBRASKA	1	5	0	13	0
10/20/01	at Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—
10/27/01	TEXAS TECH	13	21	1	152	2
11/3/01	* TEXAS	21	36	1	173	0
11/10/01	* at Missouri	4	9	0	50	0
11/17/01	OKLAHOMA STATE	—	—	—	—	—
11/24/01	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	—	—	—	—	—

ZACHRY'S CAREER RUSHING STATS

YEAR	G/GS	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	3/2	27	-79	-2.9	0	11/Missouri
2001	7/2	34	48	1.4	1	14/Texas Tech
Totals	10/4	61	-31	-0.5	1	14/Texas Tech



JOSH ZACHRY

2002 Baylor Football Signees

Player	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown (School)
Willie Andrews	DB/ATH	5-11	180	Longview, TX (Longview)
Anthony Arline	DB	6-3	180	San Antonio, TX (Madison)
Rashad Armstrong	RB	5-9	205	Miami, FL (Mesa [AZ] CC)
Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	185	China Spring, TX (China Spring)
Larry Bynum	DB	5-10	180	Miami, FL (College of the Canyon [CA] CC)
Vince Copeland	WR	6-3	180	Valdosta, GA (Reedley [CA] CC)
Randy Cornejo	OL	6-3	310	Los Angeles, CA (L.A. Valley [CA] JC)
Dominick Cravens	DL	6-3	235	Tyler, TX (Tyler [TX] JC)
Travis Farst	OL	6-7	303	Cedar Park, TX (Cedar Park)
Corey Ford	DL	6-3	247	Dallas, TX (Skyline)
Tyson Hampton	DB	6-1	185	Sacramento, CA (American River [CA] JC)
Lewis Hyman	WR/ATH	5-8	180	Hearne, TX (Hearne)
LaQualan McDonald	OL	6-5	330	Waco, TX (Waco)
Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	215	Austin, TX (Anderson)
Jeremy Parker	P/PK	5-8	170	Mesquite, TX (Mesquite)
Jacob Pitman	OL	6-7	315	Mesquite, TX (North Mesquite)
Akeem Rettig	OL	6-7	330	Price, TX (Carlisle)
Ahmad Rhodes	DB	5-10	165	Crockett, TX (Navarro [TX] JC)
Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	175	Fort Worth, TX (North Crowley)
D.D. Terry	DB	6-2	191	Willis, TX (Willis)
J.T. Thompson	WR	5-10	190	Kilgore, TX (Kilgore [TX] JC)
James Todd	DB	6-1	175	Marshall, TX (Marshall)
Nathan Uranga	LB	6-1	190	Burleson, TX (Burleson)
James Washington	LB	6-2	205	El Paso, TX (Ventura [CA] JC)
Iris Williams	WR	6-5	233	Houston, TX (Cypress Falls)



DB/ATH • 5-11 • 180 Fr. • HS
Longview, Texas (Longview)

All-purpose player was a first-team member of the *Texas Football* pre-season Super Team as a defensive back ... First-team all-district 12-5A senior running back led district in rushing with 1,291 yards and in touchdowns with 15 ... Senior numbers also include 13 catches for 233 yards and one TD and two interceptions, giving him eight picks for his career ... As a junior caught 40 passes for 775 yards and four touchdowns, rushed 27 times for 232 yards (8.6 ypc), returned 11 punts for 112 yards and returned 11 kickoffs for 292 yards (26.5 ypr) ... Earned honorable mention 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sportwriters Association ... Rated as 58th-best prospect in Texas and one of the top 42 cornerbacks in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* (43rd), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 30) ... Also rated as the state's 43rd-best recruit by the *Austin American-Statesman* ... Named the 42nd-best cornerback in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Rated among the top 24 players in the state by *Texas Football* ... Also named among the 20 best defensive backs in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Coached by Pat Collins at the district 12-5A school

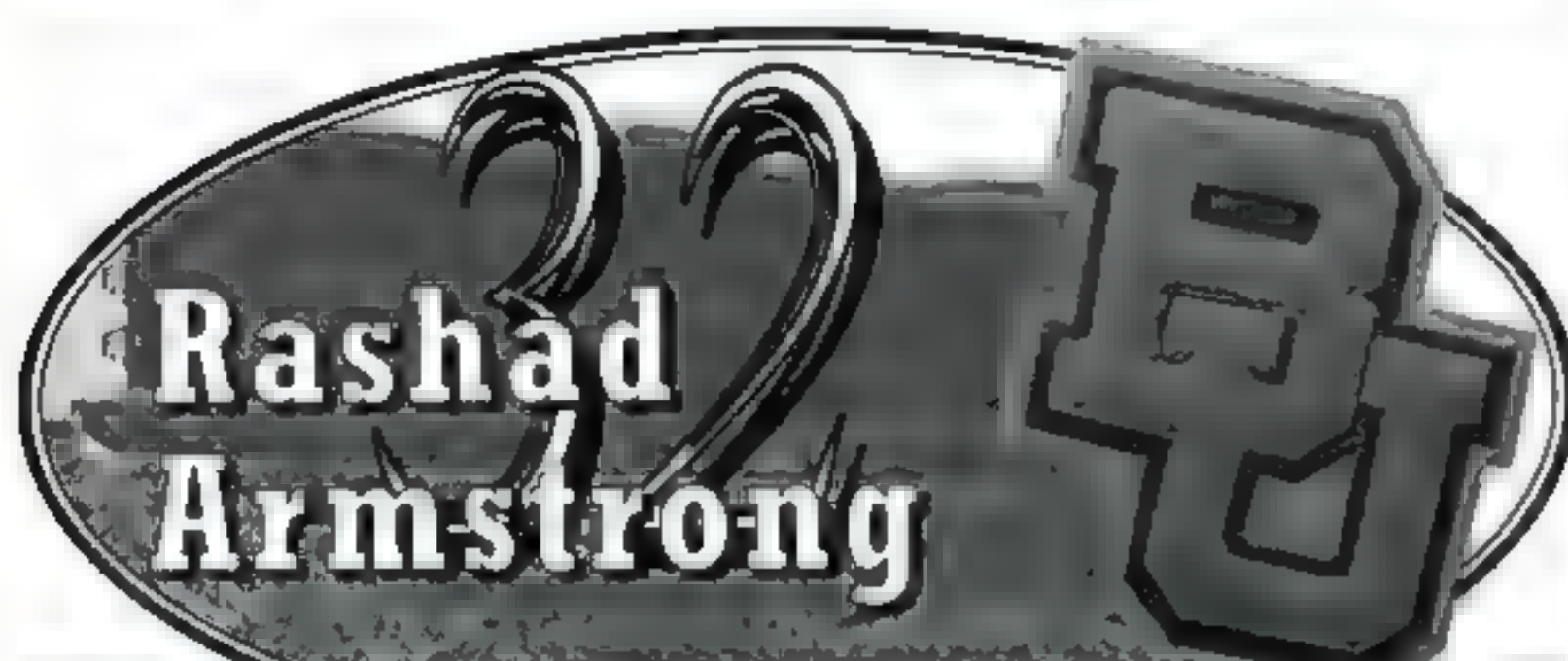


DB • 6-3 • 180 • Fr. • HS
San Antonio, Texas (Madison)

The 2000 *San Antonio Express-News* Greater San Antonio Defensive Player of the Year ... Had 42 tackles, four interceptions, five pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as a senior ... A two-way athlete, he also caught 17 passes for 506 yards and four touchdowns ... Returned four kicks for touchdowns (three kickoffs and one punt) ... Named first-team all-district 26-5A at both defensive back and wide receiver ... Made 30 tackles as a junior ... Earned honorable mention 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sportwriters Association ... Rated as 43rd-best prospect in Texas and one of the top 18 free safeties in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* (86th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express-News* (50th) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Named the 30th-best safety in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Also named among the 47 best defensive backs in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... In addition to lettering three seasons in football, also earned four letters in track ... Coached by Jim Streety at the district 26-5A school.

NEWCOMERS

PLAYERS



RB • 5-9 • 205 • Jr. • TR
Miami, Fla. (Hialeah-Lakes/Mesa CC)

The 2001 National Junior College Athletic Association Offensive Player of the Year ... First-team NJCAA All-American gained 1,373 yards on 221 attempts in 10 games as a sophomore ... Earned first-team all-conference honors as well ... Gained 260 yards in receiving and scored 16 total touchdowns ... Despite being limited to just five games as a freshman due to injuries, still rushed for 405 yards ... Rated the 43rd-best junior college prospect in the nation by The Insiders.com ... Coached by David Rice at Mesa ... An all-state selection and first-team All-Dade County pick at Hialeah-Lakes High School in Miami, Fla. ... Coached by Jerry Hughes at Hialeah-Lakes HS ... Also lettered in baseball and track as a prepster.



WR • 6-3 • 180 • Jr. • TR
Valdosta, Ga. (Lowndes/Reedley CC)

Team MVP for Reedley (Calif.) College ... Named first-team All-Valley Conference as both a wide receiver and a punter ... Caught 69 passes for 875 yards and 10 touchdowns in nine games as a sophomore ... Averaged 39.1 yards per punt ... Gained 338 yards on kick returns ... Named most valuable player at the 2001 Elks Bowl, won by Reedley, 44-38 ... As a freshman caught 30 passes for 400 yards and added four sacks as a safety on defense ... Rated the 98th-best junior college prospect in the nation by The Insiders.com ... Coached by Michael White at Reedley College ... Graduated from Lowndes High School in Valdosta, Ga., in 2000 ... Played football and participated in track at LHS ... Helped lead LHS to the 1999 class AAAA state championship ... Coached by Milt Miller as a prepster.



QB • 6-1 • 185 • Fr. • HS
China Spring, Texas (China Spring)

Finished stellar prep career as third all-time in Texas high school history with 8,437 career passing yards and 525 career completions ... Named Super Centex Offensive Most Valuable Player and district 17-3A MVP as a senior ... Posted a nearly 70 percent completion percentage as a senior, completing 224-of-324 passes for 3,308 yards, 33 touchdowns and just seven interceptions ... Also rushed for 236 yards and scored four touchdowns on the ground ... Completed 138-of-273 passes for 2,303 yards, 14 touchdowns and eight interceptions as a junior ... Named to the academic all-state 3A first team ... Rated as one of the top 40 dropback passers in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas (92nd) by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Rated among the 10 best quarterbacks in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Earned second-team 3A all-state honors from the Texas Sportswriters Association ... Named the 37th-best pro-style quarterback in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Coached by his father Mark Bell at the district 17-3A school ... Also lettered in track, basketball and baseball.



OL • 6-3 • 310 • Jr. • TR
Los Angeles, Calif. (Grant/L.A. Valley JC)

Named second-team All-Western State Conference in 2001 ... Recorded 10 pancake blocks in one game in 2001 ... Played as a defensive lineman as a freshman in 1999 ... Credited with 35 tackles, 20 solos, in 1999 ... Collected 14 tackles in a game during freshman season ... Knee injury kept him from playing the 2000 season ... Coached by Ron Ponciano at LAVC ... Graduated from U.S. Grant High School in Van Nuys, Calif., in 1999 ... Three-time All-Valley Pac 8 offensive lineman in high school (1997, 1998 and 1999) ... On defense, once posted 16 tackles in a single game ... Coached by Bill Foster at U.S. Grant ... Also lettered in track.



OL • 6-7 • 303 • Fr. • HS
Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park)

Three-year starter at Cedar Park High School ... Injured midway through senior season ... Also lettered in track ... Won district title in both the shot put and the discus ... Coached by Mark Weaver at the district 17-4A school.



DL • 6-3 • 247 • Fr. • HS
Dallas, Texas (Skyline)

Earned second-team all-district 11-5A as a senior ... Collected a combined 120 tackles, seven sacks and 20 tackles for loss over final two seasons ... Rated as one of the top 30 defensive tackles in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* (73rd), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Rated the 58th-best strongside defensive end in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Coached by Phillip Roybal at the district 11-5A school.



DB • 6-1 • 185 • So. • TR
Sacramento, Calif. (Florin/Hawaii/Amer. River JC)

Has three years of eligibility remaining ... Earned all-conference honors in 2001 as a freshman at American River ... Intercepted five passes and returned kicks in 2001 ... Coached by Don Dillon at American River ... Signed with Hawaii out of high school but stayed only one semester ... Caught 40 passes for 913 yards and 11 touchdowns as a high school senior at Florin High School ... High school coach was Ellis Jenkins.



WR/ATH • 5-8 • 180 • Fr. • HS
Hearne, Texas (Hearne)

Rushed for 713 yards on 110 carries as a senior ... Named second-team all-district ... Earned first-team All-Brazos Valley honors as a kick returner ... Won the Class 3A 100-meter dash at the state meet as a sophomore and finished second as a junior with a time of 10.5 ... Coached by Greg Johnson at the district 18-3A school ... Also lettered in basketball.

NEWCOMERS

PLAYERS



OL • 6-5 • 330 • Fr. • HS
Waco, Texas (Waco)

A three-year starter for the Lions, who made three-straight playoff appearances ... Started final 39 games as a prepster ... A unanimous all-district pick and an *Associated Press* first-team all-state selection following his senior season when he recorded 151 pancake blocks for an offense that averaged 29 points and 355 yards per game ... Earned second-team 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sportswriters Association ... A second-team member of the *Texas Football* preseason Super Team ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* (50th), *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Rated among the 20 best offensive linemen in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Named the 32nd-best offensive tackle in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Rated as 106th-best prospect in Texas and one of the nation's top 38 offensive tackles according to Max Emfinger ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the district 13-5A school.



P/K • 5-8 • 170 • Fr. • HS
Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)

Accounted for 81 points kicking as a senior, making 15 fields goals (21 attempts) and 36 PATs ... Averaged 44 yards per punt as a senior ... Member of the Skeeters 2001 5A state championship team that finished 15-0 ... Named first-team all-district 10-5A as both a kicker and a punter ... Earned first-team 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sportswriters Association as a punter and second-team recognition as a placekicker ... Also lettered in soccer ... Member of the National Honor Society ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the district 10-5A school.



RB • 6-3 • 215 • Fr. • HS
Austin, Texas (Anderson)

Rushed for 2,338 yards and 29 touchdowns on 259 carries as a senior ... Only fumbled once all season ... Also caught 15 passes for 249 yards and three touchdowns ... Earned first-team 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sportswriters Association ... As a junior gained 1,716 rushing yards and scored 19 touchdowns ... Rated as 35th-best prospect in Texas and one of the top eight power I-tailbacks in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* (66th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Also rated as the state's 39th-best recruit by the *Austin American-Statesman* ... Named the 24th-best player in the nation at the 'athlete' position by Rivals100.com ... Rated among the 20 best running backs in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Coached by Trent Gregory at the district 25-4A school.



OL • 6-7 • 315 • Fr. • HS
Mesquite, Texas (North Mesquite)

Earned second-team all-district 10-5A honors as a senior ... Rated among the 47 best offensive linemen in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Listed as the 57th best area recruit by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Named the 73rd-best offensive tackle in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Also lettered two years in track ... Coached by Steve Bragg at the district 10-5A school.



OL • 6-7 • 330 • Fr. • HS
Price, Texas (Carlisle)

Named first-team all-district at both offensive and defensive tackle ... Led team in both sacks and pancake blocks ... Rated as one of the top 38 offensive tackles in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Rated as the state's 48th-best recruit by the *Austin American-Statesman* ... Named the 63rd-best offensive tackle in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Rated as one of the top 38 offensive tackles in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Also lettered in basketball, track and powerlifting ... Coached by Randy Wellman at the district 19-1A school.



DB • 6-2 • 191 • Fr. • HS
Willis, Texas (Willis)

Two-time all-district linebacker ... Also named first-team all-district at fullback ... Led the Wildkats, and finished second in the district, in rushing as a senior with 1,160 yards and 18 touchdowns ... Caught one pass, a 32-yard touchdown reception ... Led district in sacks as a junior ... Rated as one of the top 18 free safeties in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named the 80th-best outside linebacker in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Also lettered three years in track ... In track, had a 21.49 time in the 200 meters, and recorded distances of 46 feet in the triple jump and 22 feet in the long jump ... Coached by Stan Labay at the district 21-4A school.



WR • 6-2 • 175 • Fr. • HS
Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley)

Led his district in receptions as a senior with 48 catches for 798 yards and six touchdowns ... Also had a kickoff return for a touchdown ... Two-time all-district selection ... As a junior caught 38 passes for 572 yards ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Named honorable mention all-district in basketball as a junior ... His uncle, George Stewart, played football at Arkansas and is currently the wide receivers coach for the San Francisco 49ers ... Coached by Mike Papas at the district 8-4A school



WR • 5-10 • 190 • Jr. • TR
Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore/Kansas/Kilgore JC)

Caught 48 passes for 543 yards and five touchdowns as an all-conference sophomore ... Coached by Jim Reeves at Kilgore JC ... Played his freshman year at Kansas ... Caught 8 passes for 130 yards while playing in seven games for the Jayhawks ... Averaged 16.2 yards a catch ... Grabbed three passes for 70 yards against Nebraska ... Had a season-long 38-yard catch against Iowa State ... As a senior at Kilgore High, had 52 receptions for 1,004 yards and 11 touchdowns ... Named first-team all-state and all-district ... Averaged 10.2 yards and scored a touchdown on punt returns ... Accounted for 2,008 yards during his two-year prep career ... Named one of the top 100 recruits in Texas by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Mike Vallery at Kilgore High.

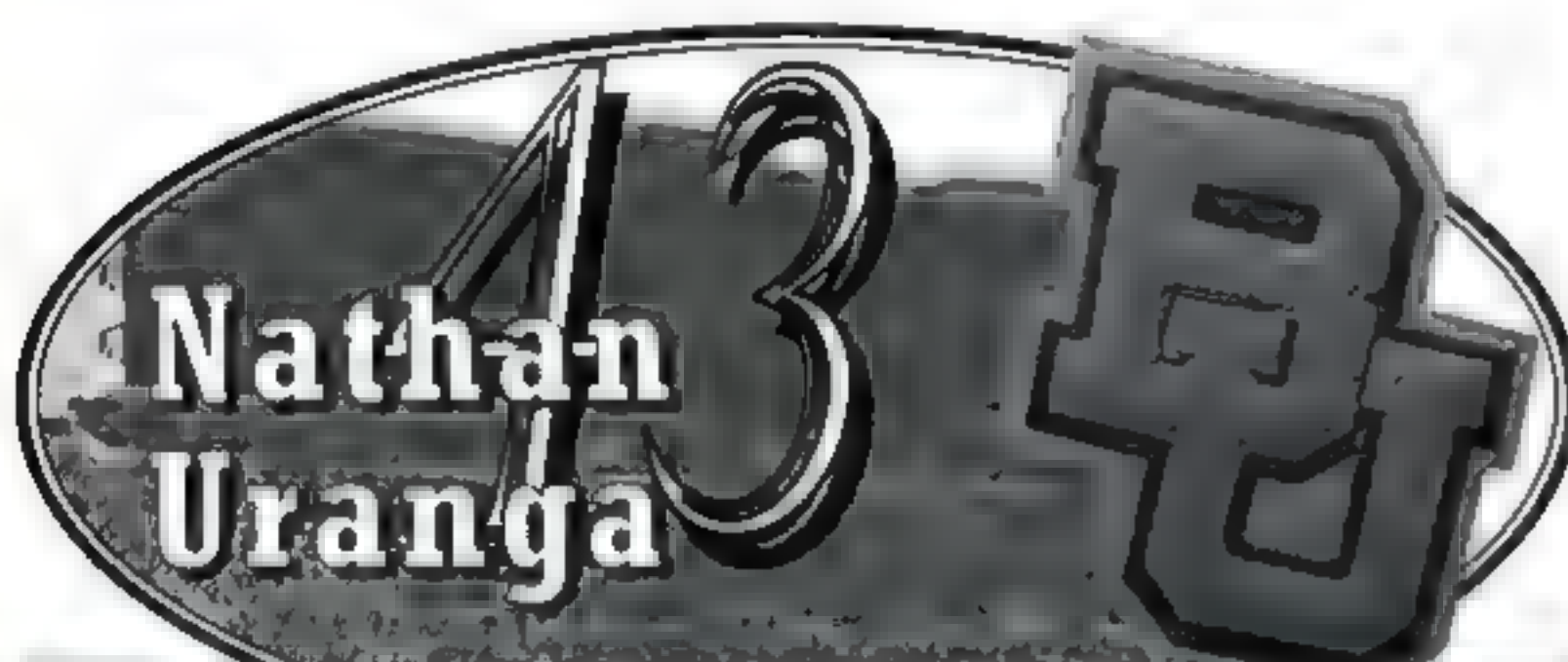
NEWCOMERS

PLAYERS



DB • 6-1 • 175 • Fr. • HS
Marshall, Texas (Marshall)

First-team all-district as a senior ... Named first-team honorable mention 5A all-state by the Texas Sportswriters Association ... During senior season had 23 solo tackles, 13 assists, two interceptions, four pass deflections and one fumble recovery ... Finished career with nine interceptions, 147 tackles, three blocked punts and four fumble recoveries ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Coached by Bill Harper at the district 12-5A school.



LB • 6-1 • 190 • Fr. • HS
Burleson, Texas (Burleson)

Fort Worth Star-Telegram's Area Defensive Player of the Year in 2001 ... Two-time district defensive MVP and team MVP ... As a senior collected 161 tackles, three interceptions, 15 tackles for loss, two blocked kicks, three sacks and two fumble recoveries ... Registered 135 tackles, two interceptions, 4.5 sacks, 18 tackles for loss, five forced fumbles and three recovered fumbles as a junior ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Rated among the 20 best linebackers in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Named the 73rd-best outside linebacker in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Coached by John Crawford at the district 8-4A school.



LB • 6-2 • 205 • Jr. • TR
El Paso, Texas (Parkland/Ventura JC)

Made 105 tackles, including 53 solos, as a starting strong safety in 2001 ... Also had eight pass breakups, one interception, one fumble recovery, one caused fumble and one quarterback pressure ... Coached by Terry Morris at Ventura ... Originally from El Paso Parkland High School ... High school coach was Louis James.



WR • 6-5 • 233 • Fr. • HS
Houston, Texas (Cypress Falls)

Two-time District 16-5A selection ... Grabbed 17 receptions for 261 yards and two touchdowns ... Rated as one of the top 42 flankers in the nation according to Max Emfinger ... Named the 113th-best wide receiver in the nation by Rivals100.com ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Cousin Fred Miller played at Baylor and is currently an offensive lineman for the Tennessee Titans ... Uncle Elvin Patterson won a pair of Super Bowl rings with the New York Giants and Dallas Cowboys ... Coached by Wayne Hooks at the district 16-5A school.

Non-Scholarship Program

Baylor has re-energized its non-scholarship program in recent years, improving the number of participants from approximately 35 just two years ago to more than 70 today. In that period, seven walk-on student-athletes have earned athletic scholarships. The Bears also have a specific scholarship, the William M. Harman III Memorial Scholarship, that is designated for a former non-scholarship student-athlete.



Josh Arnold
Round Rock, Texas



Baylor Barbee
Abilene, Texas



Grant Callison
Addison, Texas



Lee Chandler
Plano, Texas



Joseph DeWoody
Fort Worth, Texas



Frank Draa
The Woodlands, Texas



Staron Faucher
Aldine, Texas



Ryan Frazier
Klein, Texas



Michael Gary
San Antonio, Texas



Jon Goodier
Kingwood, Texas



Kevia Goodnight
Temple, Texas



Lee Griffin
Kingwood, Texas



Marc Gurgiolo
Colleyville, Texas



Jonathan Habecker
Addison, Texas



Jason Haddock
Marble Falls, Texas



Jeremy Holliefield
Lorena, Texas



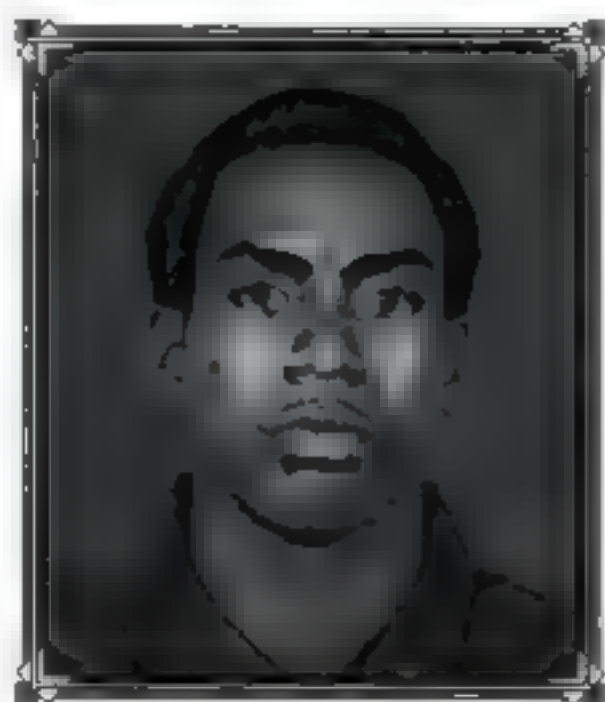
James Irwin
Crawford, Texas

NON-SCHOLARSHIP

PLAYERS



Mike Keller
Springfield, Va.



Cornell King
Dallas, Texas



Tyler Lindstrom
Omaha, Neb.



Chris Londermilk
Georgetown, Texas



Gabriel Mosqueda
Pasadena, Texas



Mark Murphy
Kingwood, Texas



Chris Neilson
Amarillo, Texas



Franklin Patterson
Kingwood, Texas



Mitch Pruitt
Euless, Texas



Chris Rogers
Fort Worth, Texas



David Schieck
Plano, Texas



John Self
Abilene, Texas



Adam Tomlinson
Arlington Heights, Ill.



Matt Tritzsch
Bellevue, Wash.



Matt Waller
Houston, Texas



Kenny Webb
Katy, Texas



James Whiteland
Tyler, Texas



Bryce Williams
Sonora, Texas



John Withers
Denton, Texas



Blake Wright
Richardson, Texas

COACHES



KEVIN STEELE



When Kevin Steele was named Baylor University's 23rd head football coach on December 18, 1998, he knew that, while fulfilling a life-long dream to become a college head coach, he was also inheriting the task of rebuilding a once-proud football program.

Now entering his fourth season at Baylor, Steele has spent the past three years putting in place a solid foundation for the football program, one that he expects to bear fruit soon.

In the business of construction, several factors go into building a quality product. A builder must use excellent materials, skilled craftsmen and top-notch equipment.

In embarking on the construction of the Baylor football program, Steele has steadily gathered the necessary tools to turn out a finished product. He has recruited talented players and made them better athletes through an enhanced strength and conditioning program. As a result, the players have bought into Steele's positive attitude about the direction of Baylor football and team morale has never been better. Steele has also assembled an experienced and diverse coaching staff dedicated to the student-athletes' success both on and off the field.



In his quest to become a head coach and, in turn, the builder of Baylor's football future, Steele learned from the best.

After Steele played linebacker at Tennessee from 1978-79, coach Johnny Majors kept him on the staff as a graduate assistant. He held that position until 1981 when he received a promotion and spent the 1982 season tutoring the Volunteers outside linebackers.

Steele then moved to New Mexico State, where he served as recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach in 1983. From 1984-86 he was a member of Pat Jones' Oklahoma State staff where he coached linebackers and tight ends.

Following the stint in Stillwater, Steele returned to Tennessee in 1987 to handle defensive backs, and spent the next two years there before heading to Nebraska to coach under the legendary Tom Osborne. During Steele's six years in Lincoln, the Cornhuskers went 60-11, appeared in six bowl games, won four conference championships and captured the 1994 national championship with a 13-0 record.

One of Steele's key recruits for the Huskers was All-America

"Kevin Steele is one of the best young coaches to come along in the last decade. He combines the merits of a leader, a coach and a father. Like the handful of a successful coaches, he's been able to put his priorities - faith, family and fortune - in order. If you want to hitch your cart to a meteor, there are only a few names out there, and Kevin Steele is one of them."

**- Dr. Jerry Punch
ESPN**

Realizing that excellent facilities are essential to the program's growth in the areas of performance and recruiting, Steele pushed for improvements to Baylor's existing facilities. An expansion of the locker room and weight room at Floyd Casey Stadium was completed prior to the start of the 2001 season, while the grass practice fields have been lengthened and resurfaced.

With a solid group of players, coaches and facilities in place, Steele is ready to build on that foundation.

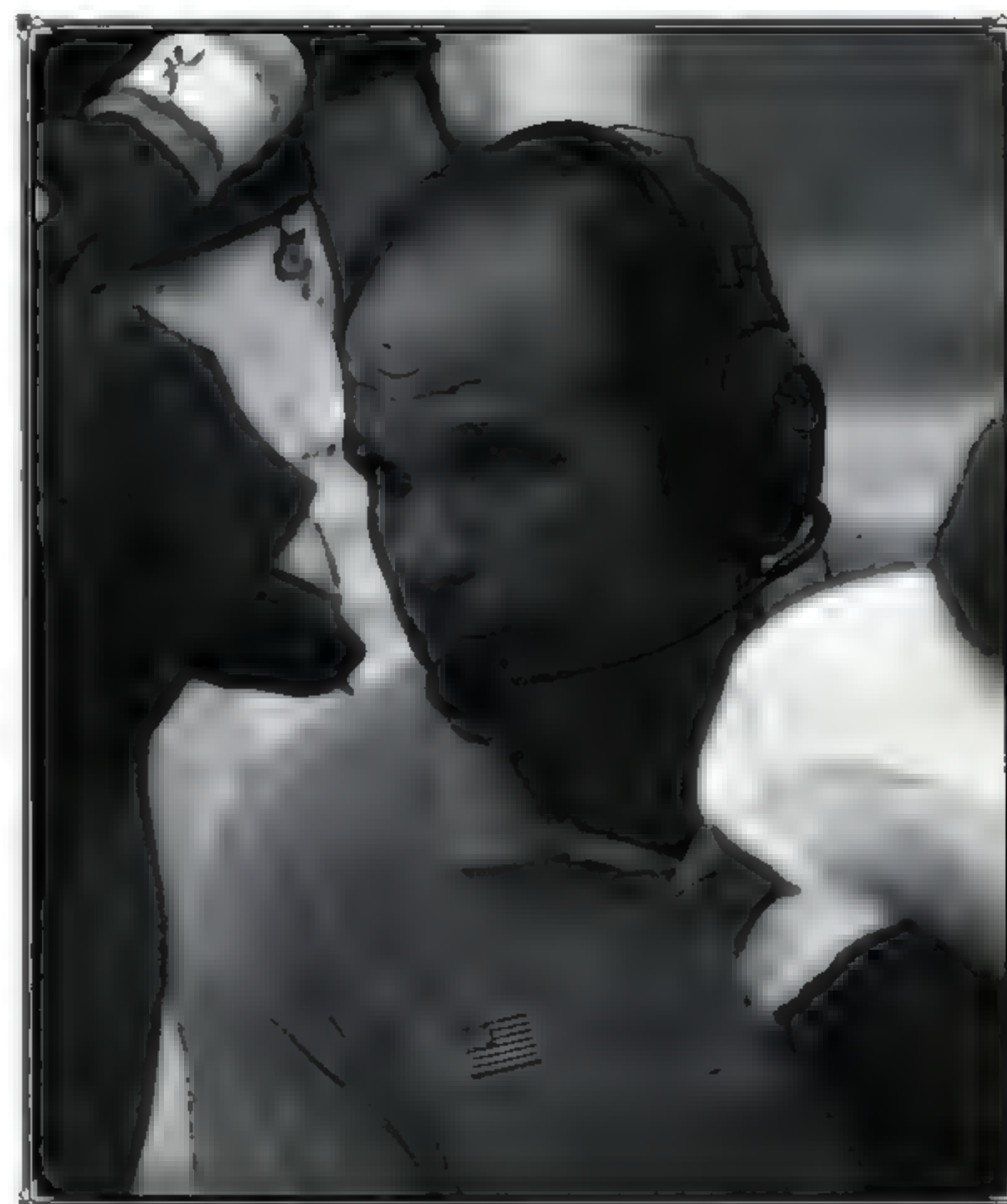
"I consider Kevin to be one of the most outstanding football coaches in the game today. He's one of the classiest, quality people I know. Kevin has strong convictions and his priorities are in order. Kevin is an outstanding leader with tremendous character and loyalty. He has a plan for Baylor and he has the patience, courage, conviction and maturity to stick to his plan and carry it out to its completion."

— Dom Capers
Head Coach
NFL's Houston Texans

quarterback Tommie Frazier, who currently serves as Baylor's running backs coach.

In 1995, Steele made the jump to the NFL's expansion Carolina Panthers where, as the team's linebackers coach, he quickly earned the reputation as one of the league's top young assistants.

Carolina also offered Steele another opportunity to be associated with success. The Panthers made NFL history by reaching the NFC



Championship Game in just their second season of existence.

At each stop along his career path, Steele has diligently prepared himself for the day he would become a college football head coach, increasing his knowledge of the game and how to run a program. A bulk of that knowledge came from role models Majors, Jones, Capers and Osborne.

During his stint in the NFL, Steele learned the finest details of football strategy and the keys to evaluating talent. The lessons he learned along the way have paved the way for Steele's success today.

In the three years since he became Baylor's head coach, Steele's teams have shown signs of steady progress. After a 1-10 debut season and a 2-9 record in year two, Baylor went 3-8 in 2001 and finished fourth in the Big 12 Conference in passing offense.

Steele's whirlwind speaking tours receive rave reviews from Bear fans, while the Baylor players have responded positively to his highly organized and demanding off-season workout program.

Steele's offensive and defensive philosophies are based on solid execution and doing what players can do best, emphasizing his belief the game should be fun for players and fans.

An excellent and well-known recruiter, Steele maintained his NCAA recruiting certification even while coaching in the NFL.

"I was privileged to have Kevin on my staff for several years. Kevin is a person of high principles. He relates well to players and truly cares for them and for the people who work with him. His values are such that he will represent Baylor University very well. He has an excellent knowledge of football and is one of the very best recruiters I have ever known. He will do a tremendous job for Baylor, and I am pleased to call him a friend and an associate."

— Rep. Tom Osborne
Head Football Coach (retired)
University of Nebraska

ASSISTANTS



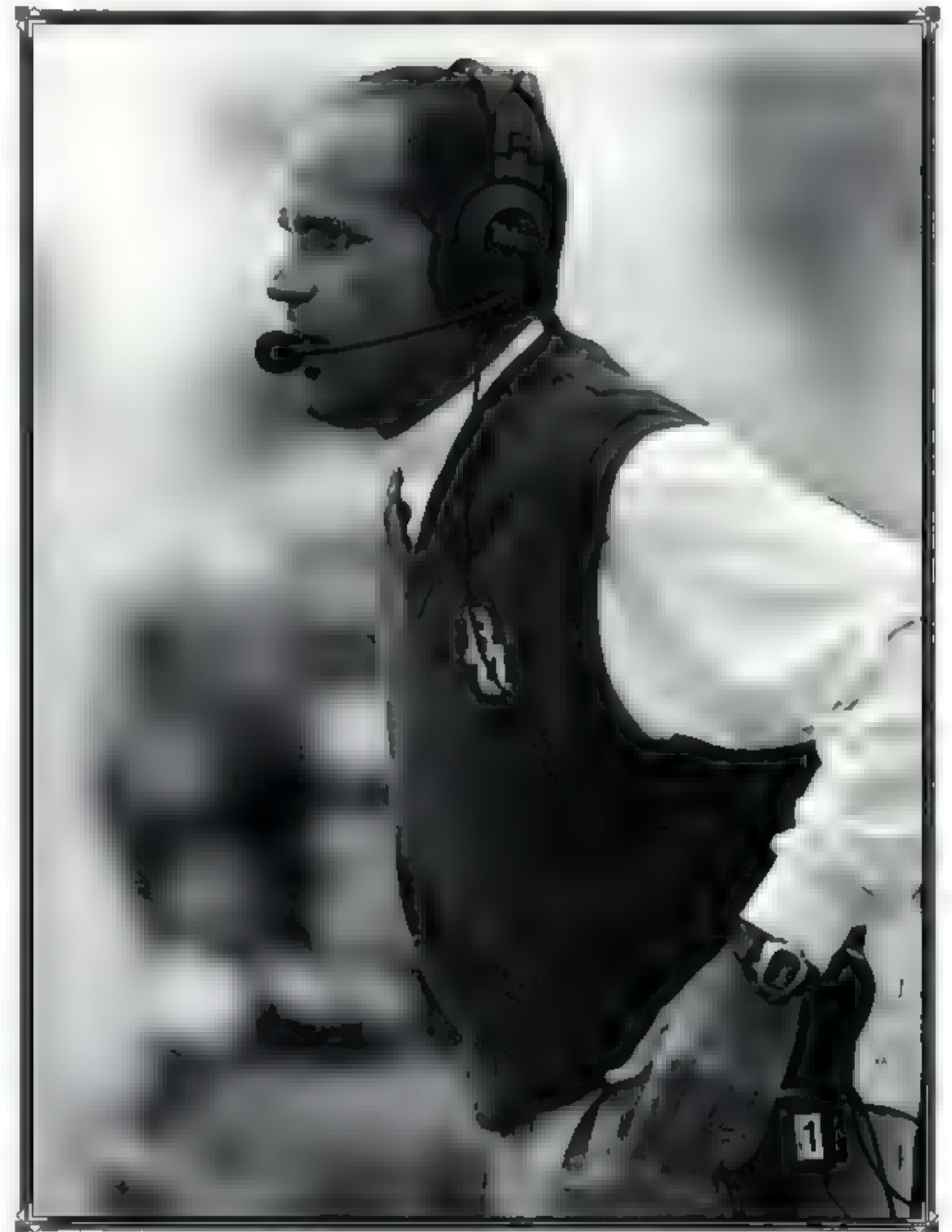
COACHES

He flatly labels Texas high school football and its coaches the country's best, a claim backed up by the fact that 72 of the 76 high school players signed since his arrival have hailed from the Lone Star State.

Players who sign with Baylor find a coaching staff dedicated to their complete development as young men. Steele has proven he is a coach who knows there is much more to life than football. He stresses the importance of using his position to make a positive impact on his players, helping to lead them to the right choices at critical points in their lives. Baylor University has a mission which mirrors his own faith, and Steele believes Baylor is the perfect place to achieve the goals he has set forth.

Steele hails from a football coaching family. His father, Pete, is a retired high school coach. His uncle, Tommy White, coached college football at Oklahoma State. His brother, Dale, is a veteran coach currently on the Bear staff and another brother, Jeff, is an assistant athletic director at Kansas State.

Steele was born March 17, 1958 and grew up in Dillon, S.C. He graduated from Dillon High School in 1976 and the University of Tennessee in 1981. He and his wife, Linda, have a 15-year-old son, Gordon, and 13-year-old daughter, Caroline.



THE KEVIN STEELE FILE

PERSONAL

Born: March 17, 1958

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Wife: The former Linda Truax of Dillon, S.C.

Children: Gordon, 15, and Caroline, 13

EDUCATION

High School: Dillon (S.C.) High School

College: University of Tennessee (1981)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1978-79: University of Tennessee

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1999-: Head Coach at Baylor

1995-98: Assistant (Linebackers) Carolina Panthers [NFL]

1989-94: Assistant (Linebackers) at Nebraska

1987-88: Assistant (Defensive Backs) at Tennessee

1984-86: Assistant (Linebackers/Tight Ends) at Okla. State

1983: Assistant (Linebackers) at New Mexico State

1982: Assistant (Outside Linebackers) at Tennessee

1980-81: Graduate assistant at Tennessee

BOWL EXPERIENCE

1981 Garden State

1982 Peach

1984 Gator

1985 Gator

1987 Peach

1990 Fiesta

1991 Citrus

1992 Orange

1993 Orange

1994 Orange

1995 Orange

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 18, 1998



Scott Smith

ASST. HEAD COACH/SPECIAL TEAMS/TE

Former Baylor letterman Scott Smith is in his fourth season as the Bears' assistant head coach and his second with the title of special teams coordinator and tight ends coach. Smith served as Baylor's secondary coach in 1999 and 2000.

In 2001, Bear punter Adam Stiles earned All-Big 12 honors under Smith's tutelage.

Smith first came to Baylor in 1977 as a quarterback, going 3-0 as the starter that season before taking a redshirt year the following season. He returned to spend three years at strong safety.

Smith graduated from Highland Park High School where he lettered in baseball and football, and served as vice-president of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. His leadership abilities flourished through athletics, and he was chosen as the captain of the varsity football and baseball squads. His performance at quarterback earned him all-district, all-metro, and All-Greater Dallas honors.

At Baylor, Smith was a three-time recipient of the coveted "Fighting Bear" award (1979-81). He played on Baylor squads that participated in the 1979 Peach Bowl and the 1981 Cotton Bowl. The Bears won the SWC championship in 1980.

Smith spent the spring of 1982 coaching at Howard Payne University before moving on to coach the North Texas defensive backs during the 1982 season. In 1983, Smith returned to his high school alma mater, where he coached the defensive secondary for three seasons.

In 1985, Smith was named the head football coach at Garland High School, where he led a

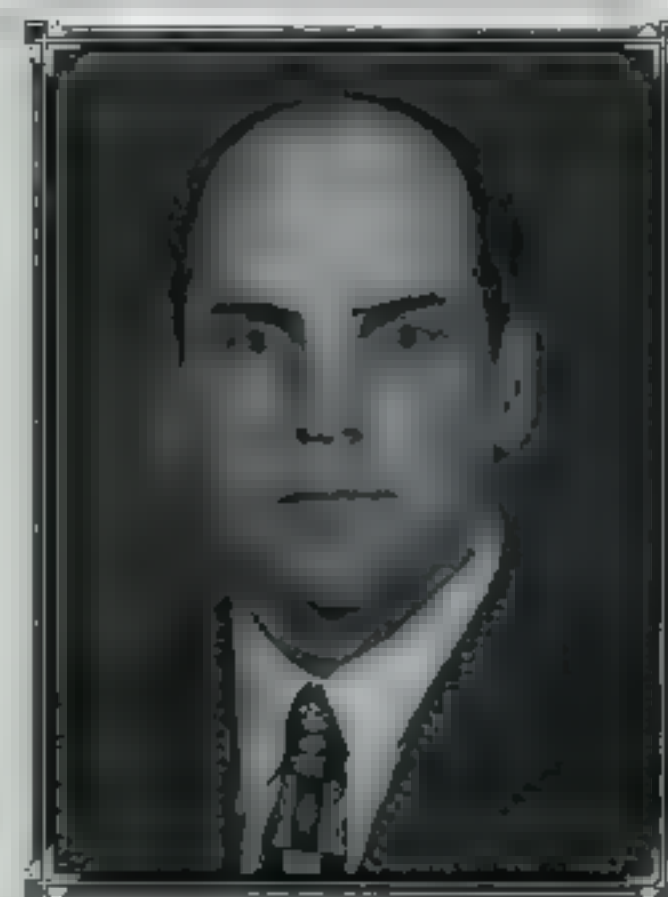
turnaround that resulted in GHS advancing to the bi-district finals of the state playoffs in 1987. As a result, Smith was named District 9-5A and Dallas/Ft. Worth coach of the year.

Smith made the leap back into the college ranks in 1988 at SMU. After a two-year stint coaching receivers and then running backs, Smith returned to Baylor to coach the secondary in 1990. Baylor's secondary was ranked 16th in the nation in 1990 and 23rd in 1991. The Bears played in the 1991 Copper Bowl and the 1992 John Hancock Bowl with Smith as an assistant.

Smith next spent a year coaching linebackers at Arkansas before returning to Texas high school football. He was athletic director and head football coach at Duncanville, where his team won its first-ever football playoff game in 1994. Duncanville was also named the top 5A athletic program in the Dallas area for the 1995-96 school year.

Smith returned to Highland Park in 1996 as athletic director and head football coach, where he went on to earn a pair of district co-coach of the year awards and led HPHS to a three-year record of 35-7. Highland Park made it to the state semifinal game in 1996, was area champion in 1997 and regional finalist in 1998. In 1998, Highland Park was named the top 4A athletic program in the Dallas area and was the first recipient of the Lone Star Cup All-Sports Award for having the top athletic program in the state.

Smith is married to the former Kelly Hudspeth, a Baylor graduate and former Baylor cheerleader. They have two sons: Shea (15) and Braden (13).



The Smith File

Personal

Birthdate: Nov. 6, 1958

Birthplace: Dallas, Texas

Hometown: Dallas, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Kelly Hudspeth);
Children (sons Shea, 15, and Braden, 13)

Education

High School: Highland Park HS (1977)

College: Baylor (1981)

Coaching Experience

1982	Howard Payne
1982	North Texas
1983-84	Highland Park HS
1985-87	Garland HS
1988-89	SMU
1990-92	Baylor
1993	Arkansas
1994-95	Duncanville HS
1996-98	Highland Park HS
1999-	Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1979 Peach

1981 Cotton

Coach

1991 Copper

1992 Sun





The Baldwin File

Personal

Birthdate: March 22, 1955

Birthplace: Denver, Colo.

Hometown: Northridge, Calif.

Family: *Wife* (former Kathleen Keiley);
Children (sons Sean, 23, Ryan, 18, and
daughter Keiley, 15)

Education

High School: Granada Hills [CA] HS
(1973)

College: Cal State Northridge (1978)

Coaching Experience

1978	Granada Hills (CA) HS
1979	Cal State Northridge
1980-83	San Jose State
1984-88	Stanford
1990-93	Santa Barbara Junior College
1994	Santa Rose Junior College
1995-96	Cal State Northridge
1997-00	San Jose State
2001	Cincinnati

Bowl Experience

Coach

1981	California
1986	Gator
1991	Potato
1994	Lions
2001	Motor City



Dave Baldwin

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/QBs

Dave Baldwin begins his first season as the Bears' offensive coordinator and quarterback coach in 2002. Baldwin, a noted offensive mind who spent the previous year as the offensive coordinator at the University of Cincinnati, spent four seasons as head coach and offensive play-caller at San Jose State from 1997-2000.

Cincinnati, after an appearance in the Motor City Bowl, finished the 2001 season with a 7-5 record. The Bearcat offense finished in the top 40 nationally in total yards (416.3), scoring (29.1) and passing (269.8). Under Baldwin's tutelage Cincinnati also produced Conference USA freshman of the year in Gino Guidugli, who passed for over 250 yards a game while completing 58 percent of his attempts and throwing 16 touchdowns. With similar success at San Jose State, Baldwin saw his 2000 team finished in the top 30 nationally in total yards (417.3), scoring (31.2) and rushing (189.1).

Baldwin's six-year major college head coaching record of 27-39 doesn't adequately represent his coaching accomplishments. In 1997, he guided San Jose State to a 4-7 mark, including a win over No. 24 Air Force. The rebuilding project with the Spartans culminated in a 7-5 team in 2000, San Jose State's best mark in eight years, and wins over Stanford and then ninth-ranked TCU, ending the Horned Frogs nation's best 12-game winning

streak. In four seasons at San Jose State, Baldwin's Spartans posted three consecutive wins over nearby Stanford, including a victory during the Cardinal's 1999 Rose Bowl season.

A 1978 graduate of Cal State Northridge, Baldwin began his collegiate coaching career as a graduate assistant at his alma mater in 1979 before starting a four-year tenure as receivers coach at San Jose State in 1980.

Baldwin moved to Stanford as a receivers coach in 1984, helping the team to an 8-4 record and a Gator Bowl bid in 1986.

In 1990, Baldwin was named the head coach at Santa Barbara City College where he compiled a 23-18 mark in four seasons (1990-93). He was named the California Community College Region III Coach of the Year after guiding his team to a 9-2 record. He took over as head coach at Santa Rose Junior College in 1994, leading the team to an 8-3 record.

Baldwin returned to his alma mater, Cal State Northridge, as a head coach in 1995, recording a 9-12 record in two seasons, including a 7-4 ledger in 1996, the school's first winning season in four seasons at the Division I-AA level.

Baldwin and his wife, Kathleen, have two sons, Sean (23) and Ryan (18), and one daughter, Keiley (15).



Bob Trott

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR/DBs



Bob Trott, who has 21 years of college and five seasons of NFL coaching experience, was hired as Baylor's defensive coordinator and defensive backs coach in May 2002.

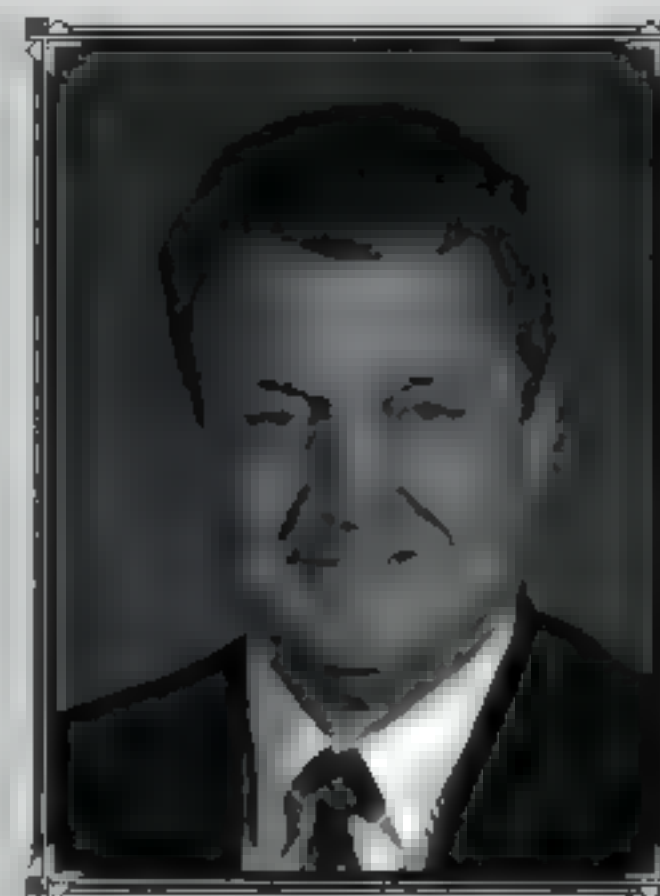
Trott, a long-time assistant to current Rice head coach Ken Hatfield, spent six seasons at Air Force (1978-83), six years at Arkansas (1984-89) and one season at Clemson (1990).

As secondary coach at Arkansas, Trott helped the Razorbacks to six bowl berths and a pair of Southwest Conference titles (1988 and 1989). He took over as the Hogs' defensive coordinator his final season in Fayetteville. Trott served as Hatfield's defensive coordinator at Clemson in 1990 as the Tigers led the nation in total defense, allowing just 217 yards a game.

In 1991, Trott moved to the NFL's New York Giants for two seasons before joining Bill Parcell's New England Patriots staff as secondary coach for three years (1993-95).

Trott, 48, returned to college coaching in 1996 as defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Duke, where he spent six seasons.

After lettering three seasons at North Carolina, where he was team captain as a senior, Trott began his coaching career at his alma mater as a graduate assistant in 1976-77. A native of Kannapolis, N.C., Trott and his wife, Barbara, have three children, Amanda (21), Nathan (18) and Brittany (14).



The Trott File

Personal

Birthdate: March 19, 1954

Birthplace: Concord, N.C.

Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.

Family: *Wife* (former Barbara Overcash);
Children (daughters Amanda, 21,
Brittany, 14, and son Nathan, 18)

Education

High School: A.L. Brown HS (1973)

College: North Carolina (1976) *bachelor's*
North Carolina (1982) *master's*

Coaching Experience

1976-77 North Carolina
1978-83 Air Force
1984-89 Arkansas
1990 Clemson
1991-92 New York Giants [NFL]
1993-95 New England Patriots [NFL]
1996-01 Duke

Postseason Experience

Player

1974 Sun

Coach

1976 Peach
1977 Liberty
1982 Hall of Fame
1983 Independence
1984 Liberty
1985 Holiday
1987 Orange
1987 Liberty
1989 Cotton
1990 Cotton
1991 Hall of Fame
1994 AFC Playoffs



The Fertsch File

Personal

Birthdate: July 29

Birthplace: Wharton, Texas

Hometown: Wharton, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Tricia Joseph);
Children (daughters Jessica, 19, and Ali, 11)

Education

High School: Wharton [TX] HS (1971)

College: Baylor (1975)

Coaching Experience

1976-77 East Bernard [TX] HS
1977-78 Luling [TX] HS
1978-81 Klein [TX] HS
1981 Westbury [TX] HS
1982 UTEP
1983-89 Klein Oak [TX] HS
1990-91 Sam Houston State
1992-98 Louisiana-Lafayette
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Player

1975 Cotton



Doug Fertsch

OFFENSIVE LINE

Former Baylor letterman Doug Fertsch, a veteran of 26 years of coaching from the collegiate and Texas high school levels, is in his fourth year as the Bears' offensive line coach.

Fertsch is a native Texan who graduated from Wharton High School, where he participated in football, track and basketball. He was an offensive lineman for the Bears under Coach Grant Teaff from 1973-75. He was an offensive center and guard on the Bear's celebrated 1974 team which won the SWC championship team.

Fertsch worked as a graduate assistant in the H.P.E.R. department at Baylor in the spring 1976 while working on his master's degree. He received his master's degree from Baylor in 1977 and received his mid-management certification hours from Sam Houston State University in 1989.

Fertsch was an assistant football coach from 1976-78 at East Bernard and Luling High schools. He was also assistant head coach and offensive coach at Klein High School for former Baylor coach George Kirk from 1978-81.

In 1981, Fertsch was named athletic coordinator and head football coach at Westbury High School in Houston. Fertsch rebuilt a 5A program that increased in participation and victories.

Fertsch returned to the college ranks in 1982 by joining another former Baylor coach, Bill Yung, as offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at UTEP.

In 1983, Fertsch went to Klein Oak to become athletic director and head football

coach. In 1984, their first year of 5A varsity competition, Klein Oak won the district championship and advanced to the state playoffs, an accomplishment they would repeat in 1986 and 1989. For his efforts, Fertsch was named the all-Greater Houston co-coach of the year (1984), district coach of the year (1984 and 1989) and Touchdown Club of Houston Coach of the Year finalist in 1989. His overall high school head coaching record is 47-35-1.

Fertsch performed various functions for the Texas High School Coaches Association, serving as chairman and on the 5A committee for the all-star football game. He was elected to the board of directors in 1989.

In 1990, he once again returned to the collegiate football as the offensive coordinator and assistant head coach while coaching the offensive line at Sam Houston State University. He helped guide the Bearkats to the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs while winning the Southland Conference and posting a 9-3 record, finishing 12th in the nation.

Two years later, Fertsch was named offensive line coach and offensive coordinator coach at Louisiana-Lafayette, where he produced an offense that won two Big West Conference championships.

A tireless teacher, 10 of Fertsch's former players have gone to the NFL.

Doug and his wife, Tricia, have two daughters, Jessica (19) and Ali (11). He is the son-in-law to Eddie Joseph, executive president of the THSCA.



Tommie Frazier

RUNNING BACKS

Former All-American and Heisman Trophy runner-up Tommie Frazier is in his fourth season as Baylor's running backs coach.

Frazier attended the University of Nebraska, where he played quarterback for the Huskers and later received a bachelor's degree in communications. As a student-athlete at Nebraska, Frazier became one of college football's most decorated performers. He posted a record of 33-3 as a starter, including national championships in 1994 and 1995. He nearly led the Cornhuskers to three-straight titles, losing to Florida State in the Orange Bowl in 1993 as a sophomore.

During his time with the Huskers, Frazier received a number of awards and set numerous records. In 1995, he was unanimously voted first-team All-America, won the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award and finished second in the Heisman Trophy voting behind Ohio State's Eddie George.

Frazier continues to earn honors for his athletic exploits. He was recently named "Male Athlete of the Century" at the University of Nebraska and was voted as one of the top 10 players of the century by *Sport* magazine.

In addition, at the completion of Frazier's

career as a Cornhusker he held the Nebraska records for total offensive yards (5,476), rushing touchdowns by a quarterback (36), passing touchdowns by a quarterback (43) and total touchdowns (79).

Frazier participated in football, basketball and track at Manatee High School in Bradenton, Fla., where he lettered in these four sports all four years. While in Bradenton, Frazier was recruited to Nebraska by current Baylor head coach Kevin Steele.

Frazier came to Baylor as a graduate assistant in January 1999, but was promoted to a full-time position at the end of spring drills the following March.

Before coming to Baylor, Frazier was a broadcaster for the University of Nebraska football team in 1996 and worked one year (1996-97) in the public relations office of Nebraska Governor Ben Nelson. Frazier then held the position as the director of market development/public relations for Nebraska Technologies and Telecommunications (NT&T) in Omaha for one and a half years (1997-99).

Frazier, the fifth of six children, is married to the former Andrea Stephens



The Frazier File

Personal

Birthdate: July 16, 1974

Birthplace: Bradenton, Fla.

Hometown: Palmetto, Fla.

Family: *Wife* (former Andrea Stephens)

Education

High School: Manatee [FL] HS (1992)

College: Nebraska (1996)

Coaching Experience

1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

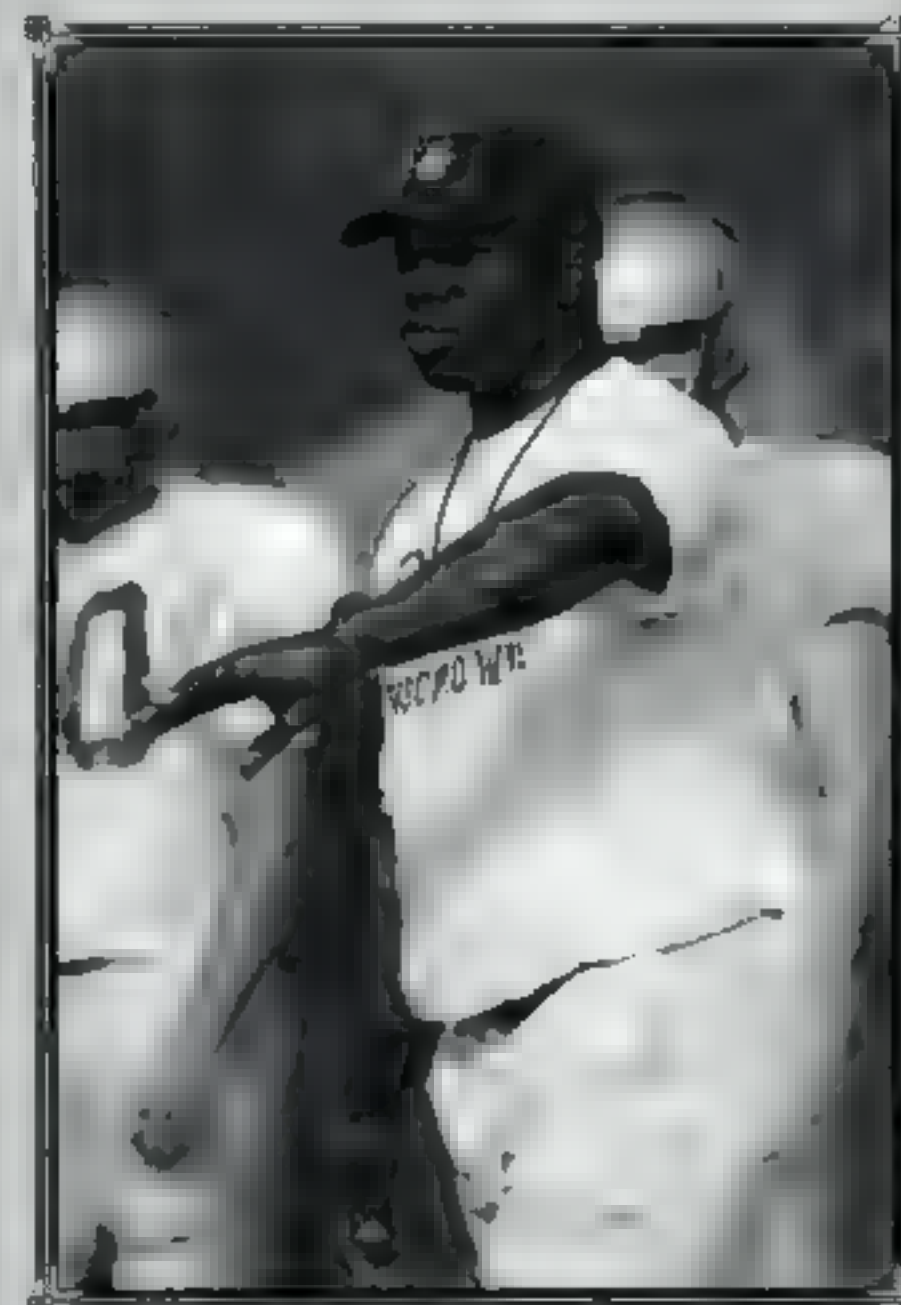
Player

1993 Orange

1994 Orange

1995 Orange

1996 Fiesta





The Hansen File

Personal

Birthdate: January 30, 1954

Birthplace: Creston, Iowa

Hometown: Creston, Iowa

Family: *Wife* (former Rebecca Baker);
Children (sons Robert, 13, and Luke, 9)

Education

High School: City [IA] HS (1972)

College: Ottawa [KS] (1978)

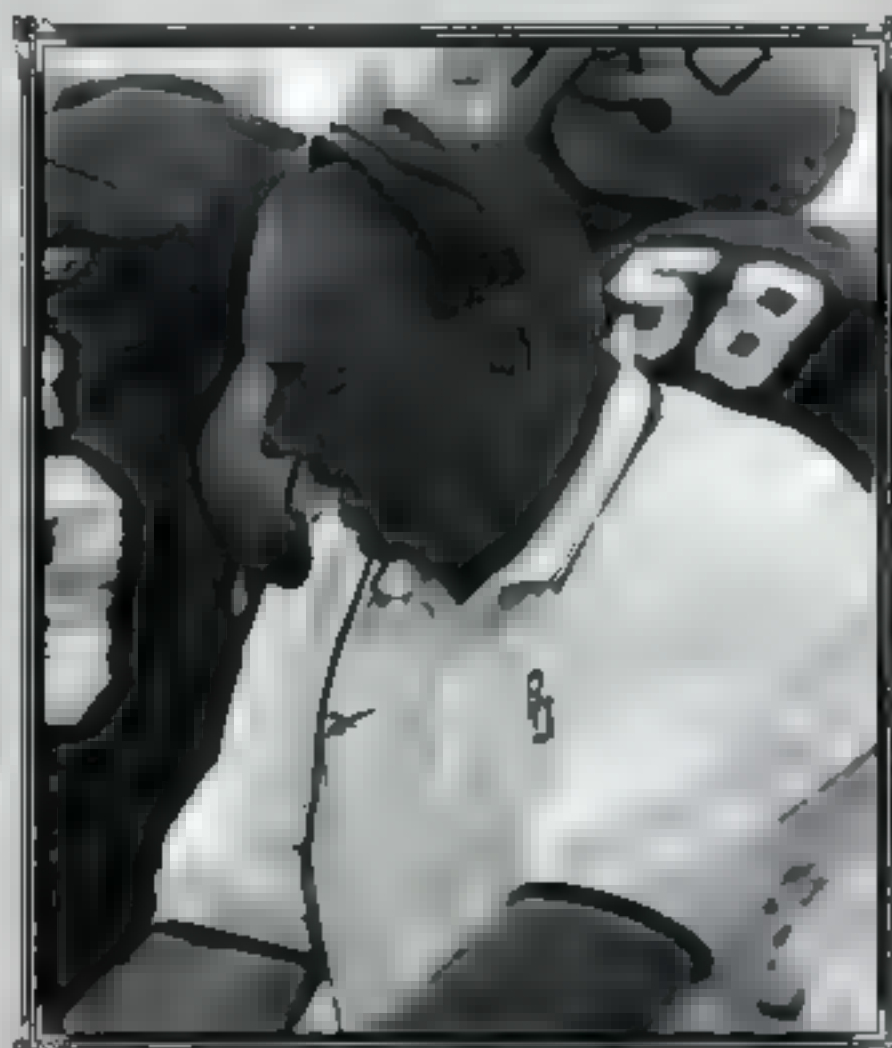
Coaching Experience

1978-83 Arizona State
1984-86 Wichita State
1987-88 Western Kentucky
1989-93 Louisiana-Monroe
1994-96 Southern Miss
1997-98 Friends
1999- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Fiesta



Lonnie Hansen

DEFENSIVE TACKLES

A 24-year veteran of the coaching profession, Lonnie Hansen is in his fourth season at Baylor and his second as defensive tackles coach. He spent the previous two Bear campaigns as offensive line/tight ends coach.

Hansen came to the Bears from Friends University in Wichita, Kan., where he served as assistant head coach and offensive coordinator.

Prior to that, Hansen spent 19 years in the collegiate trenches, coaching offensive linemen around the country. Hansen broke into the coaching ranks at Arizona State and spent six seasons there coaching the offensive line.

Hansen was at Wichita State for three years following his stay at Arizona, where he was first exposed to recruiting the Lone Star State and worked with fellow Baylor assistant Dale Steele. Hansen left Wichita State and worked two years at Western Kentucky University and five years at University of Louisiana at Monroe, participating in the NCAA playoffs six times in those seven seasons. While in Louisiana, Hansen had nine of his offensive linemen named all-conference, five named All-America and one Academic All-America.

Hansen then moved on to Southern

Mississippi, where he coached the offensive line for three years as the Golden Eagles experienced three-consecutive winning seasons and a Conference USA championship. During his stay at USM, he sent three players into the NFL.

Hansen graduated from Ottawa University in Kansas with a bachelor's degree in political science and public administration. A native of Iowa City, Iowa, he graduated from City High School, participating in football, wrestling and baseball.

Hansen is married to Rebecca, and they have two sons, Robert Andrew (13) and Luke (9).



Robert James

DEFENSIVE ENDS

Long-time Baylor assistant Robert James is in his 20th season with the Bears. James oversees Baylor's defensive ends, the position he coached when he first joined the program in July 1983.

As a defensive ends coach at Baylor, James has coached four players who have earned all-conference honors. During his Baylor career, he has spent most of his time on the defensive side of the ball, including some time coaching outside linebackers.

James came to Baylor in 1983 after leading Gainesville High School to three consecutive state playoff appearances. Prior to that, he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur. Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for Coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech. James then went to McMurry in Abilene, where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that, he was an assistant at Winters from 1962-63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head coaching job at Lamesa in 1969 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year, his squad reached the Class AAA state semifinals.

James spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur and led the Brahmas to the regional finals in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

He entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico, where he spent two seasons coaching offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, who earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976, is married to the former Linda Kincaid, and the couple has four grown children, two grandsons and one granddaughter. His brother, Douglas, was the longtime coach at Amarillo Palo Duro.



The James File

Personal

Birthplace: Snyder, Texas

Hometown: Snyder, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Linda Kincaid); *Children* (daughters Kristy and Dena; sons Kent and Kyle)

Education

Birthplace: Snyder, Texas

Hometown: Snyder, Texas

Family: *Wife* (former Linda Kincaid); *Children* (daughters Kristy and Dena; sons Kent and Kyle)

Coaching Experience

1961 Jefferson [TX] JHS
1962-63 Winters [TX] HS
1964 Temple [TX] HS
1965-74 Lamesa [TX] HS
1975-77 MacArthur [TX] HS
1978-79 New Mexico
1980-82 Gainesville [TX] HS
1983- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1983 Bluebonnet
1985 Liberty
1986 Bluebonnet
1991 Copper
1992 Sun
1994 Alamo





The Patterson File

Personal

Birthdate: Dec. 14, 1961

Birthplace: Canonsburg, Pa.

Hometown: Canonsburg, Pa.

Family: *Wife* (former Julie Cerqueira);
Children (son Michael, 12, and daughters
Monika, 8, and Meghan, 6)

Education

High School: Canon McMillan HS
[Canonsburg, Pa.] (1979)

College: TCU (1984)

Playing Experience

TCU (1979-82)

Coaching Experience

1992-94 Akron

1994 Ottawa Rough Riders (CFL)

1995-96 Temple

1997-00 Kentucky

2001 Arkansas State

2002- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1999 Outback

1999 Homepoint.com

Darrell Patterson

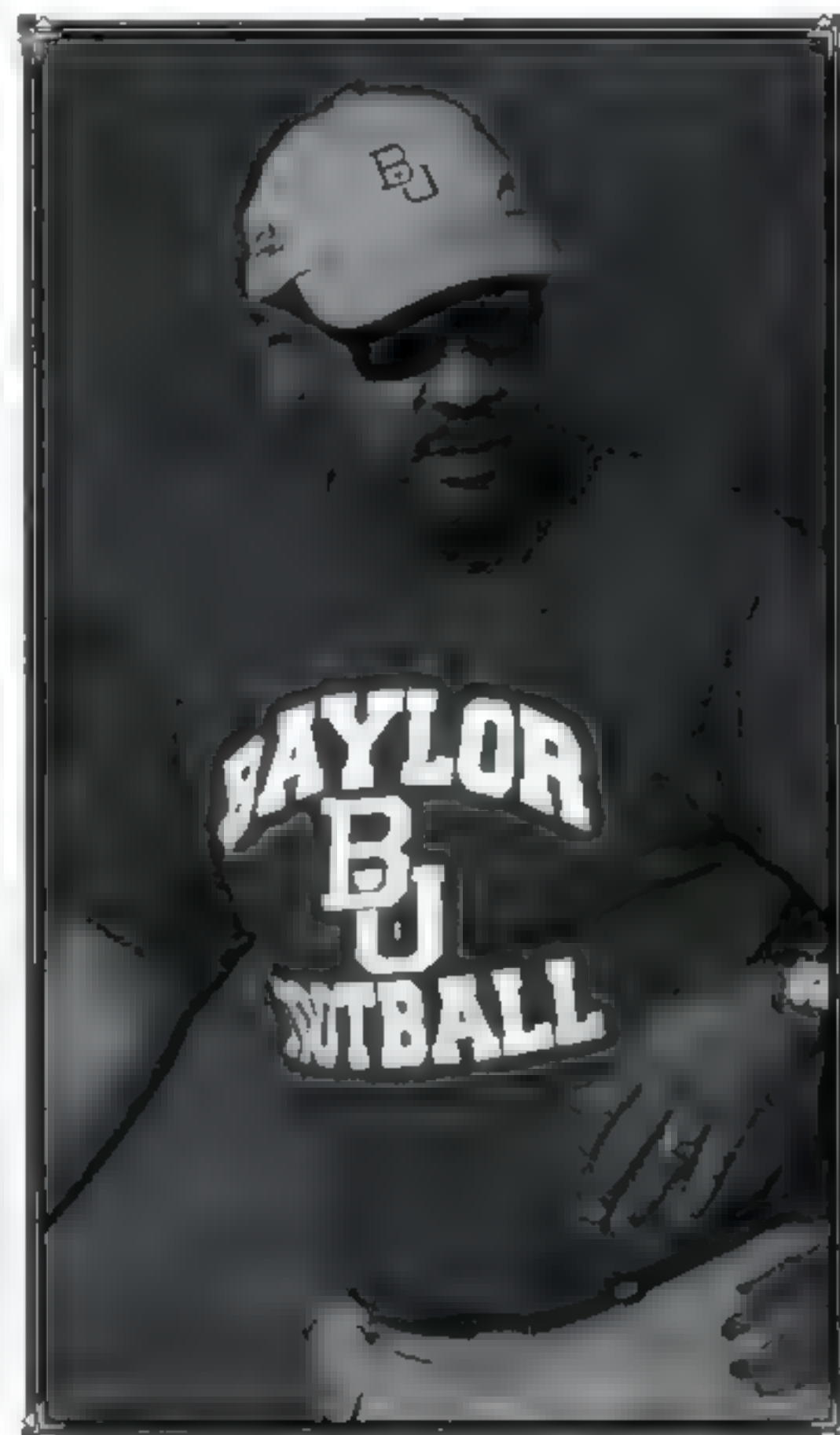
LINEBACKERS

Darrell Patterson begins his first season as Baylor's linebacker coach after spending the 2001 season in the same capacity at Arkansas State.

Prior to his one season at Arkansas State, Patterson worked at Kentucky for four years from 1997-2000. He also spent two seasons apiece at as an assistant at Temple (1995-96) and Akron (1992-93).

Patterson was an all-state linebacker in high school in Canonsburg, Pa., before lettering four seasons at TCU (1979-82). His 544 career tackles remains a Horned Frog school record. A sixth-round draft pick of the NFL's New York Giants in 1983, Patterson began a seven-year career in the Canadian Football League by helping Winnipeg to a Grey Cup Championship in 1984. He later played on Hamilton's 1989 Grey Cup runner-up team.

Patterson and his wife, the former Julie Cerqueira, have three children, Michael (12), Monika (8) and Meghan (6).



Dale Steele

WRS/RECRUITING COORDINATOR

With 26 years of coaching experience, Baylor wide receivers coach Dale Steele begins his fourth season with the Bears. Steele also serves as Baylor's recruiting coordinator.

Steele came to Baylor from Northern Nash High School in Rocky Mount, N.C., to join his brother, Kevin, the Bear's head football coach. Steele was the head football coach and athletic director at Northern Nash for four years (1995-98).

Before arriving at Northern Nash, Steele served on the staff at East Carolina as wide receivers coach and recruiting coordinator for six seasons. In 1994, he was named assistant head coach of the Pirates. During his tenure at ECU, the Pirates went to two bowl games - the 1992 Peach Bowl and the 1994 Liberty Bowl.

While at ECU, Steele coached a nationally recognized group of receivers credited with helping set over 100 offensive school records in the 1991 season. The Pirates finished the season 11-1 and ranked among the nation's leaders in passing offense.

The son of a high school coach, Steele participated in wrestling and football at Autauga County High School in Prattville, Ala., where he lettered three years in both sports.

A 1976 graduate of South Carolina with a bachelor's degree in physical education, Steele played offensive guard for the Gamecocks. After graduating from South Carolina, Steele

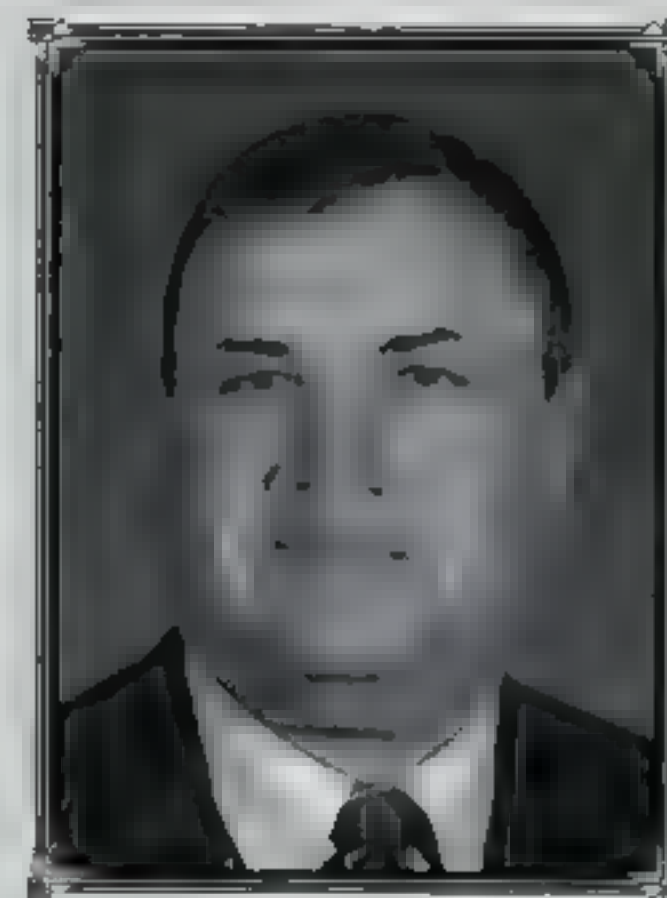
coached for one season at A.C. Flora High School in Columbia, S.C.

Steele began college coaching at Ball State in 1977 as a graduate assistant, working with the offensive line, while earning his master's degree in physical education. He moved on to Wisconsin in 1978 as the tight ends coach and head coach of the Badger JV squad.

Steele spent two seasons at Tulane (1980-82), where he worked with the tight ends, kickers and served as recruiting coordinator. In 1980, the Green Wave appeared in the Hall of Fame Bowl against Arkansas. It was during his tenure in Louisiana that Steele first began recruiting the state of Texas, something he has now done for over a decade at three different universities.

Steele's first association with a current Big 12 school was at Kansas State, where he worked with the tight ends and special teams in 1987 and with the wide receivers in 1988. Prior to this, Steele spent three seasons at Wichita State, where he worked with current Baylor assistant Lonnie Hansen. While at Wichita State, Steele spent one season coaching the outside linebackers and two seasons coaching the tight ends.

Steele and his wife, Pam, have two children, Meghan (19) and Kelsey (13).



The Steele File

Personal

Birthdate: August 17, 1955

Birthplace: York, Ala.

Hometown: Dillon, S.C.

Family: *Wife* (former Pam Kilpatrick); *Children* (daughters Meghan, 19, and Kelsey, 13)

Education

High School: Autauga County [AL] HS (1972)

College: South Carolina (1976)

Coaching Experience

1976	A.C. Flora [SC] HS
1977	Ball State
1978-79	Wisconsin
1980-82	Tulane
1983	St. Charles [LA] HS
1984-86	Wichita State
1987-88	Kansas State
1989-95	East Carolina
1995-98	Northern Nash [NC] HS
1999-	Baylor

Bowl Experience

Coach

1980 Hall of Fame
1992 Peach
1994 Liberty





The Pickle File

Personal

Birthdate: January 3, 1953

Birthplace: Amory, Miss.

Hometown: Amory, Miss.

Family: *Wife* (former Julie Turner);
Children (sons Matthew, 16, and
Jonathan, 13)

Education

High School: Amory HS (1971)

College: Delta State (1976)

Playing Experience

1971-72 Itawamba (Miss.) JC

1974-76 Delta State (Miss.)

Coaching Experience

1976-78 Jim Hill [MS] HS

1978-79 Greenville [MS] HS

1979-82 Delta State

1982-84 Southeast Missouri State

1984- Baylor

Bowl Experience

Administrator

1985 Liberty

1986 Bluebonnet

1991 Copper

1992 Sun

1994 Alamo

Jerry Pickle

FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

Jerry Pickle is in his 19th season on the Baylor staff and eighth year as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor staff full-time as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1986 under the legendary Grant Teaff.

Pickle began his coaching career at the high school level. He then coached five years in the college ranks in Mississippi and Missouri before coming to Baylor.

In his current role, Pickle handles administrative responsibilities for the Baylor football program. A sample of his wide-ranging duties

include team travel, event scheduling, recruiting administration, admission of student-athletes, housing and gameday operations.

In 1996, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

Pickle has a bachelor's degree (1976) and a master's degree (1980) in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss. where he lettered in football and track.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and has two sons, Matthew (16) and Jonathan (13).



ASSISTANTS

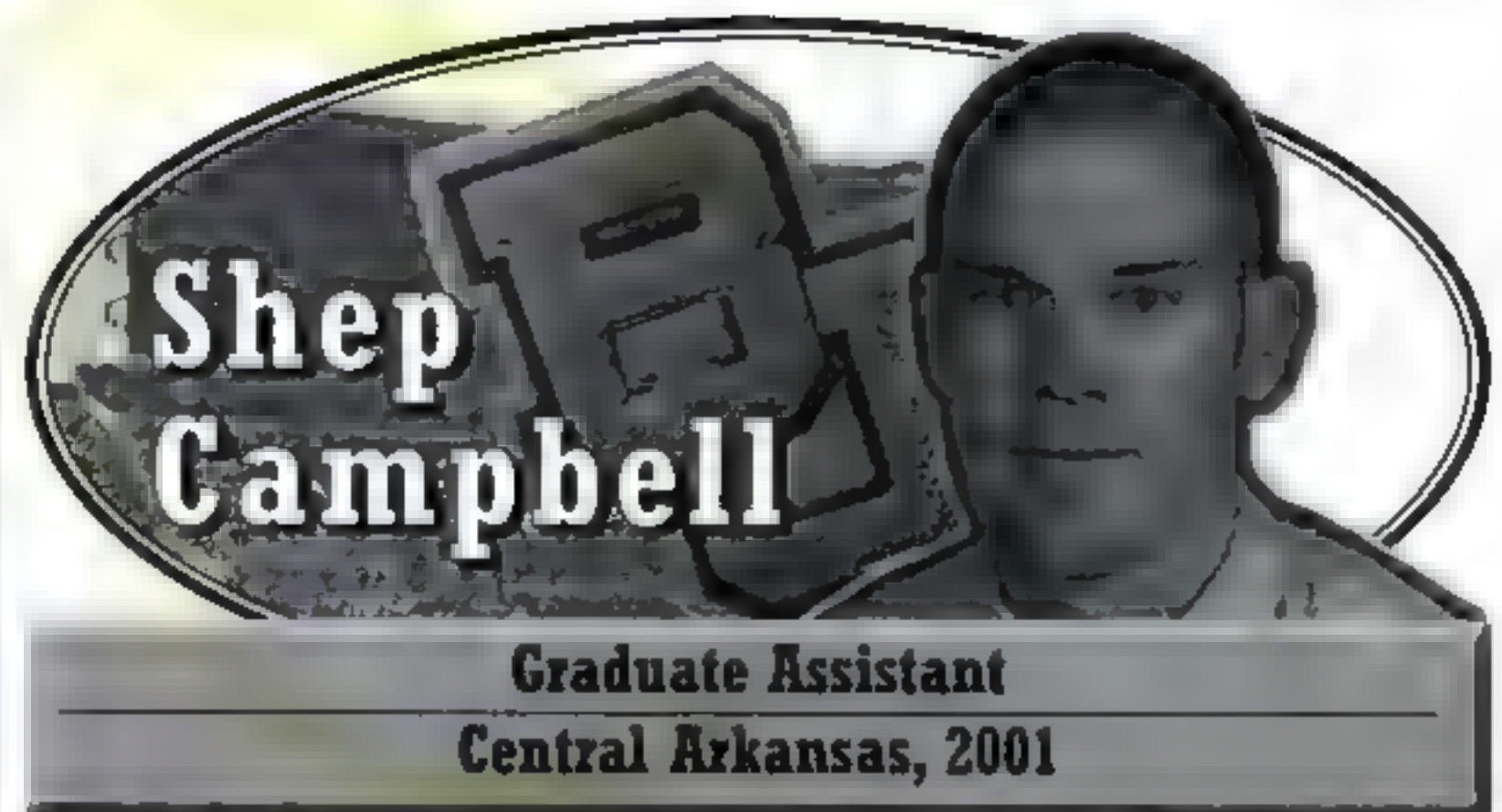
COACHES



Kevin Bickers is in his first season as a graduate assistant coach with the Baylor football program. His responsibilities include working with both the Bears' offense and special teams.

Prior to coming to Baylor, Bickers coached the freshmen football team with T.J. Mills at Odessa's Permian High School from 2000-02 and served as a volunteer coach under Ross Rogers at A&M Consolidated High School in College Station from 1996-99.

A Stafford, Texas native, Bickers graduated from Texas A&M in 2000 with a degree in political science and is currently pursuing a master's degree in sports management at Baylor.



Shep Campbell is in his first season as a graduate assistant with the Baylor football program. He will work primarily with the Bears' defense.

Campbell comes to Baylor after spending 1998-2001 working as an assistant coach with the Fayetteville High School football team in Arkansas. In addition, Campbell has worked the Razorback Football Camps the past three summers.

Prior to his coaching days, Campbell was a member of the University of Central Arkansas football team from 1996-1998. He graduated from Central Arkansas in 2001 with a degree in English.

FOOTBALL SUPPORT STAFF



Elaine Holloway
*Administrative Asst.
Head Football Coach*



Tina Bagby
*Administrative Asst.
Football Staff*



Sherri Elwood
*Administrative Asst.
Football Recruiting*



David Sullivan
*Student Assistant
Coach*

COACHES

ASSISTANTS



David Chandler, a veteran athletic trainer with an extensive background in the field of injury rehabilitation, has nearly half of his life associated with Baylor University. Having attended school at Baylor and worked full-time at BU following graduation, Chandler returned to Baylor in 1996 after spending three years on the staff of the Champion Physical Therapy and Sports Health Clinic in Austin.

Chandler first joined the Baylor staff in 1985 after serving four years as a student trainer. He worked with football and men's basketball in addition to other sports until 1993 when he went into private practice. His current duties include working with the football and track teams as well as supervising the rehabilitation programs for all athletes.

In addition to his work at Baylor, Chandler frequently lectures at Southwest Athletic Trainers Association workshops. In 2000, Chandler was honored with the Outstanding Staff Award by Baylor University.

The 40-year-old Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. That same year he came to Baylor as a student trainer. Chandler graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1985. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Chandler and his wife Amy, a Baylor graduate and softball letter winner at Baylor, have two sons, Cole and Will.



Doyle Shirley began working at Baylor in 1998 and serves as the equipment manager for football. He is responsible for the inventory and ordering of football equipment, management of the football facility, event management for special events and track meet management.

Prior to his current position, Shirley worked in the athletic turf division of Waco Groundskeeper and also served as an assistant coach with the Baylor track and field and cross country teams.

Shirley was a NJCAA track and field all-American at New Mexico Junior College and also a two-time NAIA all-America at Wayland Baptist. He received his bachelor's degree in education from Baylor in 1995 and earned a master's degree in May 2000.

Shirley and his wife, Ann, have two daughters, Madeleine (4), and Molly (2).



ASSISTANTS

COACHES



Director of Sports Medicine
Baylor, 1980

Mike Sims, who is considered one of the country's leading authorities on safety standards for sports equipment, is in his 22nd year as a Baylor Athletic Department staff member.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for such equipment as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketchum Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) Meeting. He has held a number of offices with both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). He is a past president of SWATA (1991-92) and the current chair of the NATA Ethics Committee.

Sims, 45, was born and raised in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill, graduating in 1975. He spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a B.S. in 1980. He then earned his master's degree in 1982.

Sims, who is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that capacity before becoming Baylor's head trainer in October 1984. He was then promoted to director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The Sims have two children: Jessica (12) and Keith (10). Sims is heavily involved in amateur radio and is a volunteer with the Office of Emergency Management. He is also involved in storm spotting for the national weather service.



Director of Strength & Conditioning
North Carolina A&T, 1995

John Williams Jr. joined Baylor as the school's new director of strength and conditioning in May 2002. Williams, who had worked with more than 15 different sports at the collegiate level during previous stints at North Carolina and Oklahoma State, oversees Baylor's overall strength and conditioning program.

A 1995 graduate of North Carolina A&T, Williams has spent four of the last five years as an assistant strength coach at North Carolina. During his time in Chapel Hill, and in his one year at Oklahoma State, he worked with a number of different men's and women's sports.

While at UNC, Williams organized and conducted strength and speed camps and clinics for high school teams. He also was responsible for coordinating the Tar Heel's pro day, which gave NFL scouts a comprehensive look at UNC's draft-eligible student-athletes.

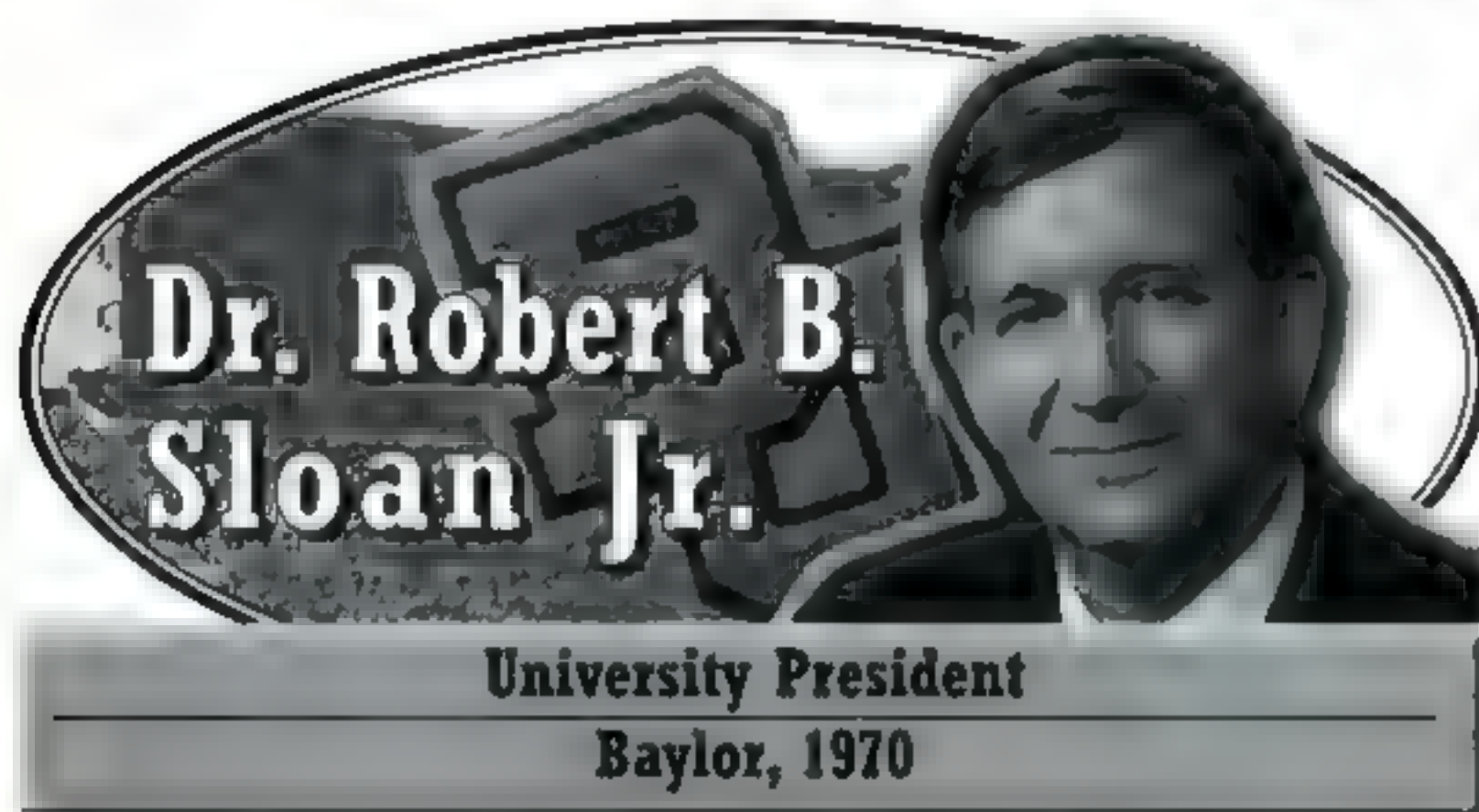
Williams, a native of Greenville, N.C., is married to the former Sherri Taylor of Kinston, N.C.



ADMINISTRATION



University President



Since becoming the 12th president of Baylor University in 1995, Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. has undertaken monumental strides to ensure Baylor's continued success while upholding Baylor's traditions and heritage. His dedicated Christian character and tireless efforts have increased the University's prominence and reputation around the world.

Sloan's guidance has facilitated growth and promise for the University. His administration has guided the completion of several landmark building projects such as the McLane Student Life Center, the Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center and the Baugh-Reynolds Campus of George W. Truett Theological Seminary. Projects under construction include the \$23 million Harry and Anna Jeanes Discovery Center, the centerpiece of the Sue and Frank Mayborn Natural Science and Cultural History Museum Complex, and the \$103 million multidisciplinary Baylor Sciences building. These cutting-edge facilities will give the University an unprecedented environment for equipping students as leaders.

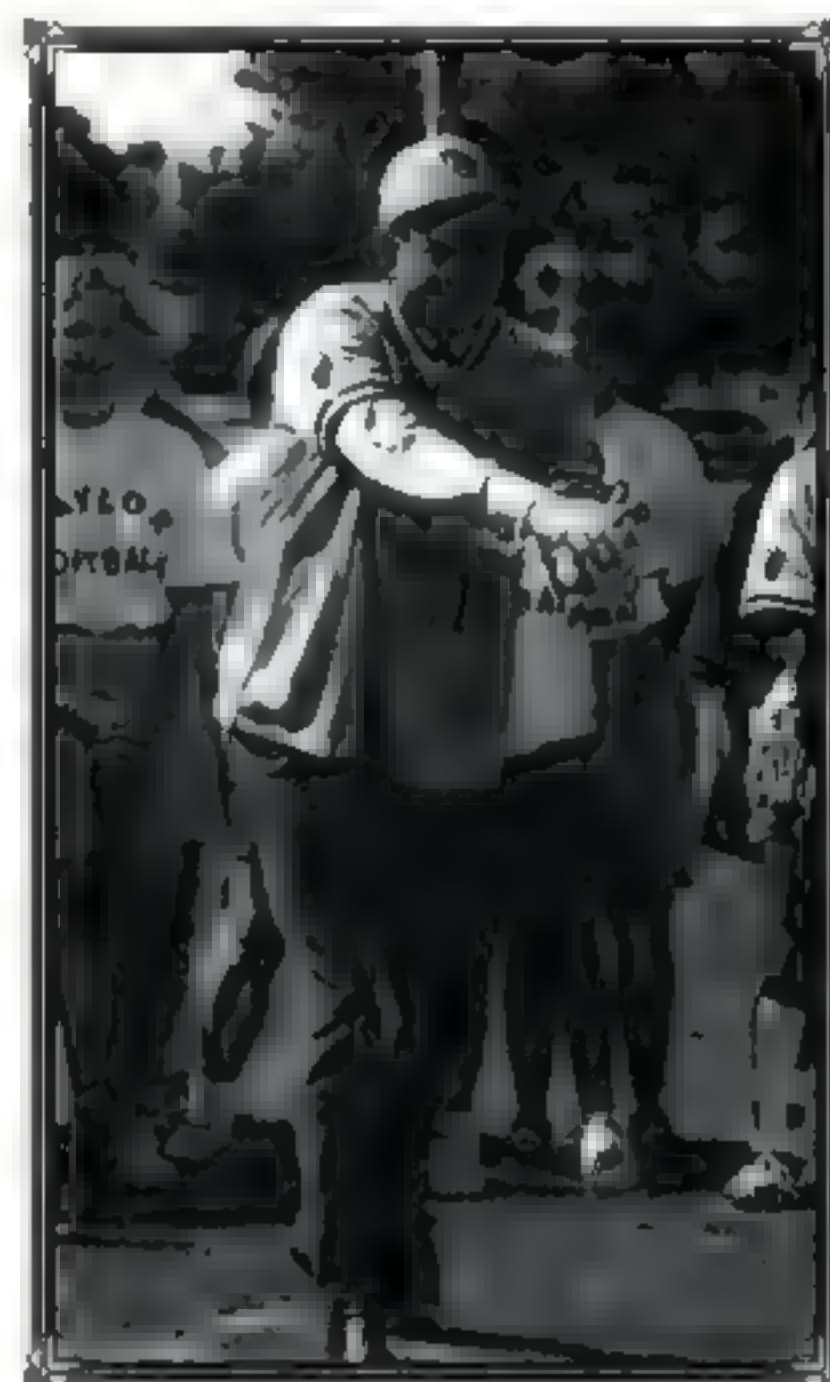
With his leadership, the University also has embraced Baylor 2012 as the primary planning document for the future of Baylor. The 10-year Vision was developed with input from faculty, staff, students, alumni and Regents and reflects Sloan's desire to see Baylor enter the top-tier of American universities while maintaining its distinctive Christian mission. Among other plans, the Vision calls for a student-faculty ratio of 13:1; recruitment and retention of world-class faculty and students; creation of an Honors College and a School of Communication; strengthening and expansion of the Graduate School; addition of 120 new classes per semester that focus on the "great texts"; construction of additional residential life facilities that will add 1,800 beds; and increasing the University's endowment to \$2 billion.

Like Baylor University, Sloan's life mirrors a pursuit of faith and learning. He earned a BA from Baylor in 1970, an MDiv from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1973 and a Doktor der Theologie from the University of Basel,

Switzerland in 1978. Sloan, who has written two books and published more than 50 articles and book chapters, was the first dean of George W. Truett Theological Seminary (1993-1995), a professor in the Department of Religion (1983-present) and holds The George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism. He has served as pastor or interim pastor at more than 20 churches in Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey and Germany.

Sloan, who chaired the Big 12 Conference Board of Directors from 2000-2002, serves as spokesperson for a group of six major college athletic conference CEOs. He is a member of the Cooper Foundation Board and the Board of Trustees for the Baylor College of Medicine. He was inducted into the Little League Hall of Excellence in 1996 and was named a Baylor Distinguished Alumnus in 2000.

Sloan and his wife, the former Sue Collier (BA '70) are members of First Baptist Church of Waco and have seven children: Charissa (BA '95, MA '96, JD '99), Bryan (BA '98), Eraina (BA '99, MDiv '02), Michael (BA '02), Alatheia, Sophia and Paul.



Sophia, Bryan, Alatheia, Sue, Eraina, Paul, Charissa, Robert and Michael Sloan

Director of Athletics



Now in **his sixth year** as director of athletics is Tom Stanton, a former Bear basketball standout and business leader whose enthusiasm, vision and leadership skills have helped Baylor hold a strong position in America's premier conference.

Under Stanton's guidance, the Baylor athletics department has experienced **unprecedented** levels of success and new growth in capital improvements. A **tireless** fundraiser, Stanton has spearheaded the effort for nearly \$40 million worth of new athletic facilities, including Baylor's baseball, softball, tennis, golf and soccer programs, while ensuring major renovations on existing facilities serving every other Bear sport.

Stanton's capital projects began taking shape in 1998 with the creation of the Jim and Julie Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex, which today joins together the 5,000-seat Baylor Ballpark (baseball), the 1,230-seat Getterman Stadium (softball), the 1,500-seat Baylor Tennis Center and 1,000-seat Betty Lou Mays Soccer Complex along the banks of the Brazos River.

Baylor's football program has seen two major projects completed in the last three years - a state-of-the-art skybox/press box facility that houses 36 luxury suites and the Dave Campbell Media Center and a new, 8,000 square foot team lockerroom, expanded weight and training facilities.

The Ferrell Center, Baylor's basketball and volleyball venue, has had lockerrooms, offices and weight rooms expanded and upgraded since the turn of the **millenium**. A new permanent wood playing surface was finished prior to the 2002-03 school year.

Baylor's golf programs now enjoy the Bill and Roberta Bailey Golf Center, which sits on Waco's newest and Texas' longest public golf course, Bear Ridge.

And the Bears' storied track and field teams have added the Winston Wolfe Clubhouse, a 2,000 square foot structure with locker, training and meeting facilities.

Stanton hasn't finished upgrading the Bears'

facilities. Beginning in Fall 2002, four separate athletic venues will sport ProStar videoplus display systems - football's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Ferrell Center, baseball's Baylor Ballpark and softball's Getterman Stadium.

While putting Baylor on par with the nation's finest from a facilities standpoint, Stanton has also gone to great lengths to make the Bears competitive from a coaching perspective by hiring nationally-renowned individuals to lead the various Baylor athletic programs.

Under Stanton, Baylor's ranking in the Sears Directors' Cup rankings has jumped from 125th (1996-97) to a consistent top 50 performer nationally. Twice in the past four years (39th in 1998-99 and 40th in 2001-02), Baylor has finished among the top 40 nationally. And after averaging a league championship every five years in the old Southwest Conference, Baylor has averaged nearly one title per year in the ultra-competitive Big 12.

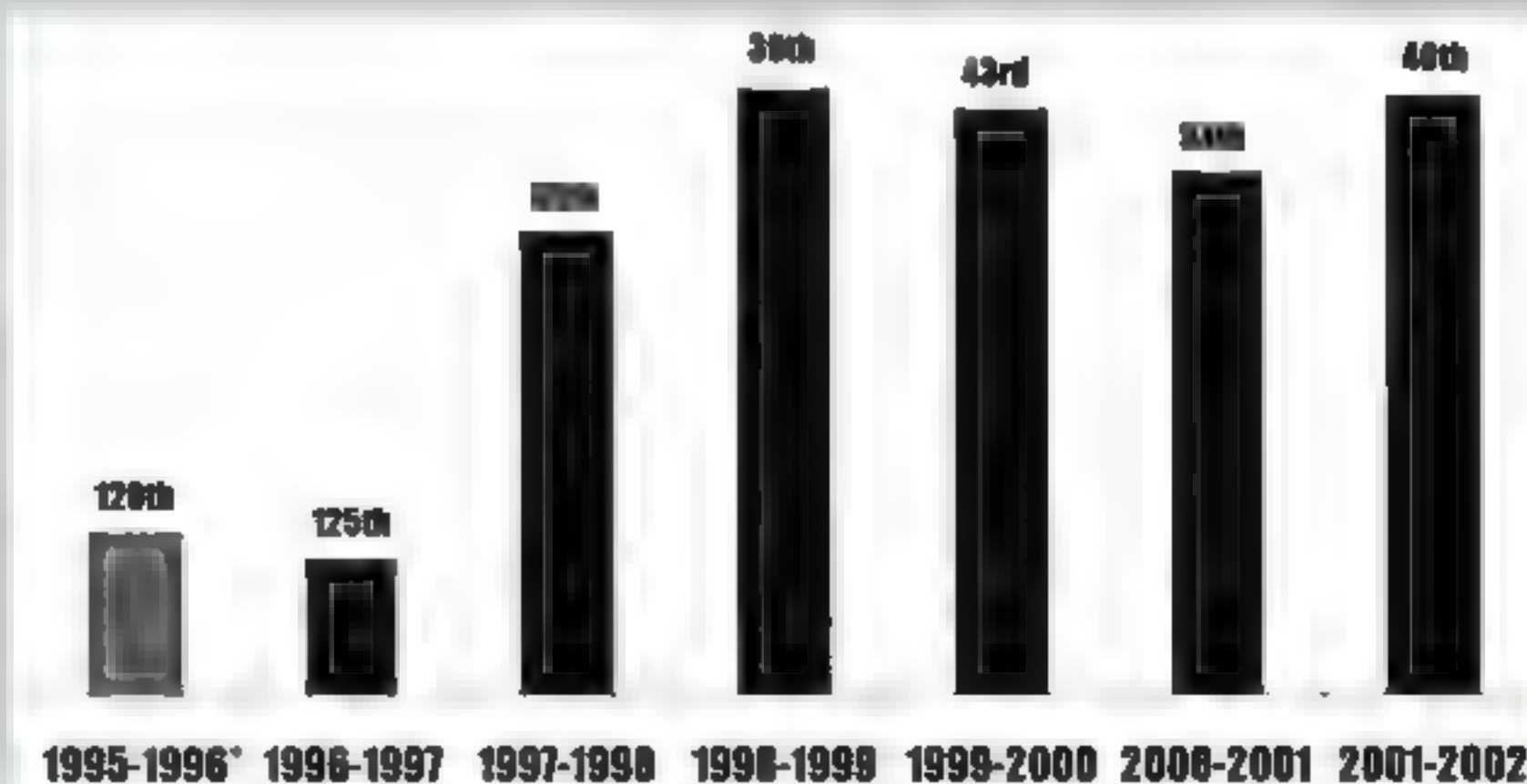
Stanton was named Baylor's director of athletics Feb. 23, 1996 by president Robert B. Sloan Jr. Stanton came to Baylor in July 1995 as the director of athletic marketing and promotions following a 22-year career in corporate marketing for Thomas Nelson, Inc. and Word, Inc.

Stanton holds bachelor's and master's degrees in business from Baylor. He lettered three years in basketball and two in baseball. He won the team's Hustle Award three consecutive years, and as a junior he was second on the team in scoring behind All-American William Chatmon. Upon completing his playing career, Stanton served as a graduate assistant coach on the Baylor basketball staff.

Stanton and his wife, Kathleen, also a Baylor graduate, have two sons, Clinton and Ryan.

BAYLOR IN THE SEARS DIRECTORS' CUP STANDINGS

1995-96 to 2001-02



BU Finished:	120 of 312	125 of 313	65 of 317	39 of 310	43 of 324	54 of 318	40 of 323
BU Finished In:	top 38%	top 40%	top 21%	top 13%	top 13%	top 17%	top 12%

*prior to inception of Big 12 Conference





President Emeritus
Trinity, 1952

During the years 1946 to 1952, Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds earned a bachelor of science degree from Trinity University and completed four years active duty in the United States Air Force. After serving as a member of a technical advisory group in Japan, he came to Baylor in 1956 as a Teaching Fellow and over the next five years earned the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in the experimental neurosciences and clinical psychology.

Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory in Alamogordo, N.M., where he became director of research and deputy commander. He led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically in NASA's Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo endeavors. In the midst of producing some 50 publications and maintaining flying status as an aviation psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing commander of the Air Force Human Resources Laboratories.

In November 1968, at age 38, Dr. Reynolds retired from the Air Force, having completed 20 years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service. In March 1969 he joined Baylor as executive vice president, and on June 1, 1981, became the 11th president of Baylor.

During his presidency, more than \$180 million in new and renovated facilities were added at Baylor, endowment quadrupled from \$82 to \$340 million and the total net assets of the University tripled. In 1986, the Exxon Education Foundation named Dr. Reynolds one of America's 100 most effective chief executive officers of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities. In 1990, he led Baylor in a historic and far-reaching charter change to protect academic and religious freedom. Dr. Reynolds retired from the Baylor presidency on May 31, 1995, and served as the University's chancellor until June 1, 2000, when his title was changed to president emeritus.

Dr. Reynolds is past chair of the 850-member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and is immediate past chair of the 40-member Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is chair of the State Commission on Judicial Efficiency, an emeritus trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and a director of Community Bank of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chair of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd-degree Mason, a member of some 60 honor, professional and civic organizations and a licensed psychologist.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife Joy, have three children: Kevin, Kent, and Rhonda, and seven grandchildren: Jonathan, Melinda, Sam, Nicole, Jake, Trey and Dylan.



Faculty Representative
Texas Tech, 1972

Professor Mike Rogers is the son of Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach of Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963. Professor Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received the JD degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gilmore & Bell, a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas. In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution. Rogers is an experienced mediator, and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He serves as chairman of the board of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center.

Professor Rogers serves as the Baylor Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the National Collegiate Athletic Association. He has chaired Baylor's professional sports counseling panel for more than a decade and serves on the Waco Big 12 Task Force.

ADMINISTRATION

ATHELTICS STAFF



Paul Bradshaw
Assoc. AD/Compliance, Student-Ath. Welfare & Personnel
Baylor, 1985

Paul Bradshaw, a Baylor graduate and licensed attorney, is in his seventh year in the Baylor athletic department.

Bradshaw is the department's associate AD for compliance and student-athlete welfare.

After five years as an assistant athletic director, Bradshaw was promoted to his current position in 2000. He now oversees the department's compliance program and is responsible for the supervision of the training staff, strength and conditioning staff, and the department's personnel responsibilities. He also serves as the department's liaison with student-athlete services.

Before returning to Baylor, Bradshaw served as associate and assistant commissioner of the Southland Conference from 1994-96. At the Southland, he supervised the conference's compliance program and oversaw competition in men's basketball, baseball, men's golf, and track and field/cross country. He also coordinated several conference championships.

Prior to joining the Southland, Bradshaw served as the compliance coordinator for Southwest Texas State for two years.

The Texarkana, Texas, native graduated from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in 1985 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He earned his juris doctorate from Baylor School of Law in 1988. In 1992 Bradshaw completed a master's degree in sports administration at the University of Texas.

Bradshaw has worked as an attorney in both Tyler, Texas, and San Antonio, Texas. He is married to the former Kelly Meadors.



Clyde Hart
Associate AD/Track & Field Head Coach
Baylor, 1956

Clyde Hart, who is in his 40th year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of associate athletic director for internal affairs and head track and field coach.

A former state-champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart still holds the Baylor record in the 100-yard dash and ran on a SWC champion 440-yard relay team that tied the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-yard relay team that won college track's Triple Crown, the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

Hart began his coaching career at Central High School in Little Rock, Ark., where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

The Bears' men's team has finished as high as third in the NCAA championships four times (1985 indoor and outdoor; 1990 outdoor; 2001 outdoor). In 1989, 1990 and 1991, the Bears were ranked by Track and Field News as the top collegiate relay team in America, based on statistical rankings of all relays.

Hart has coached athletes to All-America honors 436 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

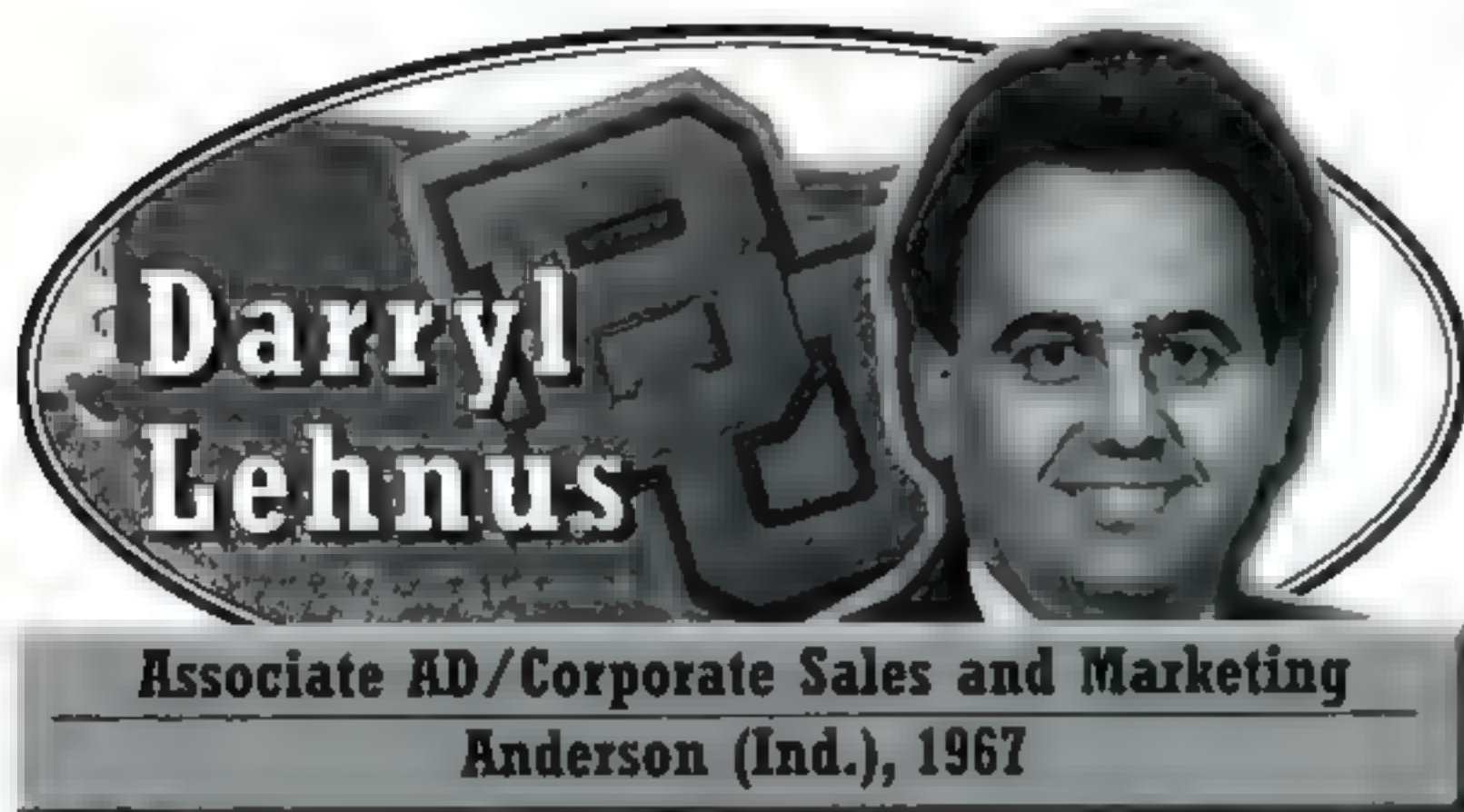
Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, 10-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson, Deon Minor and Brandon Couts.

Hart coached 2000 NCAA indoor 400-meter champion Brandon Couts. At the 2001 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Bayano Kamani claimed his second 400-meter hurdles national title and teammate Michael Smith finished second.

Hart's 4x400-meter relay teams have won 13 NCAA titles since 1985 and Baylor has reached the NCAA finals 24 of the last 25 years. They have also won the Texas Relays 10 of the last 14 years and the Drake Relays in 10 of the last 11 years. In 1998, Baylor won an unprecedented men's and women's 4x400-meter relays at the same NCAA indoor meet.

A 2001 inductee into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year in 1985. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 national indoor coach of the year, and he is that group's past president. In 1996, Hart swept conference, regional and national coach of the year honors. He was also named the USOC national track coach of the year.

Hart and his wife Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor emeritus of BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott, and three grandchildren.



In his 17th year as a member of Baylor's athletic staff is Associate AD for Corporate Sales and Marketing Darryl Lehnus.

Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorship and the Baylor Radio Network while also directing season ticket campaigns and general athletic department promotions. He is also responsible for the supervision of media relations and Internet services.

With an increase in the size of his staff in recent years, Lehnus now focuses more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor athletic department.

Lehnus possesses a strong background in all levels of athletics, in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years. He was head basketball coach at Ithaca College from 1973-78.

From 1978-84, Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing. Darryl Lehnus joined the BU staff on Jan. 1, 1986.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three daughters and five grandchildren.



David Taylor, a Baylor graduate and certified public accountant, is in his second stint with the Baylor athletic department in the position of associate athletic director for business.

Taylor oversees finance and human resource areas of the Athletic Department.

Taylor first came to Baylor in 1966 from Pampa and first began working in the Baylor athletic department in 1969. He finished his BA in 1972 and became Jack Patterson's administrative assistant, a role he continued until May of 1974. He received his CPA certificate that year and entered private business in Waco.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created, and Taylor returned to the athletic department on a full-time basis. He served in a variety of business-related and administrative capacities, rising to the position of associate athletic director under AD Bill Menefee in 1981.

In 1984, Taylor left Baylor to go into private business. He remained there until current athletic director Tom Stanton brought him back to once again head the department's business operations in 1995.

Taylor and his wife, Brenda, also a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Khaki and Kristen, both Baylor graduates.



Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position of associate athletic director in September of 1994 and handles a large portion of the day-to-day operations of the athletic department and serves as supervisor of men's sports.

Trego is responsible for football travel logistics and home game management as well as serving as tournament director for all Baylor hosted NCAA Championship events. He has also served as the department's capital project manager for more than \$30 million in capital projects improvements, including the Baylor Ballpark, Gettermann Stadium and the Baylor Tennis Center.

Prior to Baylor, Trego served as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, Colo. While at the WAC, Trego handled business operations and was the coordinator of men's basketball officials.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of athletic administration positions. In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as an Air Force officer with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

A 1975 graduate of South Dakota State, Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. He earned a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego and his wife Tammy are the parents of a daughter, Bayley Ann (6) and a son, Tyler (4).



Doug Smith
Executive Director, Bear Foundation
Kent State, 1969

In four years at Baylor, Doug Smith has made his mark on the Baylor Bear Foundation, the athletic department's fundraising arm. Recognized nationally for his development of the "team concept" approach to athletic fundraising, his program of involving volunteers raised more than \$1.4 million in new money and 1,700 new members.

Smith came to Baylor in July 1998 with a track record of 27 years of raising funds to the tune of \$47 million in annual funds. He has led efforts at seven other major universities. One of his biggest success stories came at the University of Oklahoma, where he administered the entire athletic development program, which included annual giving, major gifts, special projects, skysutes, deferred giving, gifts-in-kind, marketing and promotions and licensing. Total revenue from that area per year was more than \$5 million.

Prior to Baylor, Smith directed athletic fundraising at Rice University, where his team concept tripled previous annual donations. He has also directed highly successful programs at SMU, New Mexico, Pacific, Cal State Fullerton and his alma mater, Kent State.

Smith was named "National Athletic Fundraiser of the Year" in 1990. He is a founding member of the National Athletic Fundraising Association and a founding board member of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors.

Smith and his wife, Loraine, are the parents of four children, sons Scott and Lane and daughters Kristen and Nicole.



Tom Hill
Associate AD/Facilities and Event Management
Cedarville (Ohio) College, 1987

Tom Hill, in his 14th year at Baylor, is a man who wears many hats. Currently an associate athletic director, in his time at Baylor he has worked as a graduate assistant, NCAA compliance director, assistant track coach and assistant athletic director.

In the last three years, Hill has moved from coaching to serving as the athletic department's director of facilities and event management. He was promoted to his current position of associate AD in the summer of 2001.

Hill is responsible for all the athletic department's facilities, event management and customer services efforts. He also fulfills administrative duties with the track and field program.

Hill and his staff oversee the department's community relations, concessions and novelties, auxiliary events, maintenance of all athletic facilities, and game management for both Baylor and outside events.

Prior to assuming his current duties, Hill oversaw many of the department's capital improvement projects, day-to-day operations and football advanced set-up. In addition to these duties, Hill supervised the track and field capital improvement project, served as meet director for the 1997 and 1999 Big 12 Outdoor Track & Field Championships, and coordinated the 1998 fall preseason and postseason WNIT.

A native of St. Mary's, W.Va., Hill graduated from Cedarville College in Ohio with a B.A. degree in math. He was a four-year letterman in both track and cross country, running all distances from the 1,500 meters to the 10,000 meters while earning All-America and one athlete of the year award.

After Cedarville, Hill worked at his alma mater as assistant cross country coach. He finished his master's degree in sports administration at Baylor in 1989.

Presently involved in Athletes in Action, Hill has led several European track and field trips. In addition to being the European project coordinator for AIA, Hill has directed several activities at the national championships. He is also actively involved in the Waco community, serving on the board of directors of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the Partners of McClennan County. Previously, Hill also sat on the Waco Parks and Recreation Commission.

He is married to the former Kristin Mulliner and the couple has three children, Calvin (5) and Cora (4) and Chase (2).



Nancy Post
Senior Woman Administrator/Asst. Business Mgr.
Baylor, 1987

Nancy Post, in her second year as Baylor's assistant business manager, was named senior woman administrator in July 2002.

In addition to her responsibilities as SWA, Post supervises and reviews the daily operations of the athletic business and ticket offices. She coordinates the billing and the collection of advertising agreements and also facilitates the athletic department's internal and external audits.

Post, a Baylor graduate and certified public accountant, was named to her current position in July 2001. From August 1995 to January 2001, Post served as director of athletic accounting while a member of the Baylor Controller's Office staff.

In her six-months absence from the athletic department, Post was employed as the director of finance at Tejas Logistics System in Waco.

Following her graduation in 1987 with a BBA in accounting and information systems, Post spent two years in public accounting as an auditor for KPMG Peat Marwick. From 1989-1995, she was assistant controller at Behrens Inc./Cardinal Health, a wholesale pharmaceutical distributor in Waco.

The former Nancy Morrison is a native of Killeen, Texas, and graduated from Killeen High School. She and her husband David (a Baylor graduate) are the parents of two daughters, Brooke (17) and Whitney (14) and one son, Daniel (9).

ATHLETICS STAFF

ADMINISTRATION



Assistant AD/Communications
Mississippi State, 1992

Scott Stricklin is in his fourth year at Baylor as assistant athletic director for communications, overseeing the department's overall publicity and media relations efforts.

Stricklin came to Baylor after a year and a half at Tulane, where he served as assistant athletic director for media relations. While overseeing the Green Wave athletic media relations office, Stricklin worked closely with Tulane's 1998 undefeated football team and served as media coordinator for the 1999 NCAA Men's Basketball Championship First/Second Rounds held in the Superdome.

Prior to Tulane, Stricklin spent five seasons as an associate media relations director at Auburn University. At Auburn he assisted in the administration of the overall media relations program, with special emphasis on baseball, football, tennis and swimming. He also served as the editor of Auburn Football Illustrated, the Tigers' football game program, which was judged "Best in the Nation" by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) for three consecutive seasons. He has also earned numerous other awards for his publications.

Prior to his tenure at Auburn, Stricklin worked in the Mississippi State University sports information office from 1988-93, working primarily with the baseball program. In his final year at MSU, Stricklin was promoted to a full-time assistant specializing in football publicity.

Stricklin, 31, is a 1992 graduate of Mississippi State with a degree in marketing.

A native of Jackson, Miss., Stricklin is married to the former Anne Howell, the youngest daughter of Basketball Hall of Famer Bailey Howell. The couple has a daughter, Abigail (1).



Senior Assistant Director, Media Relations
Fresno State, 1972

Julie Bennett is in her ninth year with the Baylor Athletic Media Relations and is primarily responsible for women's basketball and men's and women's tennis.

Bennett is a 17-year sports information veteran. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal State San Bernardino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and the University of Hawaii.

She has worked as a press officer at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games, the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games, the 1990 Goodwill Games and the 1994 and 1995 U.S. Olympic Festivals.

At Hawaii, she directed press operations for the 1989 NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. Bennett has also worked at and hosted numerous other NCAA and conference events. She has won numerous national publication awards, including best cover for the 1997 softball guide.

Bennett has a bachelor's degree from Fresno State University and a master's degree from Central Missouri State University. She is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), United States Basketball Writers Association (USBWA) and the Association of Women in Sports Media.

She and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Col., have four grown daughters, Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a Baylor graduate) and Megan, and six grandchildren. They reside in Bruceville.



Video Coordinator

In his second season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as baseball, men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 13 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-2001 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who is nicknamed "Jumbo," is married to the former Elizabeth Sutterfield.



Asst. Director, Media Relations/Internet Coordinator
Baylor, 2000

Jeff Brown is in his third year with Baylor athletics after joining the athletic media relations staff in July 2000.

As the assistant media relations director and Internet coordinator, Brown serves as the media contact for the baseball and soccer teams.

In addition to his duties as a media contact, Brown is responsible for the day-to-day maintenance of the Baylor athletics web site.

A native of Houston, Brown graduated from Baylor in 2000 with a degree in journalism. While completing his undergraduate studies, he worked as a student assistant in the athletic media relations office, serving as the media contact for men's golf, men's tennis and baseball.

In his first year working with soccer, Brown was named one of the top 20 soccer contacts in the nation by Soccer Buzz magazine.



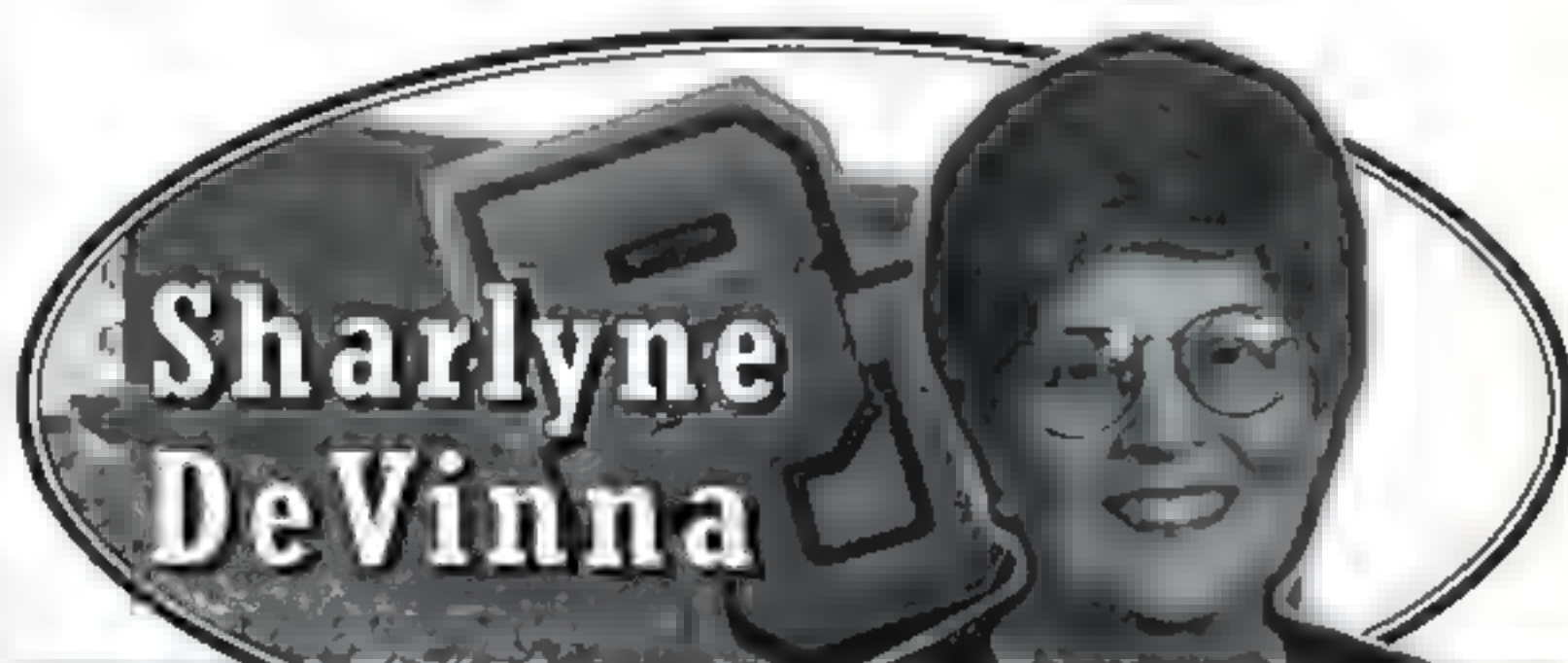
Director of Athletic Accounting
Baylor, 1998

Jeff Collier is in his second year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. He was hired by his alma mater in April 2001 and serves as the director of athletic accounting.

Collier's duties as director of athletic accounting include being responsible for the day-to-day financial operations of the athletic department as well as overseeing the fiscal budgets for all of Baylor's sports programs.

Prior to returning to Baylor and joining the athletic department, Collier worked as an auditor at Andersen, LLP in Dallas for three years.

Collier earned a dual BBA and MBA from Baylor in 1998.



Athletic Budget Coordinator

A veteran member of the Baylor athletic department is Sharlyne DeVinna, who began working at Baylor in 1976 and now serves as the budget coordinator.

DeVinna's responsibilities include assisting in budget planning, payment of athletic department bills, disbursement of petty cash, evaluating expense reports and assisting with recruiting travel and entertainment.

A native of Galveston, Texas, DeVinna has extensive experience as an office manager for several businesses in California prior to coming to Baylor.

A member of Waco Citizens on Patrol and the Citizens Police Academy, DeVinna has received numerous awards for citizenship from the City of Waco. She and her husband, Dan, are the parents of five children and eight grandchildren.



Assistant Director, Media Relations
Utah State, 2000

Laurie Cannon is in her second year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. She was hired in May 2001 to the position of assistant director of athletic media relations.

Cannon is responsible for serving as the primary media relations contact for Baylor's prominent track and field and cross country programs, and assists with the publicizing of the Bear football team.

A 2000 graduate of Utah State, Cannon earned bachelor of arts degrees in business administration and exercise science. She joined Baylor after spending one year as assistant media relations director and one year as a media relations student assistant at her alma mater. Cannon's duties at USU included serving as the primary media contact for the Aggies' gymnastics, softball and women's soccer programs.

While a student at Utah State, Cannon was a four-year letterwinner for the Aggies' nationally ranked gymnastics team. She served as team captain during her junior and senior seasons.

Cannon is a native of Carmichael, Calif.

**Ticket Manager**

Mary Felkner has been employed at Baylor since 1981 and has served as ticket manager since 1995. In that capacity, she supervises all ticket office operations. She is also responsible for the compilation of ticket data and reports, inventory control, printing of tickets and the operation of game day ticket sales.

A native of Canton, Miss., Felkner graduated from Canton High in 1957 and received an associate's degree from Itawamba Junior College in 1974. Prior to coming to Baylor, she worked as an office manager in Tupelo, Miss., and in real estate in Columbus, Miss.

Felkner has twice been honored as Woman of the Year by Beta Sigma Pi (1981 and 1993). She and her husband Bill have two children, Susan and Billy, and two grandchildren.

**Asst. Director, Media Relations/Publications Coord.
Louisiana Tech, 1998**

Larry Little is in his third year as assistant director of athletic media relations/publications coordinator, working as the primary contact for Baylor's volleyball and softball programs, and assisting with men's basketball.

During Little's time on staff, Baylor has received several high marks for publications from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). The 2000 Baylor volleyball media guide was judged 11th nationally and fourth in District VI. Little also received the Eugene O. Nelson Award for Excellence in Publications from USA Volleyball, as the 2000 volleyball guide was selected "best in its division."

A 1998 Louisiana Tech journalism graduate, Little came to Baylor after spending one year as media relations assistant at Mississippi State. Prior to his stint at MSU, Little served as assistant director of media relations at the University of Virginia, handling, among other sports, the Cavaliers' internationally renowned men's soccer program. Before his time at UVa, Little was a graduate assistant at Baylor, working with volleyball, golf and tennis.

While at Tech, Little served as baseball contact for four years and director of baseball broadcasting for two years. He also assisted with football and men's basketball. For his dedication to the baseball program, Little was awarded an honorary letter in 1998.

Little, who calls Ruston, La., home, is married to the former Chris Bushby, a three-time Academic all-Southeastern Conference softball player at Mississippi State. He is a member of CoSIDA, the National Collegiate Baseball Writers' Association, the United States Basketball Writers' Association and the American Volleyball Coaches Association.

**Director of Marketing and Sales
Baylor, 1990**

In his fourth year as the athletic department's director of sales and marketing is Baylor alumnus Brad Mayer.

His responsibilities include selling advertising for radio, venue signage, game programs and the Internet. Mayer is also involved in new client development and athletics promotions.

Prior to returning to work for his alma mater, Mayer served as a senior financial analyst for the Intel Corporation from 1995 to 1999. He worked as a treasury analyst for Western Atlas International from 1990 to 1993.

Mayer earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Baylor in 1990. He received an MBA from Indiana in 1995. He and his wife, Shelly, have four children: Connor, Camryn, Jace and Jared.

ADMINISTRATION

ATHLETICS STAFF



Director of Media Relations
Utah State, 1994

In his third year at Baylor is director of athletic media relations Heath Nielsen.

In addition to serving as the school's primary media contact for men's basketball, Nielsen is responsible for supervising the day-to-day operation of Baylor's media relations office.

Nielsen came to Baylor from New Mexico State, where he spent two years as assistant AD for media relations. At NMSU, Nielsen was responsible for the media relations operation for a 15-sport Division I athletic program.

Prior to New Mexico State, Nielsen spent four and a half years as assistant director of athletic media relations at Mississippi State. At MSU, Nielsen's duties involved serving as the main media contact for the football, baseball and soccer programs. Nielsen is a 1994 graduate of Utah State with a B.A. degree in journalism and a minor in Spanish. He spent three years as a student assistant in USU's sports information office.

A native of Tucson, Ariz., Nielsen has received numerous awards for his publications, including his 1996 MSU baseball media guide that was judged "Best in the Nation." He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Football Writers Association of America, and the United States Basketball Writers Association.

Nielsen is married to the former Deena Thurston of Logan, Utah. The couple has three sons, H, Kye and Sayer.



Director of Customer Service
Baylor, 1973

Pete Rowe is in his sixth year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. He serves as Baylor's director of customer service, and is charged with overseeing the athletic department's customer service and auxiliary services.

His duties also include serving as the athletic department liaison for all city, county and state government relations. He is also responsible for coordinating all high school football playoff games at Floyd Casey

Stadium and serves as the contact for the Texas High School Coaches Association. Rowe is also involved in many aspects of game management and fund raising and oversees the management of Baylor's concessions and novelties operation.

Additionally, Rowe works with the Baylor Bear Foundation soliciting gifts-in-kind and was one of the top 12 producers in the 2001 Baylor Bear Foundation Fund Drive.

Rowe joined the department in 1996 as the internal operations manager. A 1973 graduate of Baylor, Rowe spent seven years as a high school coach in nearby Mart, Riesel, Marlin and Red Oak. He led the Mart track team to a state championship in 1978 and was named Texas High School Coach of the Year.

From 1980-97, Rowe served as the facilities manager for Texas Utilities and also acted as a volunteer track coach at Baylor.

Rowe has served as the president of the Mart ISD Board of Trustees for four years after spending six years on the board. He is also a member of the Board of Directors for the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame.

Rowe and his wife, Dana, have four children, Pete (26), Blake (22), Wade (16) and Kristin (13).



Assistant Marketing Director
Baylor, 2000

Bart Smith is in his second year as Baylor's assistant marketing director. Smith returned to his alma mater to join the athletic department in June 2001.

As the assistant marketing director, Smith is responsible for writing and implementing all promotional and marketing plans for Baylor athletics. His duties include game day production as well as development of all print advertising and collateral pieces.

A 2000 graduate of Baylor, Smith worked as a student assistant in Baylor's athletic marketing office for two years. Following graduation, he served as a marketing intern at the University of Arkansas and also interned in the ticket office at the University of Texas.

BAYLOR HEAD COACHES



Dave Bliss
Men's Basketball



Nick Cowell
Soccer



Sylvia Ferdon
Women's Golf



Todd Harbour
Cross Country



Clyde Hart
Track and Field



Tim Hobby
Men's Golf



Brian Hosfeld
Volleyball



Matt Knoll
Men's Tennis



Kevin Steele
Football



Steve Smith
Baseball



Kim Mulkey-Robertson
Women's Basketball



Glenn Moore
Softball

COACH	SPORT	ALMA MATER	YEARS AT BU	'01-02 REC.	CAREER
-------	-------	------------	-------------	-------------	--------

DAVE BLISS	Men's Basketball	Cornell, 1965	4th Year	14-16	512-314
-------------------	------------------	---------------	----------	-------	---------

Reached elite career milestone with his 500th win in 2001-02 and stands 14th among active coaches with 512 career victories.

NICK COWELL	Soccer	Birmingham, 1983	4th Year	8-10	171-64-16
--------------------	--------	------------------	----------	------	-----------

Has coached 10 All-Big 12 performers in his first three seasons as Baylor's coach.

SYLVIA FERDON	Women's Golf	Wis.-Oshkosh, 1968	9th Year		
----------------------	--------------	--------------------	----------	--	--

Has led Baylor to three-straight NCAA Regional appearances and tutored Baylor's first NCAA Championship participant, Melanie Hagewood, in 2002.

TODD HARBOUR	Cross Country	Baylor, 1981	3rd Year		
---------------------	---------------	--------------	----------	--	--

Legendary distance runner led Baylor's men's cross country team to its highest-ever Big 12 finish of fourth in 2001.

CLYDE HART	Track & Field	Baylor, 1956	40th Year		
-------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------	--	--

Legendary coach has built Bear tradition as "Quarter-Miler U.," having produced such notable performers as Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and 24 national champions.

TIM HOBBY	Men's Golf	Baylor, 1990	7th Year		
------------------	------------	--------------	----------	--	--

2001 Big 12 Coach of the Year led Bear golf squad to a 19th-place finish in Baylor's first-ever NCAA Championship appearance in 2002.

BRIAN HOSFELD	Volleyball	Long Beach State, 1992	7th Year	18-12	108-89
----------------------	------------	------------------------	----------	-------	--------

Winningest coach in school history, guided Baylor to its second NCAA Tournament appearance in three seasons last fall.

MATT KNOLL	Men's Tennis	Washburn, 1989	7th Year	27-2	120-60
-------------------	--------------	----------------	----------	------	--------

His 2002 Bears finished among the nation's top 10 and won the program's second Big 12 title in three years.

TBA	Women's Tennis				
------------	----------------	--	--	--	--

GLENN MOORE	Softball	Northwestern State, 1993	3rd Year	46-18	223-82
--------------------	----------	--------------------------	----------	-------	--------

In first two seasons, has guided Baylor to its two best seasons in school history, including a school-record 46-win campaign in 2002 that included two wins over top 10 opponents.

KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON	Women's Basketball	Louisiana Tech, 1984	3rd Year	27-6	48-15
-----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	----------	------	-------

Women's Basketball Hall of Famer's first two Lady Bear teams have produced the school's only NCAA Tournament berths and a second-place Big 12 finish in 2001-02.

STEVE SMITH	Baseball	Baylor, 1986	9th Year	36-26	298-180-1
--------------------	----------	--------------	----------	-------	-----------

Former Bear pitcher led baseball program to its fifth consecutive NCAA Regional appearance in 2002.

KEVIN STEELE	Football	Tennessee, 1981	4th Year	3-8	6-27
---------------------	----------	-----------------	----------	-----	------

Highly respected recruiter and motivator in the process of rebuilding proud Bear football program.

All records prior to 2002-2003 academic year.



Rj. Anderson
Soccer Assistant
Coach



Doug Ash
Men's Basketball
Assistant Coach



Tina Bagby
Administrative Asst.,
Football Asst. Coaches



Rodney Belcher
Men's Basketball
Assistant Coach



Danny Brabham
Track and Field
Assistant Head Coach



Bobby Brents
Bear Foundation
Assistant



Bill Brock
Women's Basketball
Assistant Coach



Tiffany Carrethers
Volleyball Assistant
Coach



Khalil Coltrain
Assistant Trainer



Johnny Derrick
Women's Basketball
Assistant Coach



Sherri Elwood
Administrative Asst.,
Football Recruiting



Cherryl Ervi
Bear Foundation
Office Manager



Emmitt Flores
Ticketing Assistant



Michael Ford
Track and Field
Assistant Coach



David Goodfellow
Strength Assistant
Coach



Roger Goree
Support Services
Coordinator



Frank Gray
Volleyball Assistant
Coach



Mary Greenwald
Administrative Asst.,
Track and Field,
Ferrell Center



Barbara Guinn
Assistant to the
Athletics Director



Carole Hall
Compliance
Assistant Director



Elaine Holloway
Administrative Asst.,
Football Head Coach



Mary Ann Jennings
Softball Assistant
Coach



Steve Johnigan
Baseball Assistant
Coach

ATHLETICS STAFF

ADMINISTRATION



Alison Krajewski
Assistant Trainer



Aaron Leetch
Bear Foundation
Development Officer



Becca Lief
Soccer Assistant
Coach



Mark Lumley
Softball Assistant
Coach



Shaun McPherson
Strength Assistant
Coach



Ted Mitchell
Ferrell Center
Technical & Special
Events Director



Martha Moore
Administrative Asst.,
Women's Sports



John Morris
Director of
Broadcasting



Clint Musslewhite
Ferrell Center
Operations Manager



Lacy Needham
Business and Ticket
Office Assistant



Jeanne Nowlin
Athletic Development
Officer



Alex Olsen
Assistant Trainer



Debbie Penney
Administrative Asst.,
Women's Basketball



Donna Perry
Administrative Asst.,
Media Relations &
Marketing



Marsha Pullen
Ticketing Assistant



Jennifer Roberts
Women's Basketball
Assistant Coach



Jeannie Selke
Receptionist



Margaret Smith
Administrative Asst.,
Baseball & Golf



Mitch Thompson
Baseball Assistant
Coach



Debbie Williams
Administrative Asst.,
Men's Basketball



Sam Winterbotham
Men's Tennis
Assistant Coach



Angela Young
Concessions Manager



Paula Young
Event Management
Coordinator

ADMINISTRATION

STAFF DIRECTORY

Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Area code 254	Office	Home
ANDERSON, RJ (Nottingham University, 1972)	710-3092	776-4626	
assistant soccer coach		ry_anderson@baylor.edu	
ASH, Doug (Hanover [IN], 1971)	710-4360	Unlisted	
assistant men's basketball coach		doug_ash@baylor.edu	
BALDWIN, David (Cal State Northridge, 1978)	710-3031	Unlisted	
assistant football coach		dave_baldwin@baylor.edu	
BAGBY, Tina	710-3637	N/A	
administrative assistant to assistant football coaches		tina_bagby@baylor.edu	
BELCHER, Rodney (North Texas, 1987)	710-4361	Unlisted	
assistant men's basketball coach		rodney_belcher@baylor.edu	
BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State, 1972)	710-3042	857-4373	
senior assistant media relations director		julie_bennett@baylor.edu	
BLISS, Dave (Cornell, 1965)	710-3096	Unlisted	
head men's basketball coach		dave_bliss@baylor.edu	
BOLDING, Michael	710-1623	N/A	
video coordinator		michael_bolding@baylor.edu	
BRABHAM, Danny (Baylor, 1973)	710-3036	666-3045	
assistant head track coach		danny_brabham@baylor.edu	
BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor, 1985)	710-3074	714-2968	
associate AD/compliance, personnel, student-athlete welfare		paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu	
BRENTS, Bobby	710-4261	848-5450	
bear foundation assistant		bobby_brents@baylor.edu	
BROCK, Bill (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1976)	710-4359	Unlisted	
assistant women's basketball coach		bill_brock@baylor.edu	
BROWN, Jeff (Baylor, 2000)	710-3085	399-0034	
assistant media relations director/internet coordinator		jeffrey_brown@baylor.edu	
CANNON, Laurie (Utah State, 2000)	710-4049	741-6716	
assistant media relations director		laurie_cannon@baylor.edu	
CARRETHERS, Tiffany (Rice, 1998)	710-4389	Unlisted	
assistant volleyball coach		tiffany_carrethers@baylor.edu	
CHANDLER, David (Baylor, 1985)	710-3628	662-1728	
assistant trainer		david_chandler@baylor.edu	
COLLIER, Jeff (Baylor, 1998)	710-3697	235-3812	
director of athletic accounting		jeff_collier@baylor.edu	
COLTRAIN, Khalil (TCU, 1994)	710-3219	867-0393	
assistant trainer		khalil_coltrain@baylor.edu	
COWELL, Nick (Univ. of Birmingham, 1983)	710-3090	662-1063	
head soccer coach		nick_cowell@baylor.edu	
DERRICK, Johnny	710-4362	420-4203	
assistant women's basketball coach		johnny_derrick@baylor.edu	
DEVINNA, Sharlyne	710-4482	799-8988	
budget coordinator		sharlyne_devinna@baylor.edu	
ELWOOD, Sherri	710-3424	N/A	
football recruiting administrative assistant		sherri_elwood@baylor.edu	
ERVI, Cheryl	710-2582	N/A	
bear foundation office manager		cheryl_ervi@baylor.edu	
FELKNER, Mary	710-4271	662-2300	
ticket manager		mary_felkner@baylor.edu	
FERDON, Sylvia (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968)	710-3079	776-9456	
women's golf coach		sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu	
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975)	710-3022	Unlisted	
assistant men's football coach		doug_fertsch@baylor.edu	
FLORES, Emmitt	710-1000	752-4537	
ticketing assistant		emmitt_flores@baylor.edu	
FORD, Michael (Baylor, 1973)	710-3490	398-0136	
assistant track coach		michael_ford@baylor.edu	
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996)	710-3024	N/A	
assistant football coach		tommie_frazier@baylor.edu	
GREENWALD, Mary	710-1915	N/A	
track and field, ferrell center administrative assistant		mary_greenwald@baylor.edu	
GOODFELLOW, David (Oklahoma State, 1997)	710-4318	N/A	
assistant strength coach		david_goodfellow@baylor.edu	
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989)	710-3051	799-5537	
support services coordinator		roger_goree@baylor.edu	
GRAY, Frank (Colorado, 1994)	710-3039	420-3774	
assistant volleyball coach		frank_gray@baylor.edu	
GUINN, Barbara	710-1222	666-3673	
assistant to athletic director		barbara_guinn@baylor.edu	
HALL, Carole (Baylor, 1972)	710-4358	776-2978	
assistant compliance director		carole_hall@baylor.edu	
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa University, 1978)	710-3094	N/A	
assistant football coach		lonnie_hansen@baylor.edu	
HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor, 1981)	710-3490	857-7112	
head cross country coach		todd_harbour@baylor.edu	
HART, Clyde (Baylor, 1956)	710-3032	778-8468	
associate AD/head track coach			
HILL, Tom (Cedarville College, 1987)	710-3035	752-4220	
associate AD/facilities & event management		tom_hill@baylor.edu	
HOBBY, Tim (Baylor, 1990)	710-3093	420-3232	
men's golf coach		tim_hobby@baylor.edu	
HOLLOWAY, Elaine	710-3058	662-0701	
administrative assistant to head football coach		elaine_holloway@baylor.edu	
HOSFELD, Brian (Long Beach State, 1992)	710-3034	751-1766	
head volleyball coach		brian_hosfeld@baylor.edu	
JAMES, Robert (McMurry, 1961)	710-3023	N/A	
assistant football coach			
JENNINGS, Mary Ann (West Florida, 1988)	710-3026	N/A	
assistant softball coach		maryann_jennings@baylor.edu	
JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M, 1989)	710-3044	666-7102	
assistant baseball coach		steve_johnigan@baylor.edu	
KNOLL, Matt (Washburn, 1989)	710-3484	759-0088	
head men's tennis coach		matt_knoll@baylor.edu	
KRAJEWSKI, Alison (Penn State, 1998)	710-3071	N/A	
assistant trainer		alison_krajewski@baylor.edu	
LEETCH, Aaron (Tennessee Temple, 1999)	710-8128	759-8524	
bear foundation development officer		aaron_leetch@baylor.edu	

Name (Alma Mater, Year)	Area code 254	Office	Home
LEHNUS, Darryl (Anderson [IN] Univ., 1967)	710-3049	776-1935	
associate AD/corporate sales & marketing		darryl_lehnus@baylor.edu	
LIEF, Becca (SMU, 2001)	710-3663	N/A	
assistant soccer coach		becca_lief@baylor.edu	
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech, 1998)	710-4389	420-3667	
assistant media relations director/publications coordinator		larry_little@baylor.edu	
LUMLEY, Mark (Arizona, 1985)	710-3075	752-9198	
assistant softball coach		mark_lumley@baylor.edu	
MARCZAK, John (Syracuse, 1998)	710-7161	756-5830	
director of men's basketball operations		john_marczak@baylor.edu	
MAYER, Brad (Baylor, 1990)	710-3076	666-4100	
director of sales & marketing		brad_mayer@baylor.edu	
MCPHERSON, Shaun (North Carolina, 1999)	710-4318	399-9274	
assistant strength coach		shaun_mcperson@baylor.edu	
MITCHELL, Ted (Baylor, 1993)	710-2599	836-0136	
athletic facilities technical & special events director		ted_mitchell@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern State, 1993)	710-3055	420-2411	
head softball coach		glenn_moore@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Martha	710-3003	848-4617	
women's athletics administrative assistant		martha_moore@baylor.edu	
MORRIS, John (Baylor, 1980)	710-3077	857-9332	
director of broadcasting		john_morris@baylor.edu	
MULKEY-ROBERTSON, Kim (Louisiana Tech, 1984)	710-3949	N/A	
head women's basketball coach		kim_mulkey-robertson@baylor.edu	
MUSSELEWHITE, Clint (Baylor, 1998)	710-7138	235-3812	
ferrell center operations manager		clint_musselewhite@baylor.edu	
NEEDHAM, Lacy (TCU, 1999)	710-8132	N/A	
business and ticket office assistant		lacy_needham@baylor.edu	
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State, 1994)	710-3538	420-1249	
director of media relations		heath_nielsen@baylor.edu	
NOWLIN, Jeanne (Baylor, 1968)	710-4306	772-3192	
athletic development officer		jeanne_nowlin@baylor.edu	
OLSON, Alex (Baylor, 1994)	710-3064	848-9137	
assistant trainer		alexander_olson@baylor.edu	
O'NEILL, Brian (Eastern New Mexico, 1988)	710-4364	Unlisted	
assistant men's basketball coach		brian_oneill@baylor.edu	
PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1982)	710-3025	N/A	
assistant football coach		darrell_patterson@baylor.edu	
PENNEY, Debbie	710-3947	772-6909	
women's basketball administrative assistant		debbie_penney@baylor.edu	
PERRY, Donna	710-1268	772-7509	
marketing/media relations administrative assistant		donna_perry@baylor.edu	
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976)	710-3058	857-9481	
director of football operations		jerry_pickle@baylor.edu	
POST, Nancy (Baylor, 1987)	710-3078	N/A	
assistant AD/business manager		nancy_post@baylor.edu	
PULLEN, Marsha (Mary Hardin-Baylor, 1995)	710-1000	420-2691	
ticketing assistant		marsha_pullen@baylor.edu	
ROBERTS, Jennifer (Louisiana Tech, 1997)	710-4363	N/A	
assistant women's basketball coach		j_roberts@baylor.edu	
ROWE, Pete (Baylor, 1973)	710-3641	876-3387	
director of customer service		pete_rowe@baylor.edu	
SELKE, Jeannie	710-1234	875-2601	
receptionist		jeannie_selke@baylor.edu	
SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor, 1995)	710-1022	754-2584	
equipment manager		doyle_shirley@baylor.edu	
SIMS, Mike (Baylor, 1980)	710-1021	857-9235	
director of sports medicine		mike_sims@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Bart (Baylor, 2000)	710-3073	N/A	
assistant marketing director		bart_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Doug (Kent State, 1969)	710-3650	776-1993	
executive director/bear foundation		doug_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Margaret	710-3029	776-0136	
baseball administrative assistant		margaret_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981)	710-3021	N/A	
assistant head football coach		scott_smith2@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Steve (Baylor, 1988)	710-3097	848-8827	
head baseball coach		steve_smith@baylor.edu	
STANTON, Tom (Baylor, 1972)	710-1222	751-0703	
director of athletics		tom_stanton@baylor.edu	
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976)	710-3020	N/A	
assistant football coach		dale_steele@baylor.edu	
STEELE, Kevin (Tennessee, 1981)	710-3058	Unlisted	
head football coach		kevin_steele@baylor.edu	
STRICKLIN, Scott (Mississippi State, 1992)	710-3043	857-8148	
assistant AD/communications		scott_stricklin@baylor.edu	
TAYLOR, David (Baylor, 1972)	710-3040	776-2383	
associate AD/business operations		david_w_taylor@baylor.edu	
THOMPSON, Mitch (Fort Hays State, 1988)	710-3041	666-1071	
assistant baseball coach		mitch_thompson@baylor.edu	
TREGO, Jim (South Dakota State, 1975)	710-3027	848-5280	
associate AD/operations-men's sports		jim_trego@baylor.edu	
TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976)	710-3028	Unlisted	
assistant football coach		bob_trott@baylor.edu	
WALSH, Brian (Eastern New Mexico, 1990)	710-7006	756-7716	
administrative assistant, men's basketball		brian_walsh@baylor.edu	
WILLIAMS, Debbie	710-3098	N/A	
men's basketball administrative assistant		debbie_williams@baylor.edu	
WILLIAMS, John (North Carolina A&T, 1995)	710-3056	N/A	
strength and conditioning director		john_l_williams@baylor.edu	
WINTERBOTHAM, Sam (Oklahoma City Univ., 1999)	710-3460	754-7896	
assistant men's tennis coach		sam_winterbotham@baylor.edu	
YOUNG, Angela	710-3061	N/A	
concessions manager		angela_zacharias@baylor.edu	
YOUNG, Paula (Baylor, 1980)	710-1313	N/A	
event management coordinator		angela_young@baylor.edu	



STUDENT-ATHLETE EDUCATION OUR MISSION, OUR GOAL, OUR FOCUS

The mission of the Baylor Bear Foundation is to provide scholarship assistance to approximately 300 of Baylor's student-athletes as we seek to meet the challenge of preparing these young people for successful lives.

The education cost of student-athletes at Baylor University continues to increase annually. The Bear Foundation thanks all its donors & fund drive volunteers that help us in providing financial assistance towards these educational costs.



Join us as a member of the Baylor Bear Foundation and be a part of the "18th team" that provides financial support to all seventeen sport teams at Baylor. Insider Newsletters, priority seating, preferred parking, hospitality rooms, and a tax deduction are many of the benefits of membership in the Baylor Bear Foundation.

However, remember the real reason that we need your help is to assist our student-athletes in receiving a quality Christian education. Please call (254-710-2582) or e-mail us (Bear_Foundation@baylor.edu) for membership information.

SIC'EM BEARS!!!!!!!



PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers' Club (PAC) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium, the Ferrell Center and the Baylor Ballpark.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. Diamond PAC

members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000, while Gold PAC advertisers take advantage of package benefits of \$3,000 or more. Green PAC members are involved in commitments over \$2,500.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers they are friends. Please thank these friends of Baylor!

DIAMOND

- Advance Auto Parts
- Allen Samuels Auto Group
- Allen Samuels Chevrolet Geo Mercedes
- Alltel
- Bank of America
- Baylor Alumni Association
- Baylor EMBA - Waco
- Baylor Health Care Systems
- Bear Ridge Golf Course
- Bell Insurance
- Brazos Valley Equipment
- Brother's Management
- Cefco Stores
- Central National Bank
- Crozier's Flowers
- Dodge
- Dr Pepper Bottling Company of Texas
- Express Personnel Services
- First USA (Baylor Sports Card)
- Fox Sports Net Southwest
- Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
- KCEN - TV
- M&M Mars
- Pizza Hut
- Reliant Energy
- Rountree Oldsmobile Cadillac Mitsubishi
- SBC Southwestern Bell
- Spenco
- State Farm Insurance
- Taco Bell
- Time Warner Cable/Road Runner
- Truett Seminary
- Waco Auto Imports
- Waco Hilton
- Waco Tribune-Herald
- Wells Fargo Bank
- Whataburger
- Xerox/DocuMaxx of Waco

GOLD PAC

- American Bank
- Auto Management (Houston)
- B & B Specialties
- Bailey Insurance & Financial Services
- Baylor Law School
- Baylor School of Engineering & Computer Science
- Best Western Old Main Lodge
- Big Red, Inc.
- Bird-Kultgen Ford
- Bruner Motors (Stephenville)
- Buckalew Chevrolet (Conroe)
- Central Texas Security & Fire Equipment
- Clarion Inn
- Coffman Commercial Construction
- Community Bank & Trust
- Conine Group Realtors
- Crozier's Flowers
- Darren McKethan Realtors
- Equipment Depot
- Extraco Bank
- Fairfield Inn
- Fazoli's
- First Preference Mortgage
- First University Credit Union
- Folgers
- George's Restaurant/Catering
- Getman Concrete
- Greg May Honda
- Hankamer School of Business
- Hensel Electric
- Honey Bee Ham & Deli
- Jason's Deli
- Jeff Haas Mazda (Houston)
- Johnny Carino's
- Johnson Roofing
- Keystone
- KWTX-TV

- La Fiesta
- La Quinta
- Lemon Chill
- Lexington Inn
- Lindsay Contractors
- Lochridge-Prest, Inc
- Marble Slab Creamery
- MarineLand/Waco Yamaha
- Marriott Courtyard
- Marsteller Lincoln Mercury
- McDonald's
- Northern and Nyc Printing
- Oak Farms Dairy
- On The Border
- Outback Steakhouse
- Padgett's
- Paine Webber
- Penske Truck Leasing
- Pied Piper Mill (Abilene)
- Precision Tune Auto Care
- Quick Pak Food Stores
- Reeter Agency (Dallas)
- Red River Ski Area
- Reebok
- Regal Car Wash
- Richland Mall
- Russell Swann
- Sam Noy Waco Dodge
- Schlitzsky's Deli
- Sonic Drive-In
- Sterling - University Parks
- Subway
- T&G Chemical
- T-Shirts Plus
- Texas Pension Consultants
- TIAA/CREF
- Tony Roma's
- Waco Printing
- Wacoan

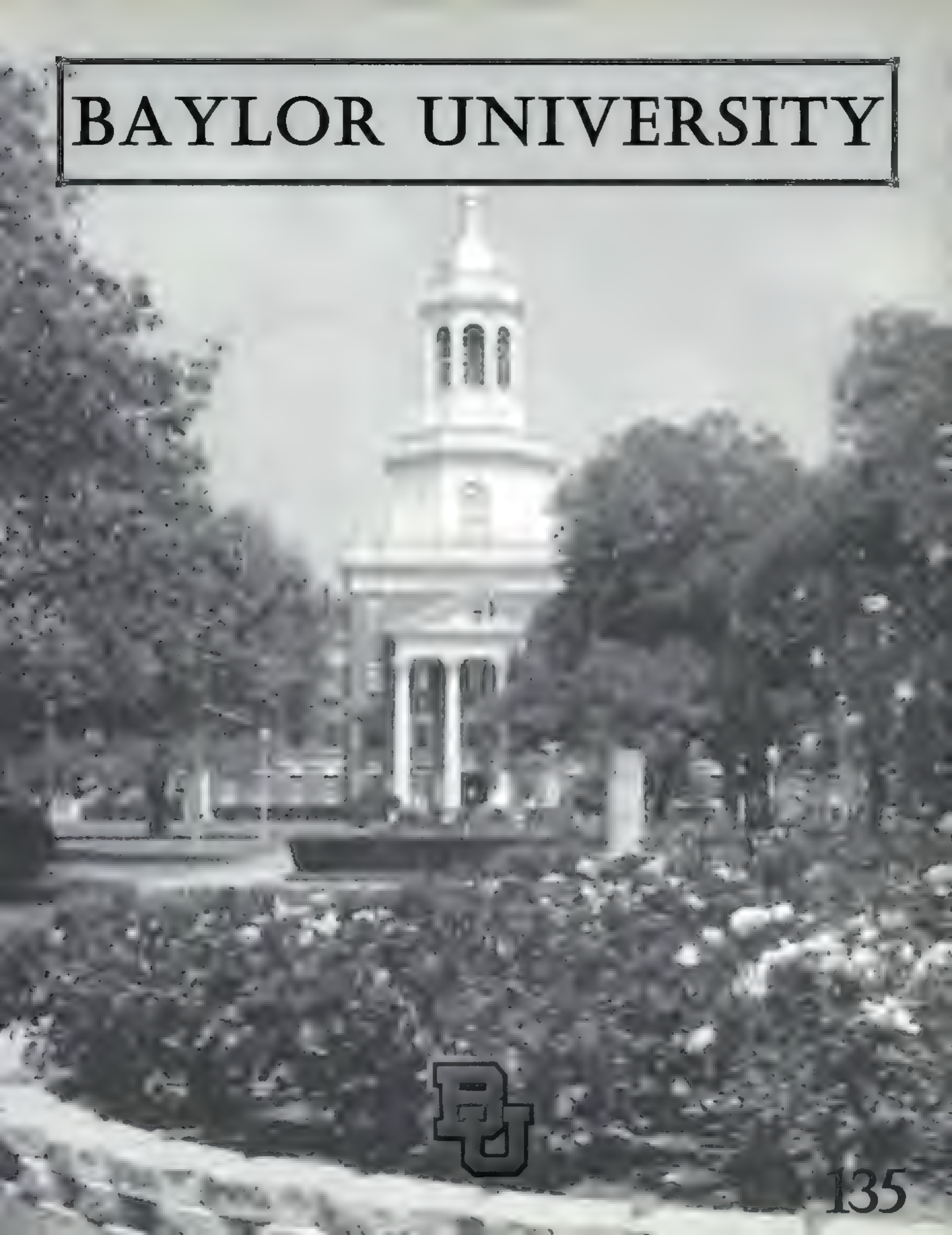
- Wendy's
- Wing Stop

GREEN PAC

- Advantage Rent-A-Car
- Allen Samuel's House of Travel
- Award Specialties
- Beene Motors (Mexico)
- Big Daddy's
- Buzzard Billy's
- Chick-Fil-A
- Columbus Avenue Baptist Church
- Dock's Riverfront Restaurant
- Enterprise Rent-A-Car
- First Dallas Securities
- Gloff Motors (Clifton)
- Goss Contracting
- Jack-of-All-Trades
- Jeff Hunter Toyota Chrysler Plymouth
- Keith Glover Ford-Mercury (Marlin)
- The Mane Event
- Mattson Financial
- McClaren Chevrolet (McGregor)
- Michna's Barbeque
- Norrell Services
- Patriot Pontiac Buick GMC (Killeen)
- Providence Medical Center
- RiverCrest Apartments
- Roy Beatty Cleaners
- Saturn of Waco
- Special Event Rental
- Sykora Family Ford (West)
- Temple Lincoln Mercury
- Texas Baseball News
- Trent Thomas Motors (De Leon)
- Town West Ford (McGregor)
- Uncle Dan's Restaurant
- Waco Convention & Visitor's Bureau
- Waco Grounds



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY



Baylor University

TEXAS' FIRST UNIVERSITY

Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas through the efforts of Baptist pioneers, Baylor University is the state's oldest institution of higher learning in continuous operation and the largest Baptist university in the world.

While remaining true to its heritage, Baylor has grown to more than 14,000 students, who come from all 50 states and some 85 countries. Its nationally recognized academic divisions offer 164 baccalaureate degree programs, 73 master's degree programs and 19 doctoral degree programs.

Baylor's 550-acre campus is located on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco, Texas, a metropolitan area of 208,000 people.

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year vision, called Baylor 2012. Baylor's vision for

the future, though continuous with its cherished past, aspires to what few institutions, if any, have every achieved. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission. Go to www.baylor.edu/vision for the full text of the Vision.

Academics

Baylor consists of 10 academic units. Baccalaureate programs are offered through the College of Arts and Sciences, Hankamer School of Business, Honors College, Louise Herrington School of Nursing and

the Schools of Education, Engineering and Computer Science and Music. At the graduate and professional levels, Baylor houses the Graduate School, Law School and

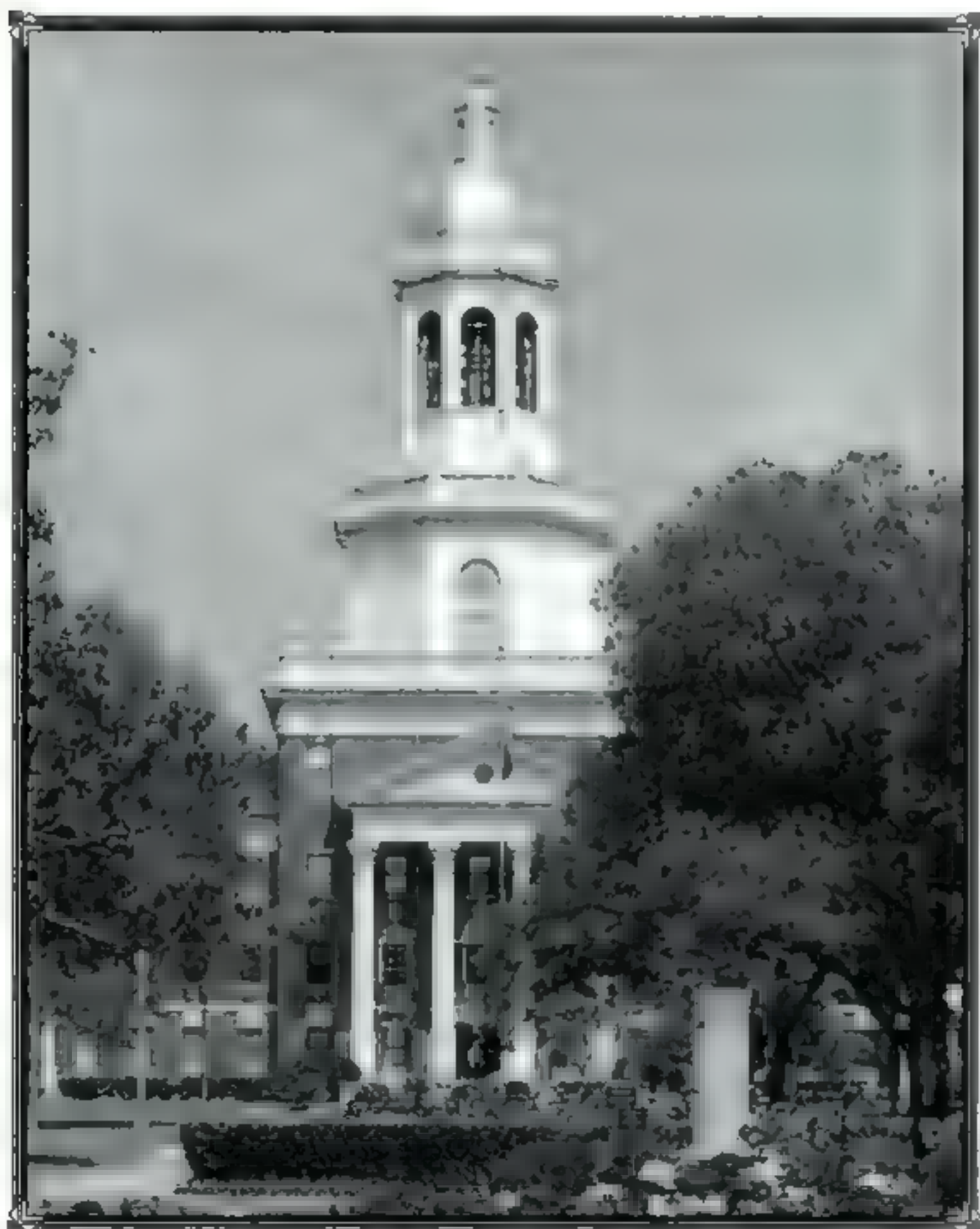
George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

The College of Arts and Sciences offers a comprehensive range of programs for Baylor students through its 26 academic departments. Students have the opportunity to pursue a variety of degrees through the College. Most students take courses within the College as part of their core curriculum requirements for degrees from other schools at Baylor.

Students in the College routinely qualify for prestigious academic awards.

QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1845
Location:	Waco, Texas
Campus Size:	550 acres
Enrollment:	14,221
Undergraduate	12,190
Graduate/Professional	1,219
George W. Truett Seminary	296
School of Law	413
US Army-San Antonio	103
Student Body Breakdown:	
Male	44%
Female	56%
Full-Time Faculty:	750
Part-Time Faculty:	200
Degree Programs:	
Baccalaureate	164
Master	73
Doctoral	19
Average Class Size:	29
Student-Faculty Ratio:	18-1
Libraries:	9
Student Organizations:	270



PAT NEFF HALL

In recent years, Baylor students have been named a Marshall Scholar and a Truman Scholar, and have received a Goldwater Scholarship, a National Security Education Program Scholarship and Fulbright Awards. Other students have received appointments to Howard Hughes Predoctoral and National Science Foundation Fellowships.

Since 1923, Baylor's Hankamer School of Business has prepared its graduates to succeed in the highly competitive climate of the world economy. The School's undergraduate curriculum, which leads to the bachelor of business administration degree, encompasses the liberal arts and sciences, a professional business core and 19 major fields of study. Hankamer also offers a graduate business program with 10 fields of study, including executive education programs and new specializations in e-commerce and customer relationship management.

U.S. News & World Report ranked the

School's undergraduate business programs 62nd in its 2002 Best College Rankings, while ranking the undergraduate entrepreneurship program fourth in the nation. The Princeton Review includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools in America." During the 2000-2001 school year, Baylor accounting graduates registered the highest success rate among their peers at other Texas schools on the CPA examination, while Hankamer students won both the Top Sales Award and Top Team Award at the 2001 National Collegiate Sales Competition. In addition, MBA students took third place at the 2001 George Washington/KPMG national case competition in Washington, D.C.

The programs in the Honors College enrich the academic programs of the entire university. Established as part of the University's Vision 2012, the College's programs are provided for those with both superior academic qualifications and a high degree of intellectual curiosity and motivation. The University Honors Program, the University Scholars Program, the Great Texts Program and the Baylor Interdisciplinary Core are found in the College.

Baylor's School of Education, accredited by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), offers six degrees with more than 60 specializations. According to State Board for Educator Certification data, Baylor students and graduates earn greater than a 97 percent passing rate on state examinations for teachers, counselors and administrators. The School's network of professional development schools and required year-long internships places it as a leader in the field-based professional teacher education. The partnership between Baylor University and Hillcrest Professional Development School (PDS) in Waco Independent School District is one of 20 sites in the United States to participate in the development of national PDS standards. The Department of Health, Human Performance and Recreation is the home of the newly created Baylor Center for Exercise, Nutrition and Preventive Health.

Faculty at Baylor's School of Engineering and Computer Science excel in teaching and mentoring students in these increasingly prominent professions. In its 2001 guide to "America's Best Colleges," U.S. News & World Report ranked the School's engineering program 21st in the nation among those focused on the needs of undergraduates. For the fifth consecutive year, 100 percent of Baylor's engineering students who have taken the Fundamentals of Engineering examination administered by the Texas State Board of Registration for Engineers have passed the exam. Baylor computer science graduates command top compen-



OLD MAIN

sation and acclaim from diverse employers. The School's bioinformatics major - a specialization that combines molecular biology and computer science - is one of the first of its kind in the world. The creation of a Baylor laboratory housing the database from the human genome project - made possible by a \$500,000 Keck Foundation grant - gives bioinformatics students unparalleled laboratory and research experiences.

Baylor's School of Music offers students a thorough background of music training and

high-quality performance experience in its curriculum. U.S. News & World Report gave the

Baylor graduates are among the most successful produced by any university in Texas.

Texas governors, prominent businessmen, Olympic gold medalists, sports executives and scores of doctors and lawyers all got their start at Baylor.

School's graduate programs a top 50 ranking in its 2001 guide to "America's Best Colleges." Among the performing groups in the School of Music are three orchestras, four bands, six choral ensembles, opera theater and a handbell choir. These groups have performed at prestigious conventions including the

American Choral Directors Association, the American Bandmasters Association and the



SHEILA AND WALTER UMPHREY LAW CENTER

College Band Directors National Association. The School of Music presents more than 300 programs each year by students, faculty and guest artists. Annual highlights include the President's Concert and the Dean's Honor Concert. The School's weekly radio program, "Music at Baylor," is broadcast on NPR-affiliate KWBU-FM. Students of the School of Music have achieved national recognition, including fellowships to the Blossom Music Festival, Aspen Music Festival and Tanglewood Festival. In 2002, senior Marjorie Owens, a music major specializing in vocal performance, was invited to join the prestigious Houston Grand Opera Company.

The Louise Herrington School of Nursing offers upper division (junior

and senior) baccalaureate and master's programs on the Dallas campus at the Baylor University Medical Center. Undergraduate nursing students pursue the bachelor of science in nursing (BSN) degree and prepare for the registered nurse (RN) licensure. The School also offers the master of science in nursing (MSN) degree in three areas: Advanced Nursing Leadership, family nurse practitioner (FNP) and Advanced Neonatal Nursing (NNP), as well as a joint BSN/MSN program for RNs. U.S. News & World Report ranked the School's master's programs as 59th in the nation in its "Best Graduate Schools for 2002" listing. Nearly 100 percent of Baylor nursing graduates who seek employment upon graduation find a position immediately and most are employed upon graduation.

PROMINENT BEARS



**ALFRED
ANDERSON**

General Nutrition Center store owner and former NFL star.



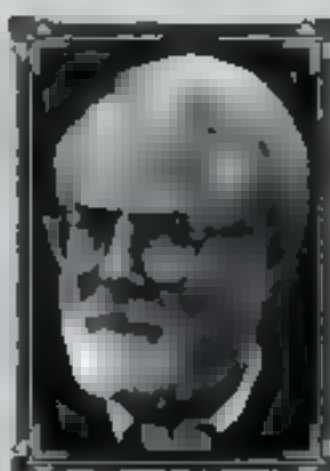
**CRYSTAL
BERNARD**

Singer, songwriter and actress (Broadway's *Annie Get Your Gun*, TV sitcom *Wings*).



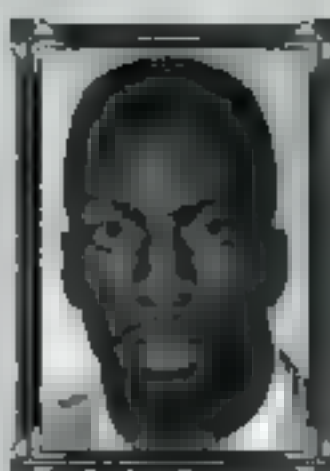
**ROBERT
FULGHUM**

Best-selling author of *All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten*.



**THOMAS
HARRIS**

Best-selling author of *Hannibal* and *Silence of the Lambs*.



**MICHAEL
JOHNSON**

World champion sprinter and four-time Olympic gold medalist.



**DRAYTON
McLANE JR.**

Chairman of Houston Astros Baseball Club and McLane Group, LP



**LYNDON
OLSON**

Former U.S. Ambassador to Sweden.



**KEVIN
REYNOLDS**

Director of *Robin Hood*, *Prince of Thieves* and *Waterworld*.



**ANN
RICHARDS**

Former Governor of Texas.

Many of the programs in Baylor's Graduate School consistently receive high national rankings, including entrepreneurship, music, religion, clinical psychology, speech pathology, physical therapy, health care administration and nursing. With more than 1,200 graduate students on campuses in Waco, Dallas, San Antonio, and West Point, Baylor awards more than 500 master's degrees and 50 doctoral degrees each year. The clinical psychology program at Baylor, the nation's oldest and longest accredited university PsyD program, has a national reputation for producing outstanding practicing clinical psychologists. Baylor has the only PhD programs in the nation in church-state studies and applied sociology. Doctoral programs include biology, biomedical studies, chemistry and biochemistry, church-state studies, education (administration, curriculum & instruction, psychology,) English, geology, mathematics, philosophy, physical therapy, physics, psychology (clinical and neuroscience), religion, sociology, and statistics.

Baylor Law School, the oldest law school in Texas, draws its students from across the nation. Entering credential levels for students are in the top 15th to 20th percentile nationally. In the 2001-02 edition of The Princeton Review, Baylor is described as "the Marine Corps of law schools." The publication notes that "[t]he Baylor University School of Law is very small, very affordable, and very difficult to get into. For students lucky enough to gain admissions, Baylor's unique, ultra-intense, and

'tough' Practice Court Program is arguably the best training ground in the nation for practical lawyering." The

school's mock trial and moot court teams are perennially successful in inter-scholastic competition on state, regional and national levels. Baylor Law School also has an unparalleled record of success on the Texas Bar Exam and an enviable placement rate. About 82 percent of the approximately

400 students at the Law School come from undergraduate study at more than 134 colleges and universities other than Baylor. In August 2001, the Law School moved into the \$30 million Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center on the banks of the Brazos River.

One of the nation's fastest growing theological schools, George W. Truett Theological Seminary has been approved as a candidate for accredited membership in the Association of Theological Schools. Since welcoming its first class in fall 1994 with one Master of Divinity program, Truett Seminary now offers an MDiv in five concentrations; plus an MDiv/Master of Social Work; an MDiv/Master of Music; an MDiv/MSEd and a Doctor of Ministry. Truett has joined with the College of Arts and Sciences' School of Social Work as a co-founder of the Baylor Center for Family and Community Ministries with the goal of strengthening the capacity of families and com-

Baylor's tree-shaded campus features a mix of classical buildings that have been painstakingly refurbished and modern structures housing all the latest innovations in technology. The campus hugs the beautiful Brazos River and is easily accessible from Interstate-35.

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

- At Baylor, 96% of all classes are taught by full time professors.
- The student to faculty ratio at Baylor is 18-to-1.
- The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the university in the top 1% among higher education institutions in America.
- At Baylor you are not just a number! Enrollment at 14,221 gives you big time college athletics in a small school atmosphere.

munities to nurture faith through the ministry of congregations. In the spring 2002 semester, the first classes were held in Truett's new Baugh-Reynolds Campus - an \$18 million Seminary complex (on the Baylor campus), which features classrooms, a student life suite, a prayer room, community spaces, a Great Hall, the Robert B. Sloan Jr. Teaching Chapel and the 550-seat Paul Powell Chapel. More than 150 Truett graduates are serving in churches and mission fields throughout the world.

U.S. News & World Report ranked Baylor in the top 130 national universities in its 2002 college guide. And, Baylor is one of 43 public and private colleges and universities nationwide listed as a best buy in the 2002 edition of The Fiske Guide to Colleges.

Baylor's costs remain below the average tuition for private institutions in Texas and well below the national average of private peer institutions in the first and second tiers of the U.S. News & World Report guide.

PROMINENT BEARS



DOUG ROGERS

Motion picture art director, *Shrek*.



MARGORIE SCARDINO

CEO of Pearson PLC, named Britain's most powerful woman by *Management Today*



DAVID SIBLEY

former Texas state senator and mayor of Waco



MIKE SINGLETARY

Legendary line-backer for Chicago Bears, member of NFL Hall of Fame.



JIM TURNER

President and CEO of Dr Pepper/Seven Up Bottling Group, Inc



KIRK WATSON

former mayor of Austin and candidate for Texas Attorney General.



MARK WHITE

Former Governor of Texas.



HAL WINGO

Former assistant managing editor and international editor of *PEOPLE* magazine.



TREY WINGO

Anchor on ESPN's SportsCenter



WACO

THE HEART OF TEXAS

With a population of 208,000, the Waco metropolitan area is located in the heart of Central Texas and within driving distance of most major urban centers in the state -- approximately 100 miles from Dallas and Austin and 180 miles from Houston and San Antonio. Airline service to Dallas/Fort Worth and Houston is available through the expanded and renovated Waco Regional Airport.

The climate of Central Texas is mild year-round. High temperatures range from the upper 90s at the peak of the summer to the 30s and 40s in the winter. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Waco, often called the "Heart of Texas," is the county seat of McLennan County and is located in the central geographic region of the state of Texas. The metro population of Waco is 208,000 and 3.2 million people live within a 100-mile radius.

Outdoor recreational opportunities in the Waco area include the 7,000-acre Lake Waco and the 416-acre Cameron Park, one of the state's largest municipal parks which offers hiking and mountain biking trails, a championship disc golf course and the natural habitat Cameron Park Zoo. There are a total of 35 parks in the city.

Annual events include Baylor Homecoming and the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo in the fall, the Brazos River Festival in the spring and outdoor concerts held at the historic Suspension Bridge downtown.

A city of museums and galleries, Waco's local offer-

ings include the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Art Center, the Dr Pepper Museum and a number of sites on the Baylor University campus, including two art galleries, Armstrong Browning Library, the Mayborn Museum Complex and the Gov. Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village.

Waco is home to a variety of fine restaurants, many located in the city's revitalized warehouse district downtown. The area features an eclectic mix of restaurants, specialty shops and loft and office space.

Waco

Quick Facts

Founded:1849
Population:104,706
Metro Population:208,000
Elevation:427 feet
Annual Rainfall: ...33.33 inches
Avg. Temperatures:
 Yearly mean67.2
 Summer high96.4
 Winter low38.7
 Relative humidity68%
Rivers:
 The Brazos, North Bosque, Middle Bosque & South Bosque all flow through Waco
Lakes:
 Lake Waco (7,000 acres & 60 miles of shoreline)
Parks:35
 Including 416-acre Cameron Park
Museums:
 Texas Sports Hall of Fame and Museum, Dr Pepper Museum & Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum
Institutes of higher education:
 Baylor University, McLennan Community College & Texas State Technical College



Waco Trivia

Nicknames of the Past: Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South, Heart of Texas.

Famous Home-towners: Actor Steve Martin; actresses Shannon Elizabeth, Peri Gilpin and Jennifer Love Hewitt; singers Jules Bledsoe and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (recently portrayed in *Pearl Harbor*); and *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

Dr. Pepper Museum: The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

Western White House: McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, includes the city of Crawford, Texas, the home of President George W. Bush's ranch.

Little-Known Brags:

- Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).

- Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.



Waco History

Waco is named after the Huaco Indians, the first inhabitants of the area who settled surrounding a natural spring on the Brazos River in the late 1700s. The tribe lived in beehive-shaped huts and had hundreds of acres of land planted with corn, beans and other vegetables. The tribe was generally considered a peaceful one, but occasionally, when threatened, the Huacos became protective of their territory. Part of their village was located on the banks of the Brazos where the Suspension Bridge was later built.

In 1837, the Texas Rangers arrived intending to build a fort — Fort Fisher — at the Waco village, but the expedition was short-lived and plans for the outpost were cancelled. A trading post was established near Waco Village in 1844, and a year later a rugged Scot named Neil McLennan established the first frontier settlement in the area. After Texas became a state in 1848, the Mexican land grant surrounding the old Waco Village site was sold to a group of businessmen from Galveston. In 1849, surveyor George Erath laid out the first streets of Waco, and lots were sold for \$5 each. The City of Waco was

incorporated on Aug. 29, 1856, and serves as the county seat of McLennan County.

In 1870, the 475-foot Suspension Bridge opened as the first pedestrian/wagon bridge across the Brazos River, pro-

viding easier access for numerous travelers as well as cattle herds being driven along the Chisholm Trail. The Waco and Northwestern Railroad reached Waco in 1871, and the city was soon a hub of commerce for Central Texas.

MILEAGE CHART

DISTANCE FROM WACO TO...

Abilene, Texas	232
Albuquerque, N.M.	734
Amarillo, Texas	423
Ames, Iowa	812
Austin, Texas	102
Berkeley, Calif.	1,863
Birmingham, Ala.	722
Boulder, Colo.	896
College Station, Texas	85
Columbia, Mo.	714
Corpus Christi, Texas	287
Dallas, Texas	91
Denton, Texas	120
El Paso, Texas	610
Fort Collins, Colo.	1,017
Fort Worth, Texas	86
Houston, Texas	180
Kansas City, Mo.	644
Lawrence, Kan.	555
Lincoln, Neb.	704
Little Rock, Ark.	385
Lubbock, Texas	345
Manhattan, Kan.	526
Midland/Odessa, Texas	340
Norman, Okla.	280
New Orleans, La.	501
Oklahoma City, Okla.	299
San Antonio, Texas	181
San Juan, Puerto Rico	2,142
Shreveport, La.	222
Stillwater, Okla.	363
Tucson, Ariz.	991
Tulsa, Okla.	353



The numbers tell a dramatic story of success for Baylor athletics. In the last six years, the Bears have seen their position in the Sears Directors' Cup standings improve from 125th in 1997 to 40th in 2002. Additionally, Baylor was ranked third in the 2001-02 Big 12 All-Sports Award.

In the last few years, Baylor athletic teams have made great strides toward achieving excellence. During the 2001-2002 school year, Baylor won a Big 12 conference championship in men's tennis, the school's fifth league title in the last four seasons. Of Baylor's 17 teams, 10 saw NCAA postseason action, and an 11th had an individual participate in the national championships. Baylor's NCAA appearances were highlighted by the men's tennis team's run to the round of 16, the men's track and field team's 15th (outdoor) and 18th (indoor) place national finishes, and the men's golf team's 19th place showing in its first-ever trip

to the NCAA Championships.

Individually, Baylor had 16 different student-athletes representing six different sports earn All-America honors in 2001-2002. Women's golfer Melanie Hagewood was selected a second-team Academic All-American for her excellence in the classroom.

Additionally, Baylor continues its commitment to building first-class athletics facilities. New for the 2001-2002 season were the recently completed expansions and renovations to the

football locker room, weight room and training rooms; the completion of the Bear Ridge Golf Club and Bailey Golf Center; the completion of the Wolfe Track and Field Clubhouse; and the dedication of the Dutch Schroeder Plaza which runs the length of Baylor's

Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex.

Facility projects currently underway include the installation of a new wood playing surface

at the Ferrell Center for basketball and volleyball; and the installation at four separate athletic venues of ProStar videoplus display systems, at football's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Ferrell Center, baseball's Baylor Ballpark and softball's Getterman Stadium.

FOOTBALL

For the second straight year, Baylor improved its win total under head coach Kevin Steele while producing its best offensive and defensive numbers since its first season in the Big 12. The Bears finished fourth in the league in passing while setting school records for passes completed and attempted. Baylor also saw improvement in all eight major team statistical categories (total offense and defense, scoring offense and defense, rushing offense and defense, and passing offense and defense).

Several Bears were honored for their performance, including all-conference recognition for defensive end A.C. Collier, offensive lineman Greg Jerman, wide receiver Reggie Newhouse and punter Adam Stiles.

VOLLEYBALL

On the strength of first-team all-AVCA Central Region selection Stevie Nicholas and all-Big 12 pick Dana Chuha, Baylor advanced

ATHLETIC EXCELLENCE

Baylor finished third in the Lawrence (Kan.) Journal-World 2001-02 Big 12 All-Sports Award, a poll combining the finishes of every men's and women's sport. Also, Baylor finished 40th in the Sears Directors' Cup, the second time in four seasons BU has finished in the nation's top 40.



2002 BIG 12 MEN'S TENNIS CHAMPIONS

to the NCAA Tournament for the second time in three years. The Bears finished the season 18-12 overall after falling to No. 9 Colorado State in the first round. Baylor's 9-11 record in Big 12 Conference play was good for a sixth-place tie.

Just as was the case in her freshman season, accolades poured in for Nicholas. Along with earning first-team all-Big 12 honors, she was named MVP at both of Baylor's early season tournaments. Meanwhile, Chuha became the school record-holder for career assists, finishing her career at Baylor as the owner of every assist record in school history.

Sixth-year head coach Brian Hosfeld also became the winningest coach in the program's 24-year history.

MEN'S BASKETBALL

In three seasons at the helm of Baylor, Dave Bliss has instilled a winning attitude and served notice nationally that the Bears are committed to fielding a first-class basketball program.

Bliss added to his storied resume in 2001-2002, when he became the 92nd coach in NCAA history to reach 500 career wins.

In his third season in Waco, Bliss' team earned a victory over No. 22 Missouri in front of a national TV audience and a record-breaking 52-point win over Texas A&M. Two of Bliss' young recruits, freshmen John Lucas and Lawrence Roberts, made headlines with their impressive play and received multiple postseason honors. Roberts was named All-Big 12, and



SHEILA LAMBERT

both players were consensus Big 12 All-Freshmen selections.

Baylor fans responded by setting new Ferrell Center records for total attendance (109,494), average attendance (6,843) and single-game attendance (10,496) in 2001-2002.

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL

In just her second season as head coach of the Lady Bears, Kim Mulkey-Robertson guided them to a 27-6 record in 2001-2002, a second place Big 12 finish and a final national ranking of No. 7. In addition, the Lady Bears smashed attendance records with six of the top ten crowds in the program's history, including record 10,074 witnessing Baylor's NCAA Tournament game with Drake.

Under the guidance of Mulkey-Robertson and her staff, the Lady Bears, for the second straight season, streaked off to a school-record 13 straight victories the went on to post a program-best 12-4 record in Big 12 games. The Lady Bears completed the season with their second straight NCAA Tournament appearance and hosted the first and second round games of the NCAA Tournament.

The program boasted two All-Americans in Sheila Lambert and Danielle Crockrom. Both players, also two-time first team all-Big 12 picks, were drafted in the first round of the WNBA draft. Lambert also was named the Frances Naismith Pomeroy Award winner, an honor that Kim Mulkey earned in the award's inaugural season.

BASEBALL

In 2002, Baylor earned its fifth straight NCAA Tournament selection and once again ranked among the top 25 baseball teams in the nation nearly all season. Individual standout performances abounded, however. Eight different players earned All-Big 12 selections of some sort, led by DH Ross Bennett, 1B Mike Huggins and RHP Justin Taylor, each of whom were named first team all-conference by the league's coaches.

The Bears opened the year hot and claimed series wins against then-No. 6 Southern California, eventual Big 12 Champion Texas and 2002 College World Series participant Nebraska. Baylor swept USC in three games at Dodger Stadium, participated in the Astros College Classic at then-Enron Field, and joined the Big 12 Tournament field at the Ballpark in Arlington, making the Bears the first team to play in three major league parks in one year.

After stumbling near the end of the season, Baylor righted the ship after being selected to the NCAA Tournament and advanced to the championship game of the Austin Regional, the team's third regional title game in four years.

Other individual award winners included Kyle Edens, whose 14 saves fell one shy of the school single-season record; Michael Griffin, who was named honorable mention Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball; and Jared Theodorakos, whose one-hitter at USC earned him national player of the week honors.



STEVIE NICHOLAS



JUSTIN TAYLOR

SOFTBALL

Behind arguably the nation's best pitching staff, Baylor surged to a 46-18 record in 2002 that included a 10-8, fourth-place finish in the Big 12 Conference. The Lady Bears established more than 50 team and individual school records along the way, including most wins in a season, highest winning percentage and best conference finish. Baylor also knocked off two Top-10 teams and swept the season series with Texas A&M.

Led by second-year head coach Glenn Moore, Baylor finished sixth nationally with a team ERA of 0.98, more than one full run per game lower than any season in the program's history. Lady Bears Cristin Vitek, Joni Miller and Katie Decker all finished in the top 35 nationally in ERA. Vitek earned second-team all-Big 12 and first-team NFCA all-Midwest Region honors, and Miller was a first-team all-conference selection.

Meanwhile, sophomore center fielder Kelly Levesque established herself as one of the top leadoff hitters in the Big 12, earning first-team all-conference and all-region accolades.

SOCCER

Injuries were the story of the season for the Baylor soccer team in 2001. Despite losing the team's top two goalkeepers and several key reserves, the Bears showed flashes of promise while depending on a young team that gained experience as the year moved on.

Several freshmen stepped up to lead the Baylor offense. Ginny Rosario-Tull led the



JONI MILLER



WOMEN'S GOLF TEAM WITH PRESIDENT BUSH

team in scoring for the season with eight goals and 19 points; those totals were the most by a Baylor freshman in either category since 1996, when three Bears had higher totals in the program's inaugural season. Another freshman, April Robertson, finished second on the team with seven goals and 15 points. Four freshmen (Rosario-Tull, Robertson, Kristin Ruef and Lori Viggiano) each played in all 17 games for the Bears.

TRACK AND FIELD

The Bears capped off another successful season under legendary head coach Clyde Hart as the men's 4x400-meter relay team won the school's 12th national championship in the event and the team had five other athletes and two relay teams earn All-America honors in 2002.

At the NCAA Indoor Championships in Fayetteville, Ark., the foursome of Zsolt Szeglet, Charles Sterling, Michael Smith and Darold Williamson combined to win the 4x400 national title, marking the 24th NCAA championship in the program's history.

Williamson and Smith went on to earn All-American status individually as Williamson finished fifth in the 400 meters and Smith placed seventh in the 400-meter hurdles at the NCAA Outdoor Championships in Baton Rouge, La. In addition, Williamson joined forces with Joel Martin, Robert Quiroga and Smith to earn NCAA runner-up honors in the 4x400-meter relay at the outdoor national meet and Jim Autenreith placed seventh in the pole vault.

Seeing success of their own in 2002, the Lady Bear's recorded their best finish at a Big 12 Conference meet since the 1999 season,

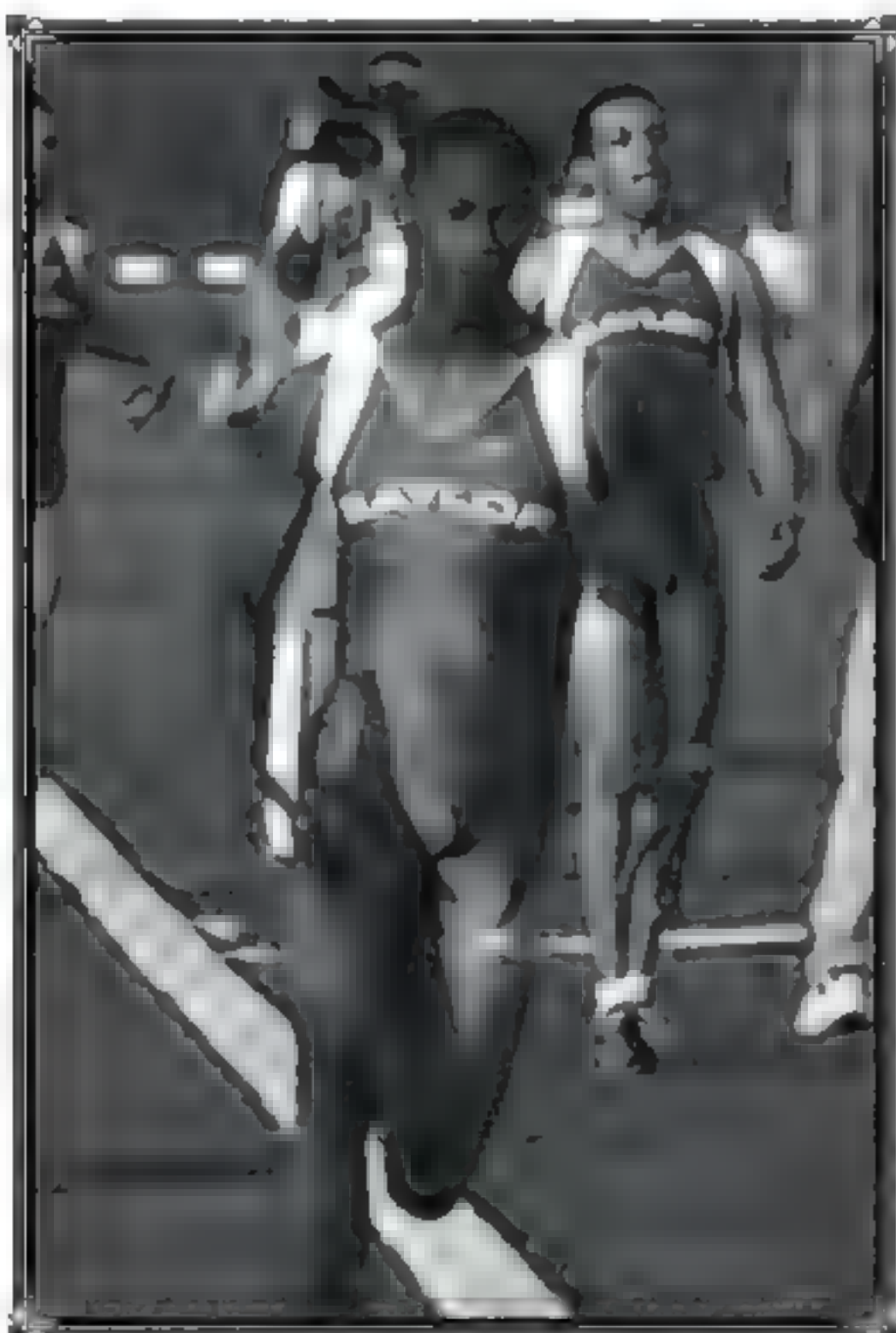
placing fourth overall. Individually the women had two athletes and one relay team earn All-American accolades. April Holliness leapt to All-American status in the long jump at the indoor championships with an eighth-place finish, while Chava Demart was tabbed an All-American in the 400-meter hurdles for the second straight year.

CROSS COUNTRY

For the fifth consecutive season, Baylor was represented at the NCAA Cross Country Championships in 2001. After earning all-Big 12 and all-region honors, senior Kara Newton



GINNY ROSARIO-TULLY



DAROLD WILLIAMSON

made her second straight appearance at the national championships, running to a 76th place finish.

Both the men's and women's teams narrowly missed automatic berths to the NCAA Championships as the women finished third at the South Central Region and the men placed fourth. The Bears were coming off an outstanding performance at the Big 12 Championships. The men's team recorded their best finish in Big 12 history, placing fourth overall, and the women posted their best conference finish since the 1998 season, with a sixth place showing.

MEN'S TENNIS

Matt Knoll led his men's tennis team a school record 27-2 record in 2001-2002 and their second Big 12 Championship in three seasons.



TURNER RIVERFRONT COMPLEX

Knoll's team, sporting a roster of two juniors, four sophomores and two freshmen, became the first Baylor team to repeat as league champions. In addition, the 7th ranked Bears also won the Big 12 Tournament championship and advanced to the round of 16 in the NCAA Tournament for the third time in the last four years.

Freshman Benjamin Becker made an immediate impact on the collegiate scene, earning All-American honors in singles finished the season ranked No. 11 nationally. In addition, he became the third straight Baylor player to earn Big 12 Freshman of the Year Honors. Becker, Zoltan Papp and Markus Hornung all earned All-Big 12 honors in singles and Becker/Papp and Hornung/Nathan McGregor were All-Big 12 in doubles, while Knoll was honored as Big 12 Coach of the Year. Baylor coaches were honored regionally with Knoll being named Coach of the Year and Sam Winterbotham named Assistant Coach of the Year.

WOMEN'S TENNIS

Despite a national ranking of No. 41 and a record of 17-8, Baylor's women's tennis team was not one of the 64 teams selected for the 2002 NCAA Tournament, breaking a six year selection streak.

The Lady Bears were led by senior Katja Kovac and junior Vida Mulec. Both players were ranked nationally. Kovac became the program's all-time leader in career singles and doubles victories with 127 in singles and 81 in doubles. For the fourth straight year Kovac was named All-Big 12 in both singles and doubles. In addition, Mulec, despite having her season cut short by a broken wrist, was named All-Big 12 in singles and doubles. Freshman Patricia Graf earned Big 12 Freshman of the Year kudos.

MEN'S GOLF

Baylor's men's golf team followed up its 2000-2001 Big 12 championship season with an equally impressive outing last year. The 2001-2002 Bear squad advanced to the NCAA Championships, the first Baylor team to reach the national finals. The squad placed 19th at the national championships, and sophomore Adam Meyer finished tied at 27th individually.

The Bears, with no senior on the roster, participated in NCAA postseason

play for the fifth straight year, all under head coach Tim Hobby. Along the way the team won four tournament titles and boasted five individual medallists.

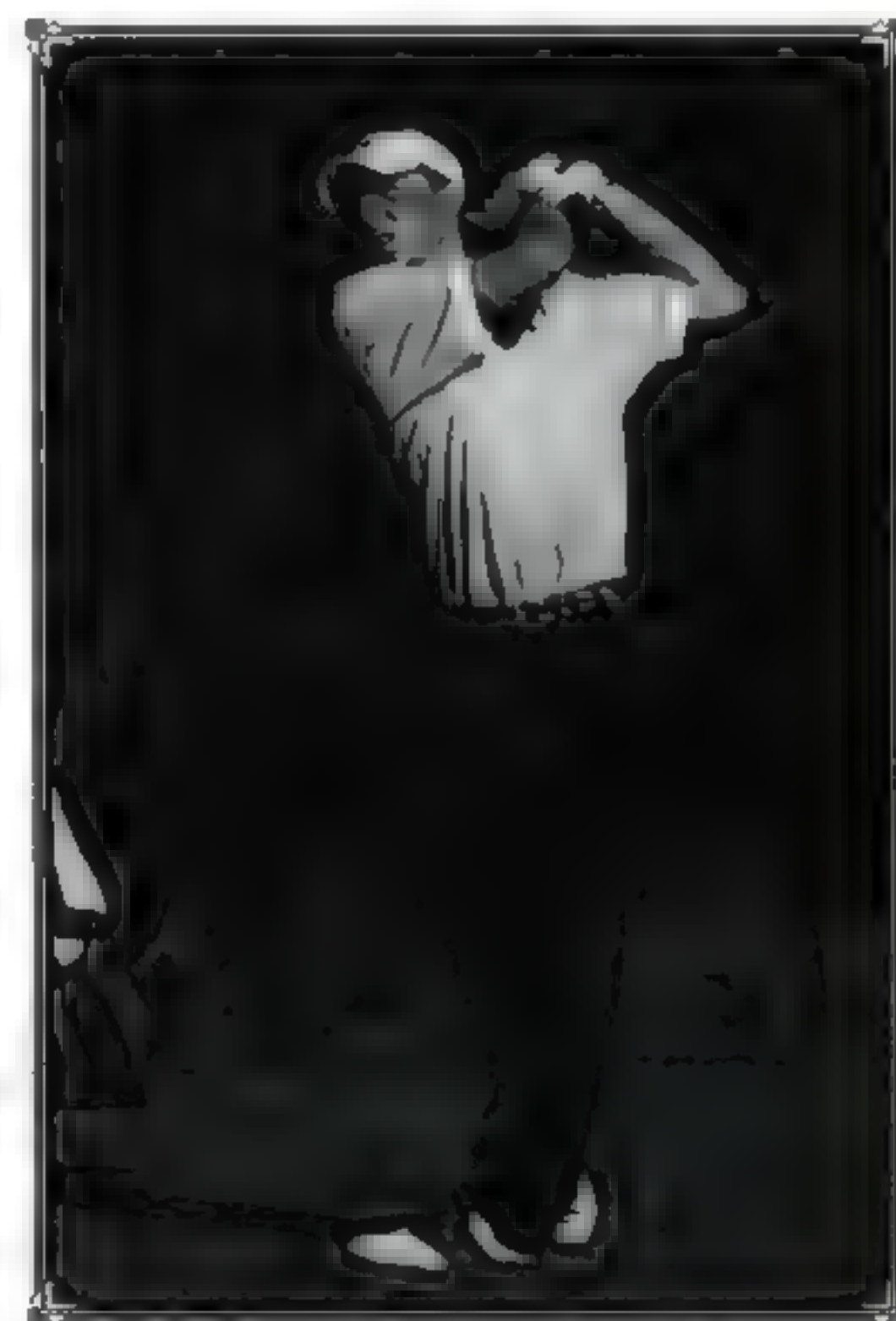
Meyer was named to the All-Big 12 team, and he and teammates Ryan Baca and Jamie McLeary were selected to the 2002 PING All-South Central Region squad. McLeary was an honorable mention PING All-America selection.

WOMEN'S GOLF

For the third consecutive season, Baylor earned a berth in the NCAA Women's Golf Regionals in 2002. The Bears placed 10th at the NCAA Central Regional in East Lansing, Mich.

Under the guidance of 2000 Big 12 Coach of the Year Sylvia Ferdon, the Bears posted nine Top 5 finishes last season, including fourth place at the Big 12 Championships. The team won two tournament titles, the 2001 Price's NMSU Invite and 2001 Islander Fall Classic.

Individually Bear student-athletes earned 19 Top 10 finishes in 2001-2002, led by junior Melanie Hagewood who finished sixth at the Big 12 Championships. Hagewood placed fourth at the NCAA Regional and qualified for the NCAA Championships, the first women's golfer to participate in the national championships. She finished 50th at the NCAA Finals in Auburn, Wash.



ADAM MEYER

Baylor Academics

LEADING THE BIG 12

The Department of Student-Athlete Services has overall responsibility for the ACADEMIC WELFARE of both scholarship (266) and non-scholarship (116) student-athletes, plus support students (75), such as managers, trainers, strength, video, etc.

In 2001, Baylor led the Big 12 Conference in graduation rate for student-athletes. The student-athlete graduation rate of 67 percent was equal to the overall Baylor student graduation rate. Baylor led the Big 12 in men's track graduation and was second in graduations among male student-athletes, men's basketball student-athletes and women's basketball student-athletes.

Since the beginning of the Big 12 in the fall of 1996, Baylor has led the league in student-athlete graduation in four of the six years. Baylor has graduated 320 student-athletes in that time, which includes 114 football players. At the December 2001 and May 2002 commencement ceremonies, 65 student-athletes graduated.

GRADUATION IS THE ULTIMATE MEASURE OF SUCCESS of Student-Athlete Services.

Student-Athletes Services ...

Monitors:

- Academic progress
- Class attendance
- Class scheduling
- NCAA and Big 12 rules to insure academic eligibility each semester

Has responsibility for:

- Study hall attendance
- Tutors
- Academic counseling
- A computer lab with 24 computers
- Issue of textbooks to scholarship student-athletes

Operates the Neill Morris Learning Center 71 hours per week specifically for student-athletes to study, get tutor assistance, and work on their assignments in the computer lab.

Conducts the NCAA sponsored Challenging Athletic Minds for Personal Success (CHAMPS)/Life Skills program, which assist student-athletes in adjusting to college and subsequently to life after sports.

AFCA Honors

Baylor's football program consistently ranks among the nation's best for its football graduation rate. In 2001, for the fifth time in six years, the American Football Coaches Association recognized Baylor for graduating more than 70 percent of its football players. Baylor was one of only 30 schools honored in 2001 and one of only three schools from the Big 12.



Don Riley
*Director
Basketball,
Track & Field*



Bart Byrd
*Study Hall
Supervisor*



James Jarmon
*Football,
Managers*



Phyllis Gamble
*Football,
Managers*

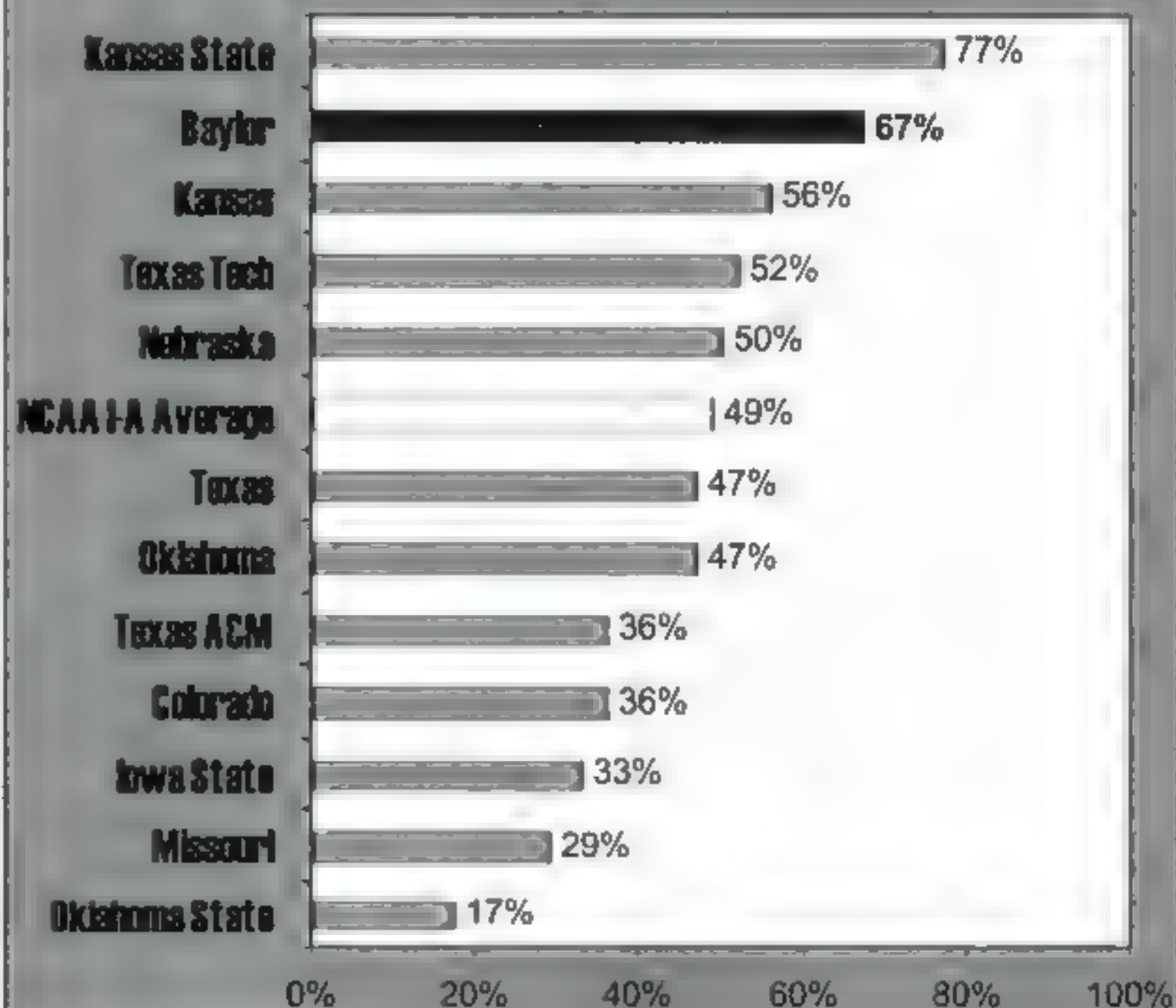


Pat Saiz
*Soccer, Men's
Golf, Women's
Tennis, Strength,
Trainers*



Melanie Smith
*Volleyball,
Baseball, Softball,
Women's Golf,
Men's Tennis, Life
Skills*

Big 12 Football Graduation Rates



Source: NCAA

NCAA Graduation Rates

Percentage is derived from the number of freshmen in each school year who earned their degree in six years.

REPORT YEAR ACADEMIC YEAR	AS	SA	M	F	FB
	%	%	%	%	%
1991					
1984-1985	66	55	48	78	65
1992					
1985-1986	69	57	57	58	56
1993					
1986-1987	71	66	62	100	63
1994					
1987-1988	71	53	52	55	55
1995					
1988-1989	71	55	49	65	52
1996					
1989-1990	70	61	51	76	48
1997					
1990-1991	69	60	53	79	60
1998					
1991-1992	70	66	60	79	83
1999					
1992-1993	67	63	63	65	56
2000					
1993-1994	67	74	75	73	82
2001					
1994-1995	67	67	67	66	67

AS - all students

SA - student-athletes

M - male student-athletes

F - female student-athletes

FB - football athletes

Student-Athlete Graduation Totals

	Dec.	May	Aug.	Total
1996-1997	5	4	3	12
1997-1998	7	12	14	33
1998-1999	24	27	20	71
1999-2000	22	26	18	73
2000-2001	22	26	18	66
2000-2001	26	39	—	65

TOTAL 320

As of May 20, 2002



Sheila Graham
Office of Access
& Learning
Accommodations

172 Baylor student-athletes were selected to the 2002 Spring semester Big 12 Commissioner's honor roll

A total of 153 Baylor student-athletes were selected to the Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Academic Honor Roll during the spring 2001 semester. Of these, 17 achieved perfect 4.0 grade point averages in the spring. Acknowledging all student-athletes, the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll is an inclusive honor for all varsity sports sponsored by the membership of the league. The Honor Roll is recorded and released each semester and recognized those student-athletes who registered a 3.0 or better grade point average the previous semester. Below is a listing of all non-football Baylor student-athletes on the honor roll. The football players so honored are listed above to the right. Football players that also run track are listed in both areas.

WOMEN

Karin Andersson	Tennis	Sr
*Whitney Barrett	Soccer	Jr
Tara Bateman	Golf	Sr
Stephanie Bennett	Track	Jr
Kirsten Berg	Volleyball	Sr
Steffanie Blackmon	Basketball	Fr
Emily Bonilla	Track	Fr
Tiffany Boshers	Soccer	Fr
*Stacey Bowers	Track	Gr
Sarah Braga	Volleyball	So
Sarah Caudle	Softball	Jr
Dana Chuha	Volleyball	Sr
Casey Cleveland	Soccer	So
*Nicole Collins	Basketball	Sr
Kimy Cordell	Track	So
Becca Denham	Track	Sr
*Sonja den Dulk	Track	Jr
Erin Dixon	Track	Jr
Kat Duncan	Track	So
*Jennifer Eden	Soccer	Sr
*Naomi Fitzgerald	Softball	Sr
Chanelle Fox	Basketball	So
Erin Freeman	Soccer	Jr
*Emily Fukuchi	Soccer	Jr
Sarah Gardner	Soccer	Fr
Christine Garza	Track	Fr
Lindsey Gomez	Track	Fr
Patricia Graf	Tennis	Fr
*Melanie Hagewood	Golf	Sr
Katherine Hensman	Soccer	So
Melissa Humke	Soccer	So
Stacey Hundley	Softball	Jr
Hilary Jacobson	Soccer	So
*Sheri Jamal	Track	Fr
*Dana Johnson	Track	Fr
Nicole Johnson	Golf	Sr
Elena Keine	Softball	Fr
Kara Kennedy	Volleyball	Fr
*Rachel Kerbel	Soccer	Sr
Katja Kovac	Tennis	Sr
*Ssereta Lafayette	Track	Gr
Kristen Lancaster	Softball	Sr
Carrie Leerberg	Softball	Fr
Kelly Levesque	Softball	So
Daniela Lloreda	Volleyball	Fr
*Leah Marbach	Track	Jr
Kristin Martin	Track	Fr
*Megan McCain	Track	So
Brooke McCormack	Basketball	Sr
Alyson Miles	Soccer	Sr
*Lanie Millar	Track	Sr
Joni Miller	Softball	Jr
Lydia Morris	Track	Fr
Whitney Morton	Tennis	Fr
Vida Mulec	Tennis	Jr
*Michelle Neely	Basketball	Sr
Kara Newton	Track	Sr
Sunny Nicholas	Volleyball	Sr

Stevie Nicholas	Volleyball	So
Katie O'Connell	Track	Fr
Deja Opusunju	Track	Jr
Jasmine Opusunju	Track	Fr
Mel Pannell	Soccer	Fr
Jahnavi Parekh	Tennis	Sr
Jennie Persson	Golf	Jr
Katie Peterson	Soccer	So
Daria Potapova	Tennis	Fr
*Hasina Pottinger	Track	So
*Lindsey Price	Track	So
Lindsey Ramey	Track	Fr
Candace Reilly	Soccer	So
April Robertson	Soccer	Fr
Rachal Roessler	Track	Sr
*Kristin Ruef	Soccer	Fr
Kimmie Scott	Volleyball	Sr
Carol Selman	Volleyball	Sr
Lauren Selmon	Basketball	Fr
Jennifer Smith	Basketball	Fr
*Kristen Starzynski	Soccer	Fr
*Jessika Stratton	Basketball	So
*Hanna Sofia Svenningsson	Golf	Jr
Debbie Thornhill	Track	Jr
Rachel Tibbs	Track	Jr
Vanessa VanderBurg	Softball	Jr
*Lori Viggiano	Soccer	Fr
Cristin Vitek	Softball	Fr
Amber Watkins	Soccer	So
Rachael Whittle	Track	Fr
Scotti Wilborne	Track	Fr
Nan Wilkins	Softball	Jr
Jordan Willmann	Track	So
*Kimberly Wilmoth	Softball	Fr

MEN

Derek Abel	Golf	Fr
Alex Adler	Track	Sr
Josh Arnold	Football	Fr
Jason Baker	Track	Fr
Benjamin Becker	Tennis	Fr
*Ross Bennett	Baseball	Sr
Csongor Bibza	Tennis	Sr
Chris Boley	Track	Fr
Reid Brees	Baseball	So
Jonathan Capron	Track	Sr
Grant Callison	Football	So
Zane Carlson	Baseball	Jr
Matt Chance	Track	So
Garvin Chandler	Football	Fr
Jared Clements	Baseball	So
Greg Cicero	Football	Sr
Travis Colvin	Football	So
Chad Craig	Baseball	Sr
Bobby Darnell	Football	Sr
Greg Davis	Basketball	Sr
Randy Davis	Football	Sr
*Zach Dillon	Baseball	Fr
Eric Errante	Baseball	Jr

Anthony Fichera	Football	Jr
Matt Forestiere	Baseball	Fr
Ryan Frazier	Football	Fr
Garrett Froggatte	Golf	Sr
Andra Fuller	Football	Sr
Joel Gittermeier	Track	So
Jonathan Goodier	Football	So
Kevin Goodnight	Football	So
Michael Griffin	Baseball	Fr
Charles Hall	Football	Sr
Sherman Harness	Track	Sr
*Tim Hartshorn	Baseball	Sr
Cameron Heathcott	Golf	So
Ryan Hendricks	Track	Fr
*Mark Henkes	Track	Sr
Travis Hicks	Football	Sr
Mike Hollar	Track	Fr
Mike Huggins	Baseball	Sr
Shaun Jackson	Football	Sr
Ryan Jeffrey	Football	Fr
Greg Jerman	Football	Sr
Johnathan King	Track	So
Logan Kosmalksi	Basketball	So
Nolan Leinweber	Baseball	Sr
Jordan Lewis	Track	Jr
Tyler Lindstrom	Football	Fr
Brandon Luce	Baseball	Sr
Matias Marin	Tennis	So
Joel Martin	Track	So
John Martin	Football	So
William McDonald	Golf	Fr
Barry McLaren	Tennis	Fr
James McLeary	Golf	Jr
Nathan Miller	Track	Fr
*Chris Nellson	Football	So
Reiner Neurohr	Tennis	So
Lanny O'Steen	Football	Sr
Derrick Percy	Football	Sr
Robert Quiroga	Football	So
Stephen Raquet	Track	Fr
Jay Rhodes	Track	Fr
Brandon Sanders	Golf	Sr
Jonathan Schleck	Football	So
Stephen Sepulveda	Football	So
Chris Sipes	Football	Jr
Eric South	Football	Jr
Justin Spooner	Baseball	Sr
Trey Taylor	Baseball	So
Justin Taylor	Baseball	Jr
Sean Walker	Baseball	Fr
Aaron Ward	Track	Sr
*Steven White	Baseball	Jr
*Mark Williams	Tennis	Sr
Raymond Williams	Football	Fr
Ron Zboril	Baseball	Sr

Floyd Casey Stadium

Beautiful Floyd Casey Stadium is home to the Baylor Bears football team. The stadium is continually upgraded to give Baylor a facility necessary to be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

Stadium renovations have been constant recently at Floyd Casey. The latest addition to the stadium came in 2001, when a \$2 million locker room facility, the largest in the Big 12, was completed.

Baylor added a state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure on the West side in 1999.

In 1998, the a new playing surface was installed. SportGrass, the world's finest natural grass, was added. The team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

In 1995 the entire façade was sandblasted and painted. In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, and meeting facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 51st year of service to Baylor.

After 39 years of being called Baylor

Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it

From 1972 to 1997, the Bears played on an AstroTurf surface at Floyd Stadium.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received a facelift in 1995.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher was finished in 1981.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and year-book articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.



was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see at home was the 1995 A&M game when 51,218 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies top the Bears 24-9.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Floyd Casey's Top 25 Crowds

1.	10-21-95	TEXAS A&M	9-24 L	51,218
2.	10-26-74	TEXAS A&M	0-20 L	51,200
3.	10-19-91	TEXAS A&M	12-34 L	50,267
4.	11-5-60	TEXAS	7-12 L	50,000
5.	10-27-56	TEXAS A&M	13-19 L	49,500
6.	10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756
7.	9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500
	11-22-80	TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500
9.	11-11-72	TEXAS	3-17 L	48,394
10.	11-8-76	ARKANSAS	7-7	47,900
11.	9-20-75	ARKANSAS	3-41 L	47,200
12.	10-17-87	TEXAS A&M	10-34 L	46,812
13.	9-20-75	AUBURN	10-10	46,300
14.	9-15-73	OKLAHOMA	14-42 L	46,000
	11-8-80	ARKANSAS	W 42-15	46,000
16.	9-10-77	TEXAS TECH	7-17 L	45,800
17.	11-24-90	TEXAS	13-23 L	45,649
18.	10-21-89	TEXAS A&M	11-14 L	45,565
19.	11-20-76	TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500
20.	11-9-96	TEXAS A&M	7-24 L	45,112
21.	10-15-77	TEXAS A&M	31-38 L	45,000
	10-17-81	TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000
	11-11-78	ARKANSAS	14-27 L	45,000
	11-8-86	HOUSTON	24-12 L	45,000
25.	10-16-93	TEXAS A&M	17-34 L	43,716

ALL-TIME RECORDS Home Stadiums

Stadium	Years	Gms	W-L-T (Pct.)
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	14	10-3-1 (.750)
Carroll Field	1902-25*, 1930-35	169	99-54-16 (.633)
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	27	18-8-1 (.685)
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	51	33-14-4 (.686)
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-2001	260	144-110-6 (.565)
Totals	100 Seasons	526	306-192-28 (.608)

* Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 44.

Floyd Casey Yearly Attendance

Year	Gms.	Total	Avg.	Record
1. 1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
2. 1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
3. 1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
4. 1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
5. 1977	7	221,450	31,636	3-8
6. 2002	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
7. 1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
8. 1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
9. 1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
10. 1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
11. 1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
12. 1976	5	190,400	38,080	5-6
13. 1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
14. 1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
15. 1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
16. 1987	6	182,115	30,353	8-5
17. 1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
18. 1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
19. 1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
20. 2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
21. 1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
22. 1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
23. 1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
25. 1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
25. 1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1

Largest Crowds to Watch Baylor

1. 9-20-97	at Michigan	3-38 L	108,041
2. 9-27-75	at Michigan	14-14	104,248
3. 9-11-82	at Ohio State	14-21 L	88,627
4. 9-30-78	at Ohio State	28-34 L	87,988
5. 10-6-01	at Texas A&M	10-16 L	82,589
6. 9-16-89	at Georgia	3-15 L	82,007
7. 10-24-98	at Texas	20-30 L	81,437
8. 1-1-56	vs. Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000
9. 10-30-98	at Notre Dame	3-27 L	80,012
10. 11-23-85	at Texas	10-17 L	78,912

* - New Orleans, La. (Sugar Bowl)

Total Attendance Rankings

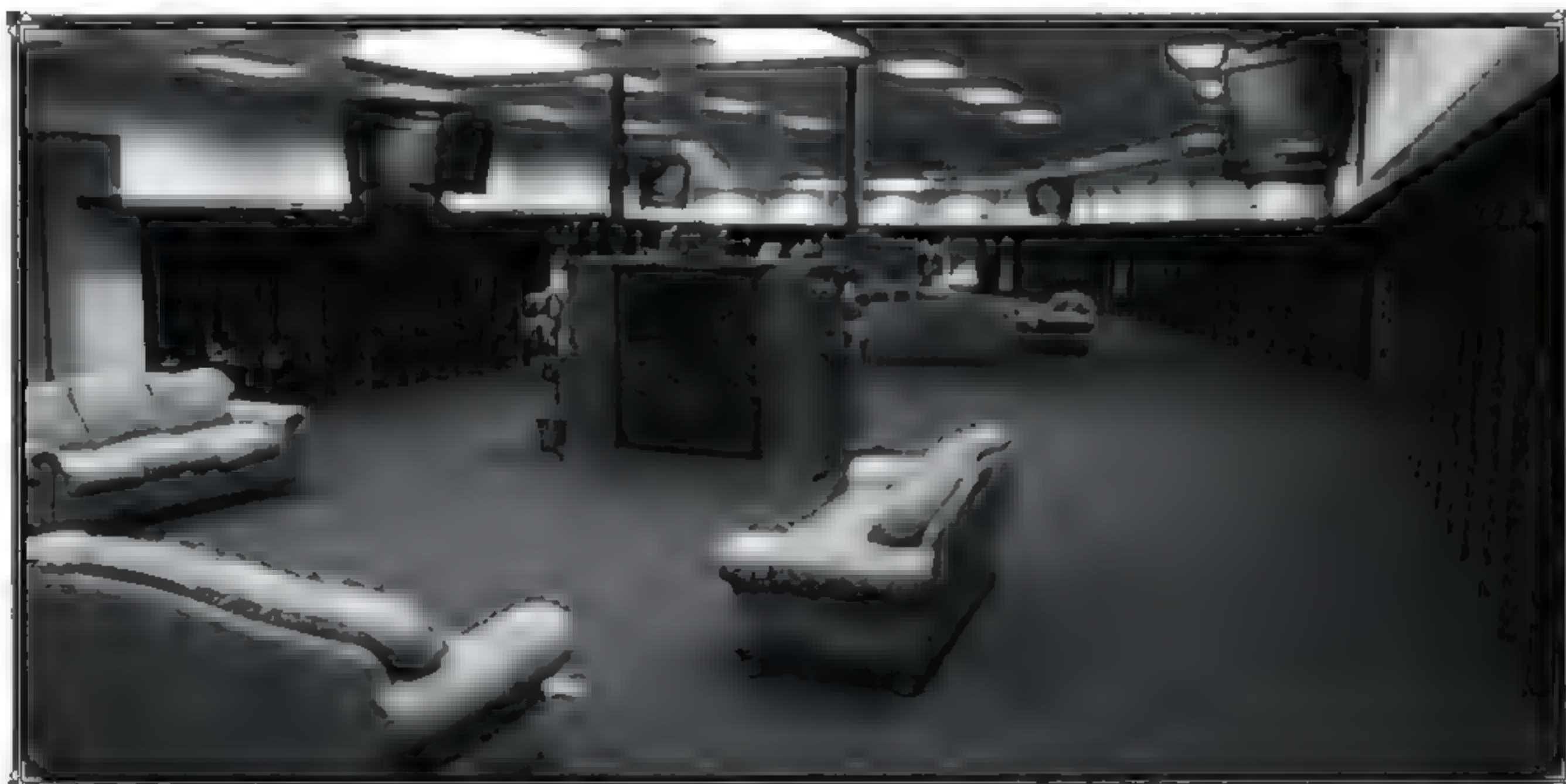
1. 536,833	1997
2. 530,127	1975
3. 521,235	1985
4. 493,146	1990
5. 492,968	1979
6. 478,868	1989
7. 471,749	1996
8. 470,922	1978
9. 470,331	1998
10. 463,094	2001
11. 455,512	1991
12. 448,722	1977
13. 441,616	1999
14. 435,900	1974
15. 433,569	1984
16. 423,712	1982
17. 414,659	1980
18. 411,328	1983
19. 406,594	1981
20. 397,684	1994
21. 396,828	1986
22. 395,707	1976
23. 394,637	1995
24. 391,895	1988
25. 390,414	1973

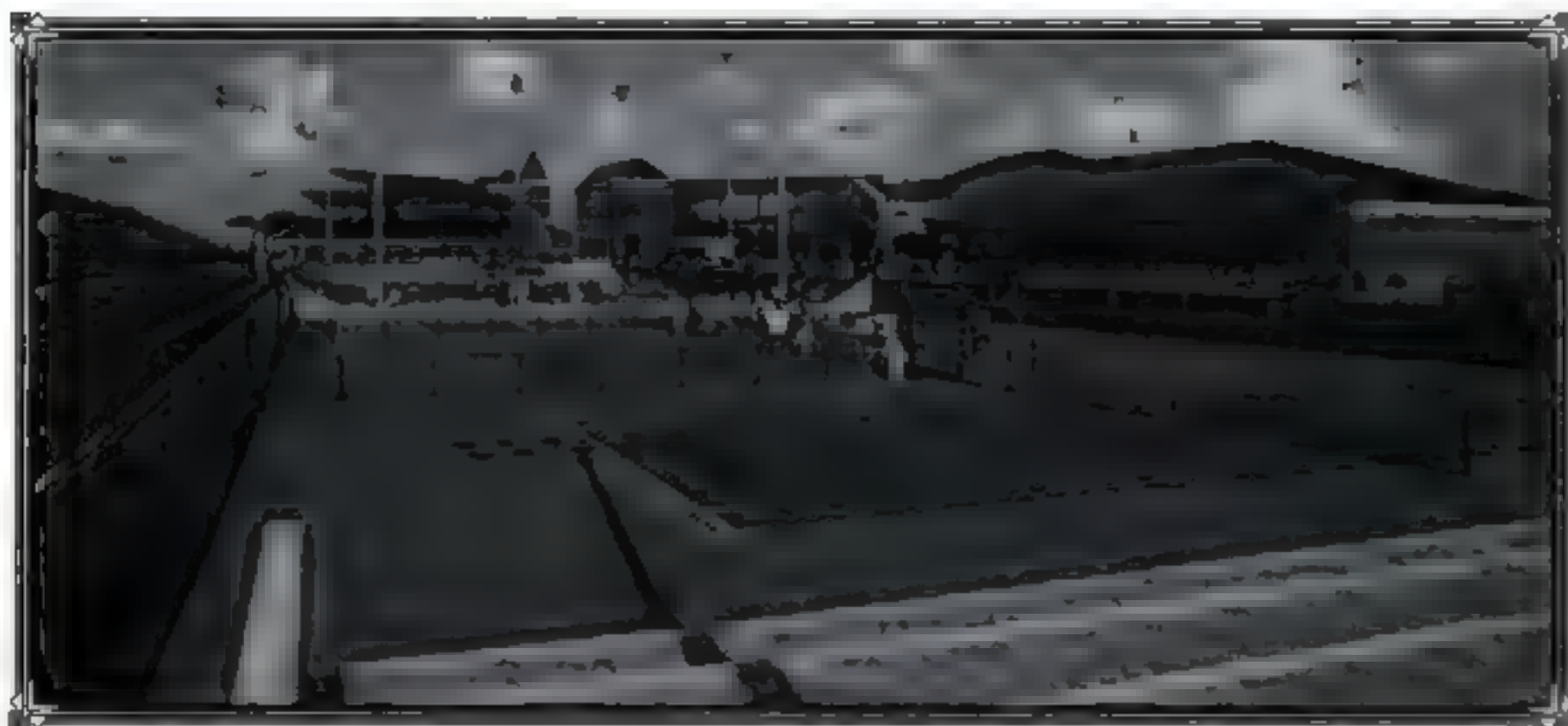
Floyd Casey Year-by-Year (Since 1969)

Year	Gms.	Total	Avg.	Record
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-10
1970	5	138,000	27,600	2-9
1971	3	82,500	27,500	1-9
1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
1973	5	156,257	31,251	2-9
1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
1976	5	190,400	38,080	7-3-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-6
1978	4	148,000	37,000	3-8
1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	5-6
1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
1987	6	182,115	30,353	8-5
1988	5	153,092	30,618	6-5
1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
1995	4	161,825	40,456	7-4
1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8

Single-Season Floyd Casey Attendance Records

7 games	226,522 in 1992	32,360 average
6 games	240,367 in 1991	40,061 average
5 games	205,900 in 1975	41,180 average
4 games	161,825 in 1995	40,456 average





Baylor Tennis Center

Opened: April 24, 2001

Capacity: 1,200

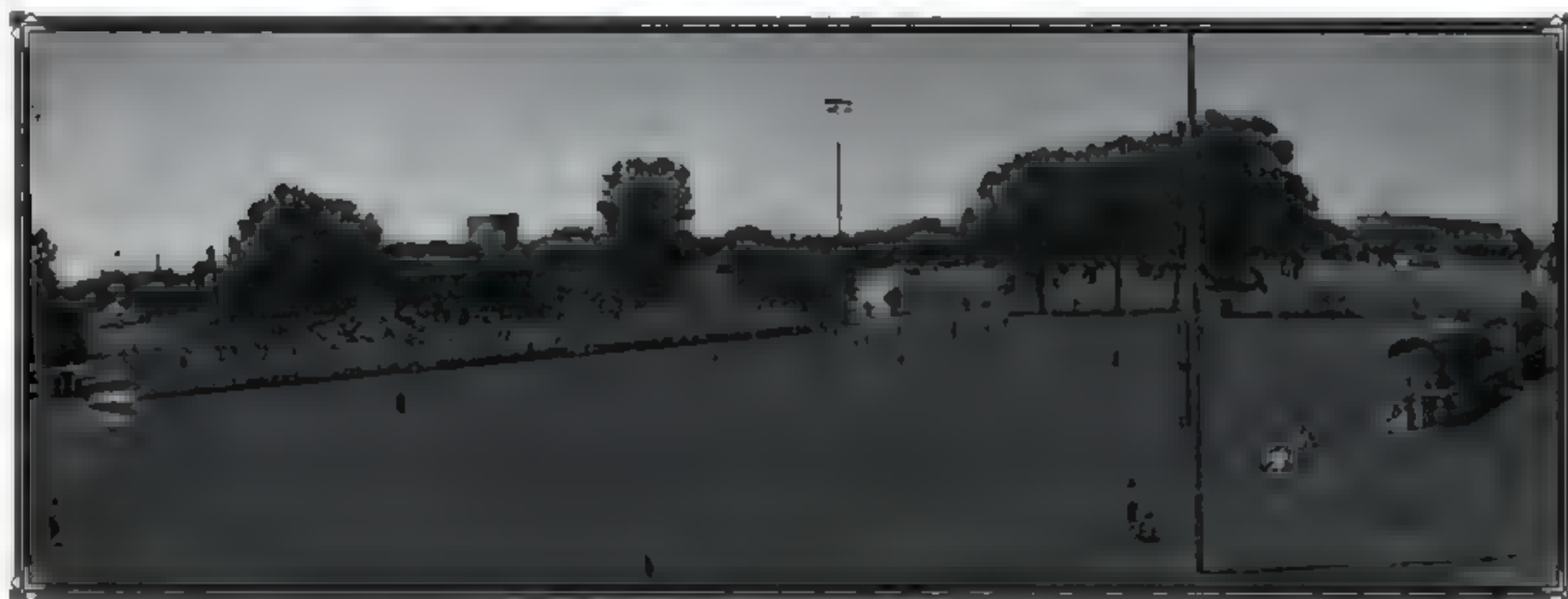
One of the finest collegiate tennis facilities in the nation, the 1,200-seat Baylor Tennis Center opened just in time for Baylor to host the 2001 Big 12 Conference Men's and Women's Tennis Championships. The main part of the facility features six outdoor courts with grandstand seating plus three stadium courts. Also completed in the summer of 2001 was an adjoining clubhouse, which houses locker rooms, meeting rooms and coaches' offices for tennis and softball.

Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field

Opened: Sept. 3, 1999

Capacity: 3,000

The 2001 season marked the third year for the Baylor soccer team at the newly renamed Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field. The former Baylor Soccer Stadium was retitled during the 2000 season in honor of the late Betty Lou Mays of Amarillo, Texas. Mrs. Mays was the wife of Troy Mays, a 1945 graduate of Baylor; the two were longtime supporters of Baylor athletics.

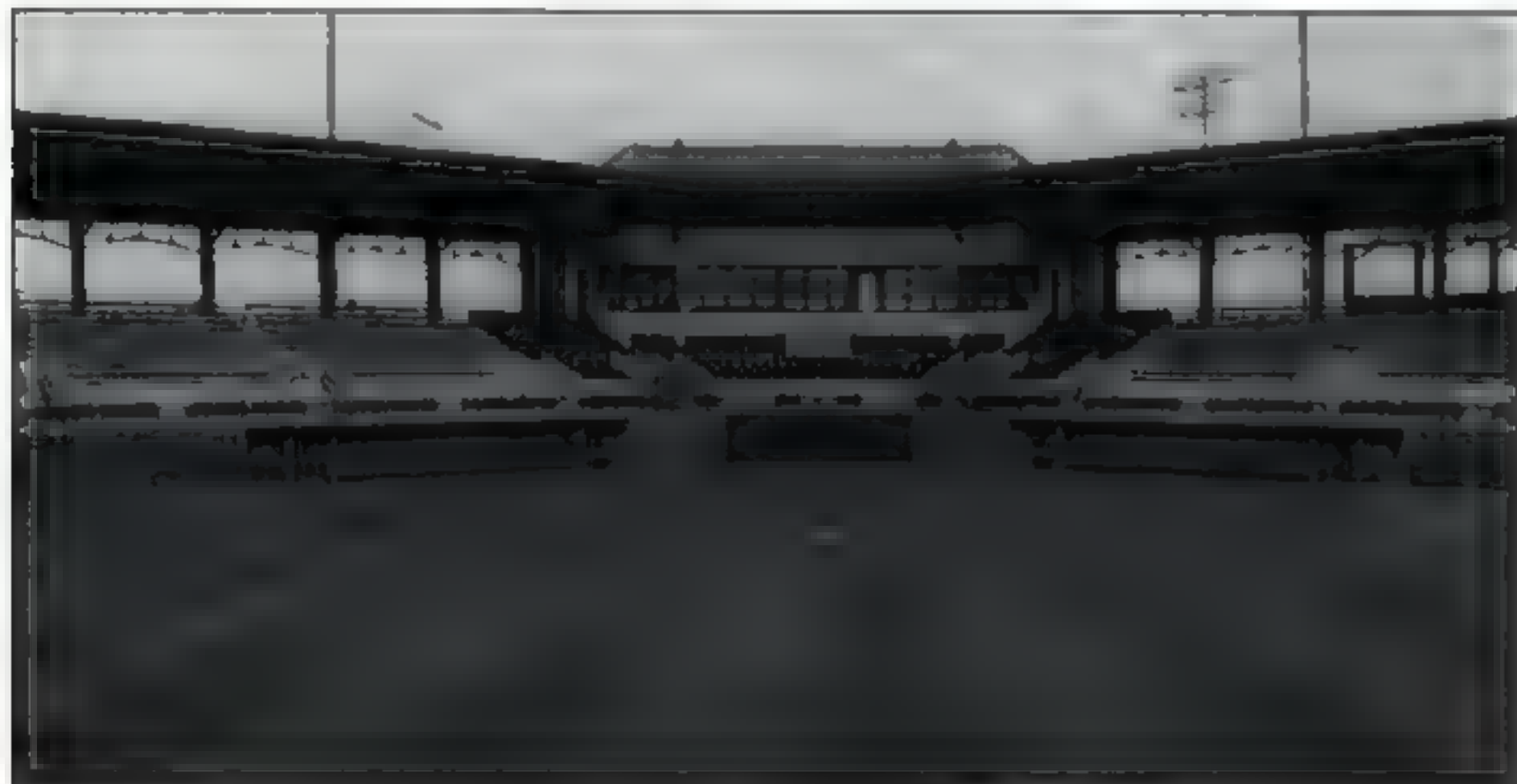


Getterman Stadium

Opened: May 1, 1999

Capacity: 1,230

One of the finest and newest softball stadiums in the nation, Getterman Stadium recognizes the largest single donation ever to Baylor women's athletics. Named for former Waco mayor Ted Getterman and his wife Sue, the stadium features 430 chairback seats and 800 bleacher seats, most of which are covered. It also boasts a state-of-the-art press box with two radio booths, a control room, a VIP booth with theatre seating, a television booth, a two-level press room and two restrooms. Coaches' offices and spacious locker rooms are located in the adjacent tennis clubhouse.



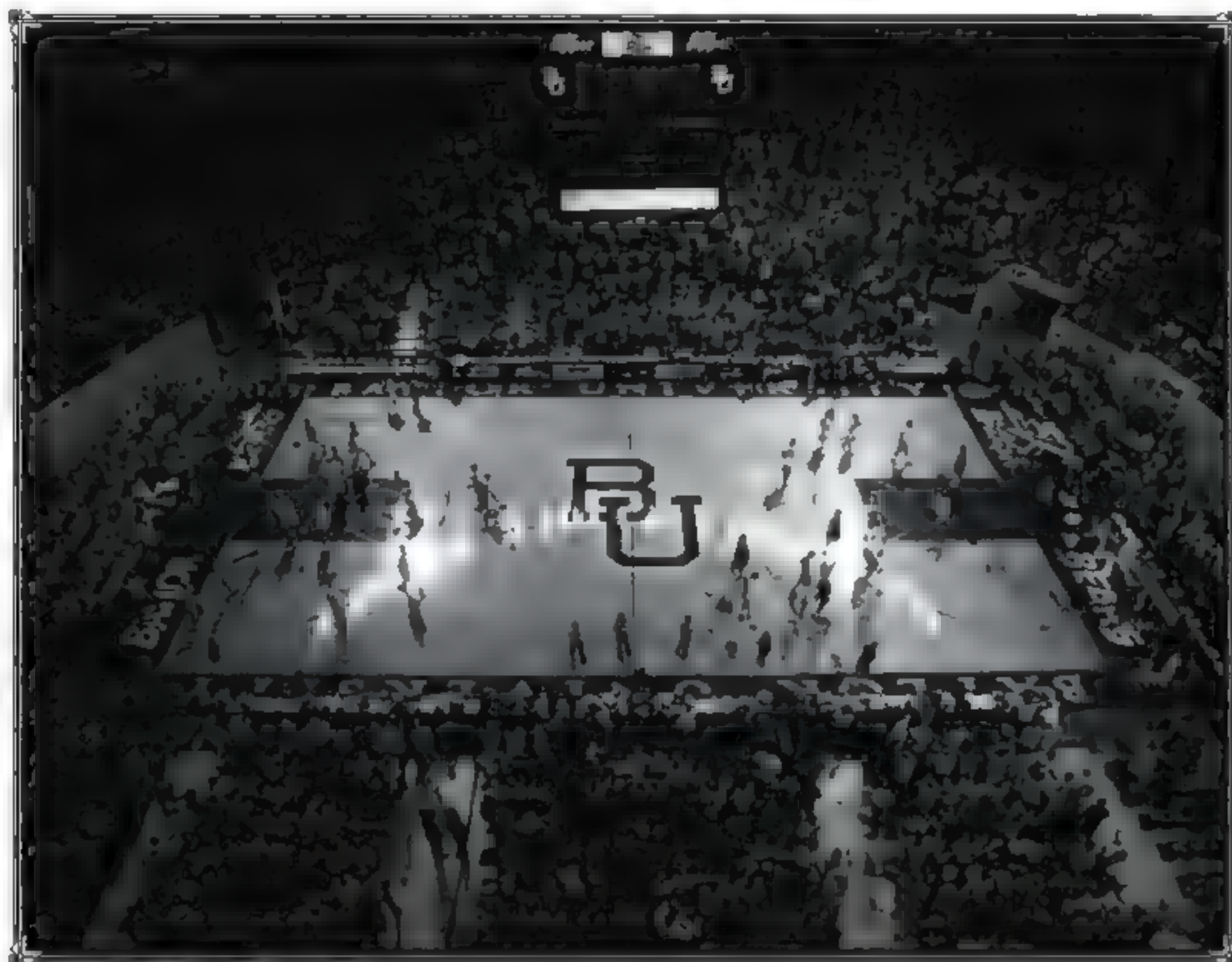
Hart-Patterson Track & Field Complex

Opened: Spring 1960

Capacity: 5,000

After \$1 million worth of renovations to the facility, making it one of the nation's finest collegiate track and field complexes, Baylor's Hart-Patterson Track Complex hosted the inaugural Big 12 Conference Outdoor Championships in 1997. Named for two legendary Baylor track coaches, Jack Patterson and Clyde Hart, it has hosted six conference championship meets, including the 1999 Big 12 Championships. The facility is annually the site of the Dr Pepper Invitational and the Michael Johnson Classic, two of the premiere outdoor collegiate meets in the Southwest.





Ferrell Center

Opened: Nov. 29, 1988

Capacity: 10,284

The Ferrell Center, home to Baylor's basketball and volleyball programs for the past 13 years, continues to undergo upgrades to maintain its standard as one of the finest facilities in the region. The improvements have given the Bears the type of arena necessary to compete in the Big 12 Conference.

Upgrades in 2000-2001 to the Ferrell Center included a refurbished locker room, new coaches offices, a re-finished playing surface and improved weight training facility.

Built in 1988 at a cost of \$12.5 million, the gold-domed Ferrell Center is located on a 14-acre tract on the corner of University Parks Drive and Texas Highway 6 (LaSalle Avenue).

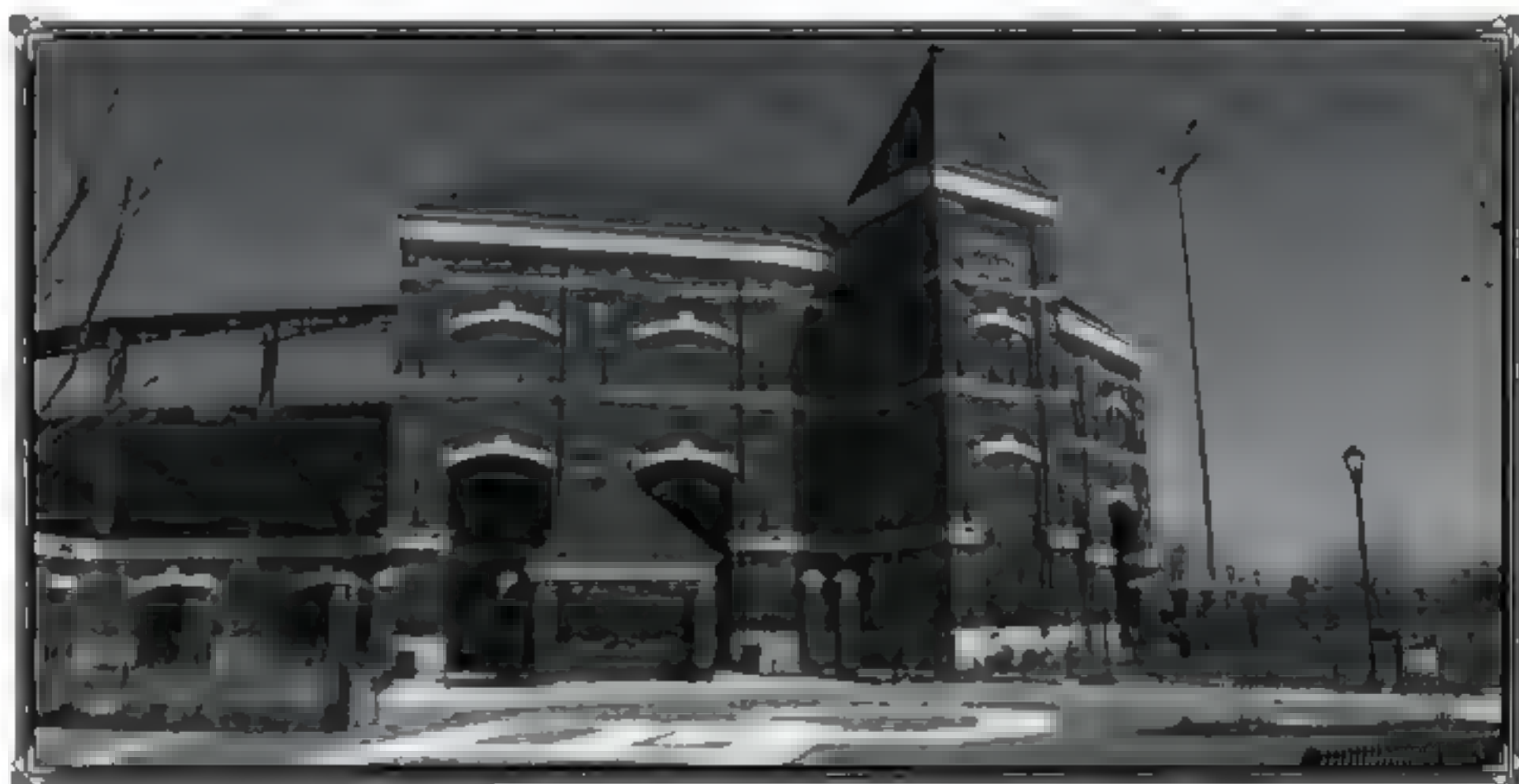
Capacity for sporting events is 10,284, while conventions, concerts, graduation exercises and convocations can seat 12,000.

Baylor Ballpark

Opened: Feb. 26, 1999

Capacity: 4,100

After much anticipation, Baylor Ballpark was completed for the 2000 season and is one of the nation's finest collegiate baseball facilities. Baylor Ballpark is a beautiful facility constructed of red brick and exposed green steel beams, which complement the attractive architecture already found on the Baylor campus. The stadium was designed to ensure outstanding sightlines and comfort for fans, as well as meet the needs of the country's finest college baseball players.



Bear Ridge Golf Course Bailey Golf Center

Opened: November 2001

Groundbreaking took place in January 2001 on an 18-hole public golf course that the Baylor men's and women's golf teams now call home. Bear Ridge is built on 205 acres near the intersection of Highway 84 and Speegleville Road in southwest Waco. A central feature to the course is the Bill and Roberta Bailey Golf Center, built specifically for the Baylor teams with locker rooms for each team, space for team meetings and coaches offices. One highlight of the facility is an indoor practice area with state-of-the-art video equipment, which coaches and players use to analyze the players' swings. The course is part of the new Villages at Twin Rivers, a 255-acre planned unit development of Bosque River Chase Ltd. The course was designed by Jim Hardy and Peter Jacobsen of Jacobsen Hardy Golf Course Design (JHGCD).



THE BEAR NICKNAME

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but was without an official nickname until 1914. In that year, President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the school's teams would be known nationwide. Former student Kit Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

In what was reported as a close vote, "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nominated nicknames were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets." The December 17, 1914 Lariat headline read, "Bruin Is Elected Patron Saint of all Baylordom." Coed Doyle Thraikill of San Antonio won the prize for her entry.

THE MASCOT

Although Baylor adopted "Bears" as its official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The first live bear was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I.

The bear, named Ted, made his first

appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the unit got its orders to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

The current bear mascots appearing at games come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated about every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs that go to the games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a campus service organization.

Most bears Baylor uses as mascots are North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.

**"SIC 'EM BEARS" & "BEAR CLAW"**

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic'Em Bears" yell. The initial student and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue was a topic of hot debate, and their use was sporadic throughout the '60s until Grant Teaff arrived in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century. Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through the years. The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called "In



the Good Old Summertime." The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco-the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with the formidable Baylor "line." The words used in that first version have long since been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

THE GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department.

The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

Everett McCracken was appointed director in 1929 and initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. The band became known as the Golden Wave after a 10-day tour through Texas was made in new uniforms colored in gold.

In the 1950s and 60s the band gained national prominence after being featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator and Bluebonnet Bowls under the direction of Dr. Donald I. Moore.

The current Golden Wave Band, directed by Jeffrey Grogan, is marching nearly 300 members.



THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen. Line members wear matching green and gold jerseys to home football games, and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders.

The Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to jog the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Each week Baylor faces some of the nation's toughest competition in the prestigious Big 12 Conference, a league which

has produced three national championships, two Heisman Trophy winners, two Butkus Award winners, a Johnny Unitas Award winner, a Jim Thorpe Award winner, a Lou Groza Award winner and a Doak Walker Award winner in just the last six years.

Through history, Big 12 teams have won 16 national football championships and 160 total NCAA championships in all sports combined. The conference has accounted for 11 Heismans, 15 Outlands, 7 Lombardis, 5 Doak Walkers, 7 Walter Camps, 5 Davey O'Briens, 6 Butkus, 5 Maxwells, 5 Thorpes, 1 Lou Groza and 1 Mosi Tatupu Awards.

Current Big 12 members have appeared in 259 bowl games.

The Big 12 was formed on Feb. 25, 1994 when the eight members of the Big Eight conference joined four former members of the



Southwest Conference. Big 12 membership includes: Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech.



COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Through the Southwestern Bell B.U.I.L.D. program (Bears United in Life Development) Baylor athletes are involved in a variety of community service projects. Players visit hospitalized children in the Kidsville area at Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, hold H-E-B Kids 'n' Koaches Clinics for the Boys and Girls Clubs, read to elementary school students in the Bears 'n' Books program, and help mentor at-risk teenagers through the Waco Tribune-Herald Mentorship Program.

BAYLOR'S CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor University was chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas and is Texas' oldest institution of higher education. It is controlled by an all-Baptist Board of Regents and is operated within the Christian-oriented aims and ideals of Baptists. It is affiliat-

ed with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. Its mission is to be an institution of higher learning where education may be gained under Christian influences and ideals.

Baylor University assumes responsibilities traditionally associated with institutions of higher education: dissemination of knowledge, transmission of culture, search for new knowledge, and application of knowledge. The University strives to stimulate students to think clearly and creatively; to develop in students spiritual sensitivity and a sense of Christian commitment to moral discrimination and action; to develop in students a sense of civic virtue and responsibility; to foster in students an appreciation of the role of the arts, sciences, and humanities in the development of culture; and to prepare students to use their knowledge in productive careers.

As a Baptist institution, Baylor University is founded on the preeminence of Jesus Christ and the belief that God the creator

and sustainer of the universe has purposely revealed Himself to humanity and, through a process of divine inspiration, caused the Holy Scriptures to be written.

Baylor University is concerned with the spiritual, moral, and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, faculties, administrators, and regents—a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. This university is proud of its Christian heritage, and it strives to be an

institution stimulated both by the power of God and by the search for truth as it plays out its unique role in the educational community.

The mission of Baylor University is pursued within the framework of a program which emphasizes the liberal arts component of a high quality undergraduate education, but which also includes significant graduate and professional programs. In addition to the College of Arts and Sciences, Baylor University is comprised of the schools of business, education, engineering and computer science, law, music, and nursing, the George W. Truett Theological Seminary, and allied graduate programs in San Antonio. In all of these programs, Baylor University expresses its commitment to Christ by encouraging its students to become informed, responsible, creative, and articulate citizens. Baylor University strives to produce individuals who use their freedom to enrich their own lives and to contribute to the well-being of society.

THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference centerfielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

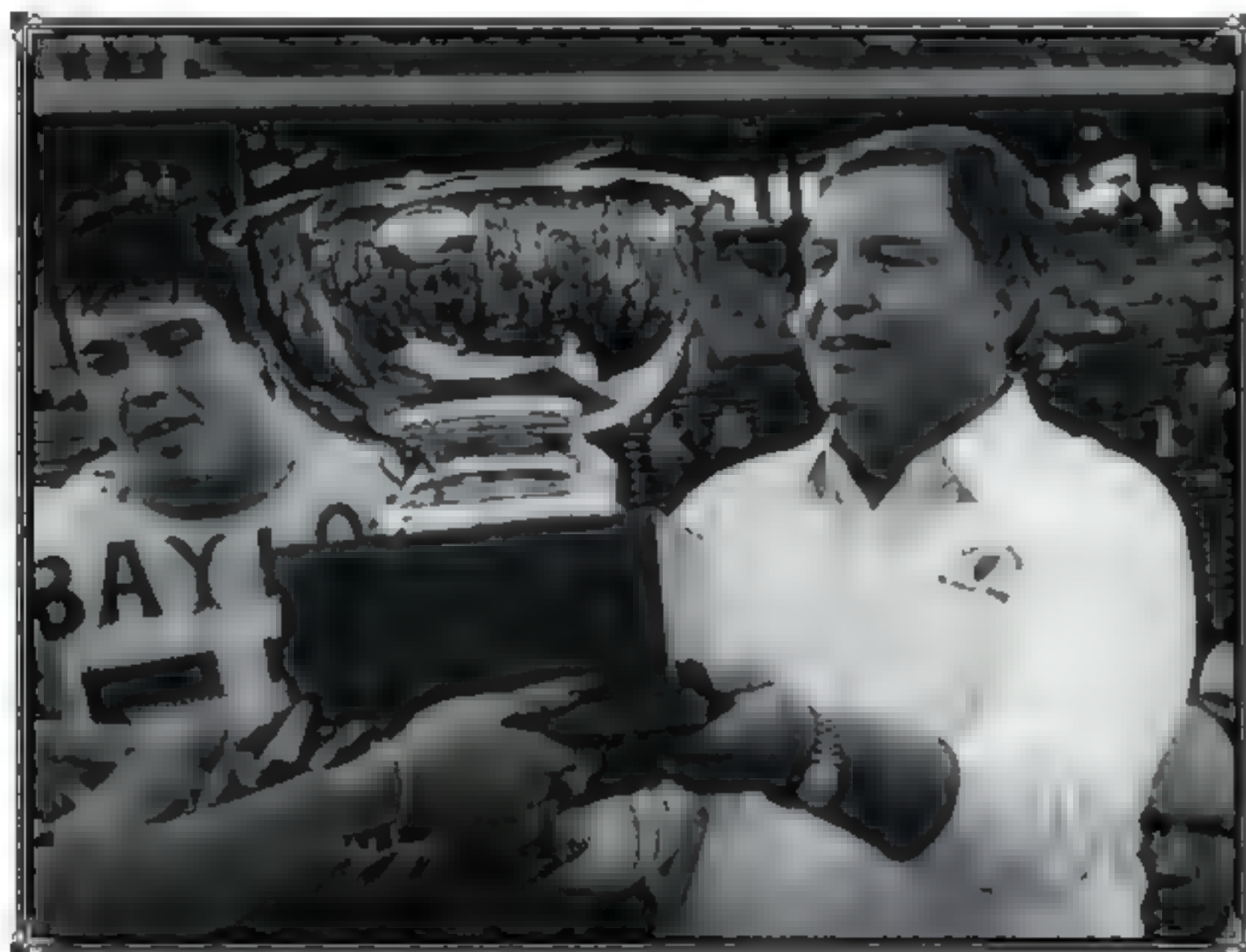
Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost 10 of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in



the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more-the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history-a low-level, long-range bombing raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Romania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one of the most heavily guarded locations in history.



GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl - Teaff's last game as a head coach - he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 first-team all-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins, third-ranked coach for games in the SWC, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked

active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game, the Blue-Gray Game, the Hula Bowl, the All-American Bowl and the Japan Bowl. The other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure at Baylor. He coached

against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Major and Hayden Fry.

Teaff currently heads the American

Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And the organization's driving force is Coach Teaff.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 22-year stint as the head coach of the Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

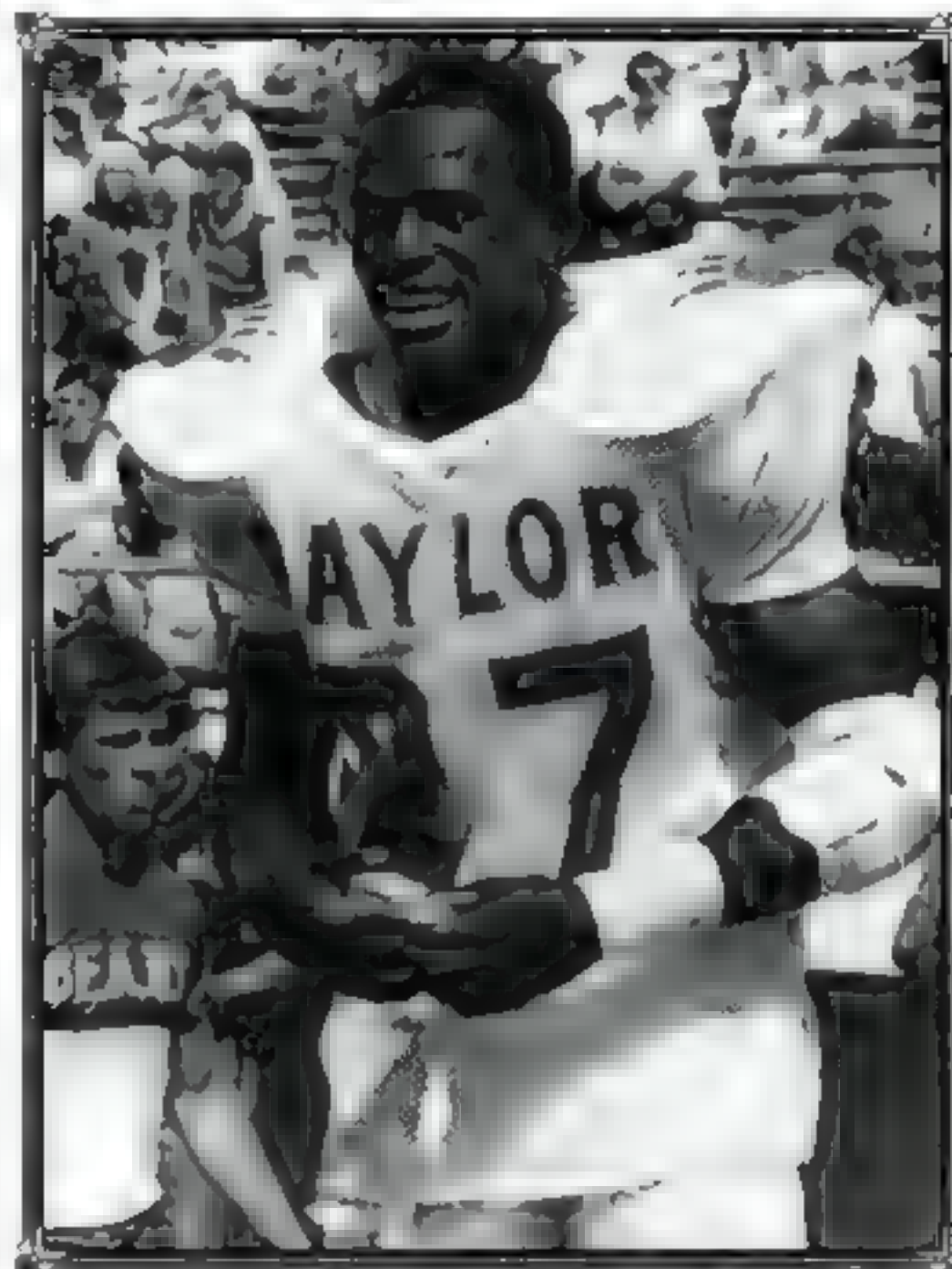
BU DEFENSIVE BACK EXCELLENCE

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, Baylor athletes have attracted NFL teams seeking help in the defensive backfield.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL:

Jackie Allen, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone

Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.



THOMAS EVERETT

DUAL SPORTS

Is he a football player who competes in track or a track athlete who plays football? That's an often-asked question at Baylor because the Bear football and track programs have a long history of cooperation.

Throughout the years, men competing both ways have contributed greatly to Baylor's nationally recognized track team.

The nearly 100 former Bear greats who have competed in both sports include:

- Reyna Thompson, high hurdle conference champion and all-American, NFL All-Pro football player.
- Johnny Thomas, eight-time track all-American and 12-year NFL veteran defensive back.
- Bruce Davis, conference 100-meter champion, junior world record holder (indoor 60), NFL wide receiver.
- Ricky Thompson, conference champion long jumper, seven-year NFL veteran.
- Gerald McNeil, all-America sprinter, NFL All-Pro kick returner.
- John Simpson, all-America sprinter, Liberty Bowl MVP wide receiver.
- Del Shofner, member of world record relay, NFL All-Pro footballer.
- Marvin Lewis, all-America shot putter (3rd in NCAA), nosetackle.
- Mike Robins, conference champion hurdler, starting defensive back.
- Darnell Chase, eight-time all-American, football wide receiver.
- Davy Duncan, all-America hurdler (2nd in NCAA), defensive back.

MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late '70s and early '80s. His Baylor statistics are still astounding: He holds records for most tackles in a career with 662 (second place is 370), most tackles in a season with 232 (the next closest is 144) and most tackles in a game with 33. Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 31 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. After Singletary made 30 tackles against Alabama, Coach Bear Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for Singletary to wear.

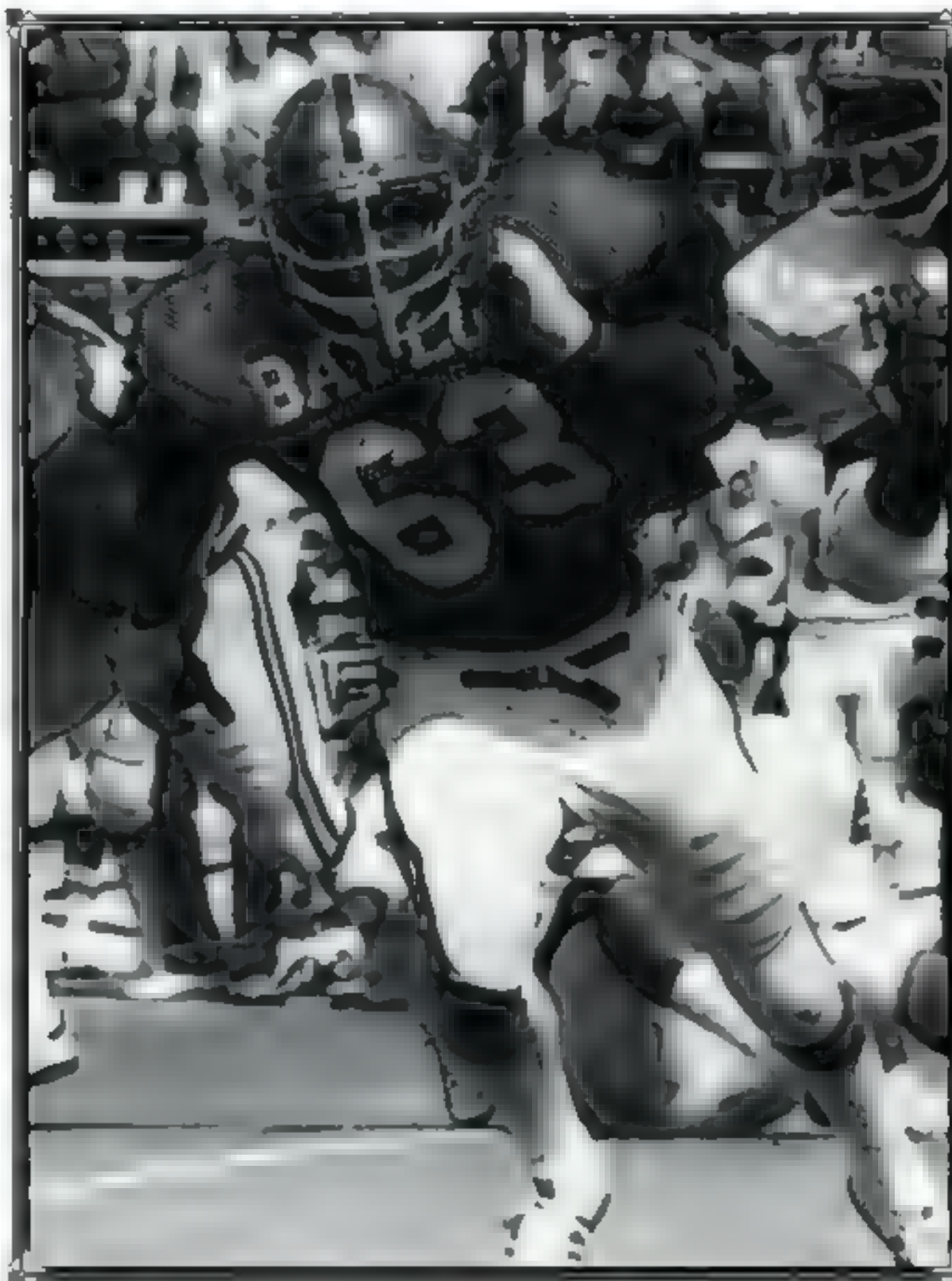
Singletary earned all-Southwest Conference honors four years. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference newcomer of the year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference defensive player of the year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the best football player in the Southwest United States. He was named all-America three years and unanimous all-America two years. He was named to Baylor's all-decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s. He was Baylor's defensive player of the decade in the '80s and was named to Baylor's All-Half Century Football Team.

In 1990 he was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, in 1994 he was

inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame. In 1995 Singletary was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95.

In 1996, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL defensive rookie of the year, and was honored as an All-Pro an amazing 10 times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won



the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio.

Singletary graduated from Baylor in four years with a degree in

business administration.

Kyle Woods Fund

One week before the first football game of the 1979 season, junior Kyle Woods broke his neck in a scrimmage on the Baylor practice field. To this day, Woods remains paralyzed from the neck down. Also deeply affected were Woods' teammates, who went on to the 1979 Peach Bowl and won the Southwest Conference title in 1980.

Through hard work and determination, Woods earned a degree in communications from the University of Texas at Arlington in 1993 and now works as a rehabilitation specialist in the Dallas area. Woods' determination has helped pave his way through many of life's obstacles. His courage and determination inspired his teammates to two successful seasons and now, those teammates want to show their appreciation by raising funds to cover the costs of a house for Woods.

Please join Assistant Head Coach Scott Smith and his teammates by sending checks made payable to the Kyle Woods Fund to the following address:

Ricky Thompson, Executive Vice Pres.
First National Bank of Central Texas
Kyle Woods - Modified Van
P.O. Box 2662
Waco, TX 76702

BAYLOR OPPONENTS



August 31 • Memorial Stadium (73,347) • Berkeley, California



CAL FACTS

Location: Berkeley, Calif.
 Founded: 1868
 Enrollment: 31,000
 Chancellor: Dr. Robert Berdahl
 Athletic Director: Steve Gladstone
 Conference: Pacific-10
 Nicknames: Golden Bears
 Colors: Blue and Gold
 Stadium: Memorial Stadium
 Capacity: 73,347

COACHES



TEDFORD

Head Coach: Jeff Tedford
Alma Mater: Fresno State (1983)
Record at Cal: first year
Career Record: first year
Football Phone: (510) 642-3851
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday,
 Noon (PT)

Assistant Coaches:
 George Cortez (Texas A&M, 1973)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Ken Delgado (San Jose State, 1984)
Defensive Line
 Bob Foster (UC Davis, 1962)
Linebackers
 Ron Gould (Oregon, 1988)
Running Backs
 Bob Gregory (Washington State, 1986)
Defensive Coordinator
 Eric Kiesau (Portland State, 1996)
Wide Receivers
 Jim Michalczyk (Washington St., 1988)
Offensive Line
 Dave Ungerer (So. Conn. St., 1980)
Special Teams/Tight Ends
 J.D. Williams (Fresno State, 1990)
Defensive Backs

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 1-10, 0-8 Pac-10
Conference Finish: 10th Pac-10
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 52 (20 offense, 30 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 11 (7 offense, 4 defense)
Starters Returning: 18 (7 offense, 9 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 6 (4 offense, 2 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): QB Kyle Boller, TB Joe Igber, C Ryan Jones, TE Tom Swoboda, RG Scott Tercero, WR LaShaun Ward, RT Mark Wilson
Returning Defensive Starters (9): DT Lorenzo Alexander, FS Nnamdi Asomugha, DE Tully Banta-Cain, CB James Bethea, CB Ray Carmel, DE Josh Gustaveson, LB John Klotsch, LB Matt Nixon, DT Daniel Nwangwu

SERIES INFO

First Meeting

SID



ROSE

Assoc. AD/Comm.: Bob Rose
Home Phone: (510) 528-5372
E-Mail: bobrose@uclink.berkeley.edu
Director: Herb Benenson
Home Phone: (510) 482-6475
E-Mail: benenson@uclink4.berkeley.edu
Press Box Phone: (510) 642-3098
SID FAX: (510) 643-7778
SID Mailing Address:
 210 Memorial Stadium
 Berkeley, CA 94720

(510) 642-5363

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 BAYLOR
Sept. 7 NEW MEXICO STATE
Sept. 14 at Michigan State
Sept. 21 AIR FORCE
Sept. 28 WASHINGTON STATE
Oct. 5 at Washington
Oct. 12 at Southern California
Oct. 19 UCLA
Oct. 26 at Oregon State
Nov. 9 at Arizona State
Nov. 16 ARIZONA
Nov. 23 STANFORD

2001 RESULTS

ILLINOIS	17-44	L
BYU	16-44	L
at Washington State	20-51	L
WASHINGTON	28-31	L
OREGON	7-48	L
at UCLA	17-56	L
at Oregon State	10-19	L
ARIZONA	24-38	L
SOUTHERN CAL	14-55	L
at Stanford	28-35	L
at Rutgers	20-10	W

(1-10, 0-8 Pac-10)



MEMORIAL STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. California

No previous meetings

www.calbears.com

September 7 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



SAMFORD FACTS

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
Founded: 1841
Enrollment: 4,494
President: Dr. Thomas E. Corts
Athletic Director: Bob Roller
Conference: Independent
Nicknames: Bulldogs
Colors: Red and Blue
Stadium: Seibert Stadium
Capacity: 6,700

COACHES



GRAY

Head Coach: Bill Gray
Alma Mater: Miss. College (1983)
Record at SU: first year
Career Record: first year
Football Phone: (205) 726-2575
Weekly Press Conference:
 Wednesday, 11 30 a m

Assistant Coaches:
 Rick Herzog (Miss. College, 1973)
Linebackers
 Doug Meacham (Oklahoma St., 1988)
Offensive Line
 Mike O'Toole (Troy State, 1987)
Co-defensive Coordinator/DBs
 Rory Segrest (Alabama, 1996)
Defensive Line
 Eric Skipwith (Samford, 1995)
Wide Receivers

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 5-5
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Postseason Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 53 (22 offense, 27 defense, 4 specialty)

Lettermen Lost: 11 (5 offense, 6 defense)

Starters Returning: 20 (10 offense, 7 defense, 3 specialty)

Starters Lost: 10 (6 offense, 4 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (10):
 OT Andrew Gunn, WR Efreem Hill, WR Aryvia Holmes, WR Adrian Horstead, OG Eddie Mason, TE Daniel McClurkin, QB Ramon Nelson, RB Jason Ogletree, WR Rob Shaw, OG Mitch Welborn

Returning Defensive Starters (7): DB Robert Evans, DB Justin Hale, DT Thad Henderson, DT Ross Newton, CB Leo Randall, CB Tony Tucker, LB Demick Wheeler

SERIES INFO

First Meeting

SID



LONZO

SID: Kerwin Lonzo
Home Phone: (205) 942-0078
E-Mail: klonzo@samford.edu
Press Box Phone: (205) 726-2143, ext. 2144
SID FAX: (205) 726-2545
SID Mailing Address:
 800 Lakeshore Drive
 Birmingham, AL 35229

(205) 726-2799

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 29 NORTH ALABAMA
 Sept. 7 **at Baylor**
 Sept. 14 NICHOLLS STATE
 Sept. 21 UT-MARTIN
 Oct. 5 at Jacksonville State
 Oct. 19 ALCORN STATE
 Oct. 26 at Morris Brown
 Nov. 2 at Murray State
 Nov. 9 TENNESSEE TECH
 Nov. 16 at Southeast Missouri State
 Nov. 23 at Youngstown State

2001 RESULTS

CHATTANOOGA	14-28	L
at Gardner-Webb (OT)	49-41	W
at Nicholls State	16-20	L
JACKSONVILLE STATE	7-39	L
at Alcorn State	7-17	L
at Charleston Southern	45-24	W
UT-MARTIN	31-8	W
ELON	43-36	W
at Eastern Kentucky	11-33	L
at VMI	46-28	W
(5-5)		



SEIBERT STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Samford

No previous meetings

www.samfordsports.com

September 22 • University Stadium (37,370) • Albuquerque, New Mexico



UNM FACTS

Location: Albuquerque, N.M.
Founded: 1889
Enrollment: 24,250
President: Dr. F. Chris Garcia
Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
Conference: Mountain West
Nicknames: Lobos
Colors: Cherry and Silver
Stadium: University Stadium
Capacity: 37,370

COACHES



LONG

Head Coach: Rocky Long
Alma Mater: New Mexico (1974)
Record at UNM: 18-28 (4 years)
Career Record: 18-28 (4 years)
Football Phone: (505) 925-5700
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday,
 Noon (MT)

Assistant Coaches:

Bob Bostad (Wis.-Stevens Point, 1989)
Offensive Line
Jeff Conway (NW Missouri State, 1981)
Special Teams/Wide Receivers
Dan Dodd (Drake, 1978)
Offensive Coordinator
Curtis Luper (Stephen F. Austin, 1996)
Running Backs
Bronco Mendenhall (Oregon St., 1988)
Assoc. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator
Lenny Rodriguez (San Diego, 1977)
Linebackers
Jason Strauss (Fort Lewis, 1999)
Tight Ends
Grady Stretz (UCLA, 1996)
Defensive Line
Everett Todd (Rice, 1983)
Cornerbacks

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 6-5, 4-3 Mountain West
Conference Finish: T-3rd
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 3-3-5

Lettermen Returning: 40 (18 offense,
 20 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 25 (12 offense, 12
 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 15 (7 offense, 7
 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 11 (5 offense, 5
 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): WR
 Dwight Counter, QB Casey Kelly, OG
 Jason Lenzmeier, WR Joe Manning,
 C Rashad McClure, TE Bryan
 Penley, OG Claude Terrell
Returning Defensive Starters (7): CB
 David Crockett, S Terrell Golden, S
 David Hall, NT Hebrews Josue, DE
 Daniel Kegler, LB Charles Moss, DE
 D.J. Renteria

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 24 at North Carolina State
 Aug. 31 WEBER STATE
 Sept. 7 at Air Force
Sept. 14 BAYLOR
 Sept. 21 at New Mexico State
 Sept. 27 TEXAS TECH
 Oct. 12 at UNLV
 Oct. 19 at Utah State
 Oct. 26 UTAH
 Nov. 9 SAN DIEGO STATE
 Nov. 16 at BYU
 Nov. 23 at Colorado State
 Nov. 30 WYOMING

2001 RESULTS

UTEP	26-6	W
at Texas Tech	30-42	L
at Baylor (OT)	13-16	L
at Utah	16-37	L
at Wyoming	30-29	W
BYU	20-24	L
AIR FORCE	52-33	W
at San Diego State	20-15	W
UNLV	27-17	W
COLORADO STATE	17-24	L
NEW MEXICO STATE	53-0	W
(6-5, 4-3 Mountain West)		

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 2-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1984:	BU, 38-2	at Waco	Nov. 3
2001:	BU, 16-13	at Waco (OT)	Sept. 22

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Baylor points: 54
New Mexico points: 15

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 1-0
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 1-0

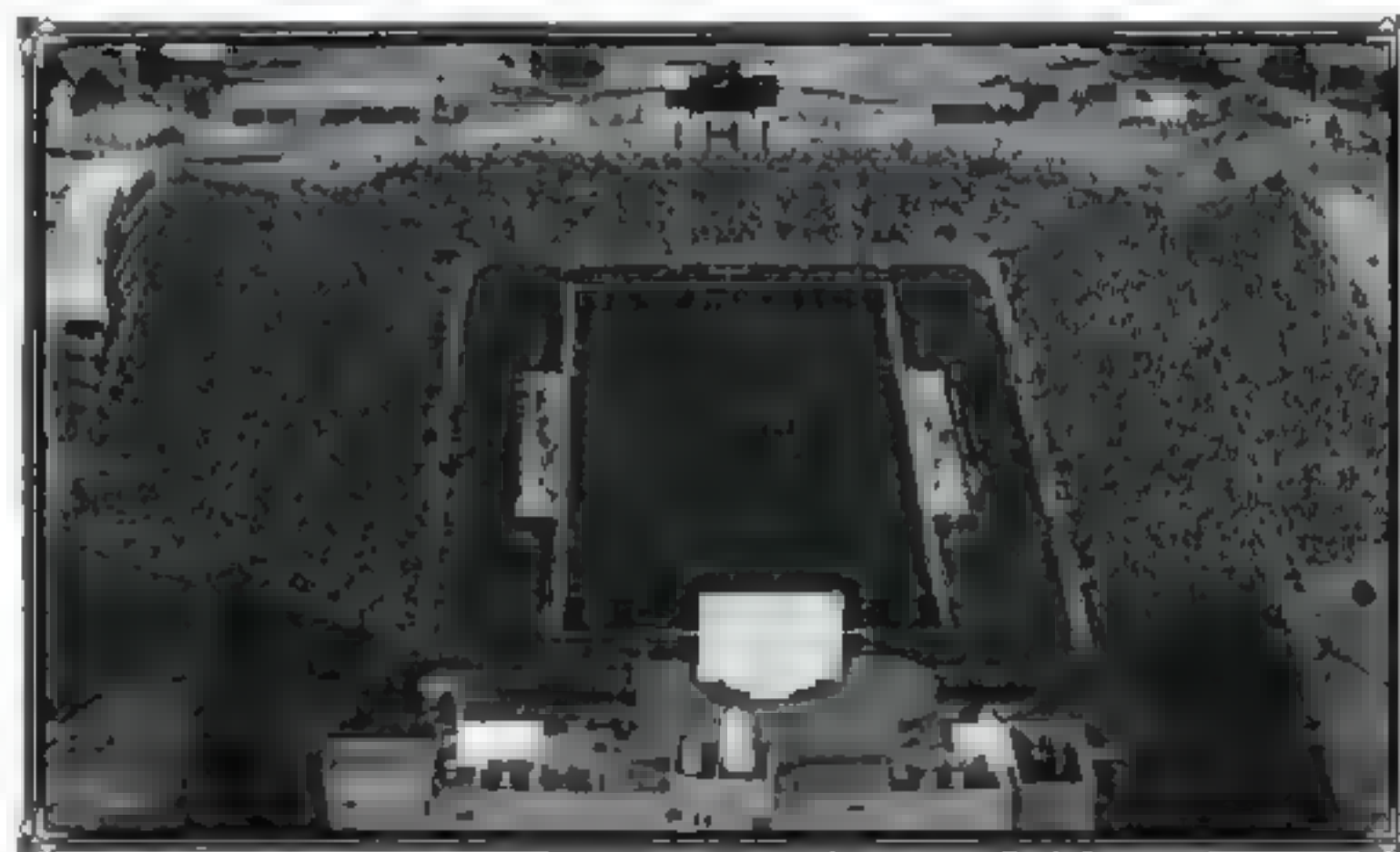
SID



REMINGTON

Associate AD: Greg Remington
Home Phone: (505) 293-5048
E-Mail: gregrem@unm.edu
Assistant Director: Ryan Woodcock
Home Phone: (505) 400-1215
E-Mail: woodie@unm.edu
SID FAX: (505) 925-5529
SID Mailing Address:
 1414 University Blvd. SE
 Albuquerque, NM 87131-0041

(505) 925-5520



UNIVERSITY STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. New Mexico

Rushing Attempts

18, Ron Francis (1984)
 15, Melvin Barnett (2001)

Rushing Yards

50, Ron Francis (1984)
 42, Melvin Barnett (2001)

Receptions

8, Reggie Newhouse (2001)
 8, Glenn Pruitt (1984)

Receiving Yards

153, Glenn Pruitt (1984)

Passing Attempts

45, Greg Cicero (2001)
 21, Tom Muecke (1984)

Passing Completions

25, Greg Cicero (2001)
 14, Tom Muecke (1984)

Passing Yards

237, Tom Muecke (1984)
 223, Greg Cicero (2001)

Passing Touchdowns

1, three players

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 41 (1984)
Rushing Yards: 130 (1984)
Passing Attempts: 47 (2001)
Passing Completions: 26 (2001)
Passing Yards: 291 (1984)
Total Offense: 401 (1984)

www.GoLobos.com

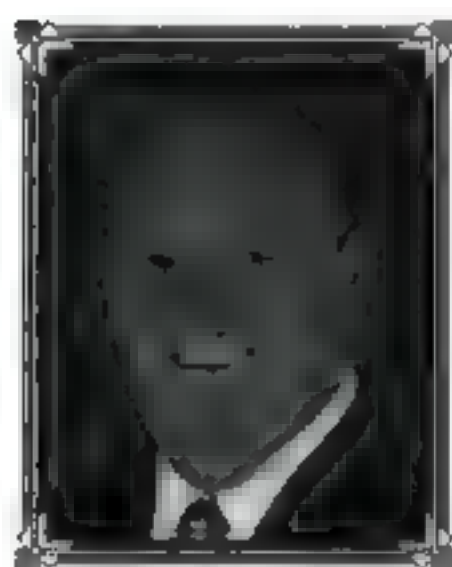
September 29 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



TULSA FACTS

Location: Tulsa, Okla
Founded: 1894
Enrollment: 4,200
President: Dr. Bob Lawless
Athletic Director: Judy MacLeod
Conference: Western Athletic
Nickname: Golden Hurricane
Colors: Gold, Blue and Crimson
Stadium: Skelly Stadium
Capacity: 40,385

COACHES



BURNS

Head Coach: Keith Burns
Alma Mater: Arkansas (1984)
Record at TU: 6-17 (2 years)
Career Record: 8-17 (2 years)
Football Phone: (918) 631-2393
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, 1 p.m.

Assistant Coaches:
Steve Hayes (Bethany College, 1996)
Defensive Backs
Mark Hutson (Oklahoma, 1990)
Offensive Line
Bill Keopple (Central Arkansas, 1982)
Defensive Line
Dan Lounsbury (Arkansas)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Barry Lunney (Arkansas, 1996)
Wide Receivers
Sam Lawanson (San Diego St., 1998)
Bandits/Rovers
Jeff McInerney (Slippery Rock, 1982)
Asst. Head Coach/Linebackers
TiAndre Sanders (Houston, 1997)
Running Backs
Matt Wells (Utah State, 1997)
Tight Ends

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 1-10, 0-8 WAC
Conference Finish: 10th
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: Multiple
Lettermen Returning: 44 (18 offense, 25 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 14 (7 offense, 5 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 16 (8 offense, 8 defense)
Starters Lost: 6 (3 offense, 3 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): WR Brandon Birks, OG Matt Black, QB Tyler Gooch, OG Tony Katic, RB Eric Richardson, TE Jarrod Roach, C Anthony Taylor, WR Darrell Wimberly
Returning Defensive Starters (8): LB Jorma Bailey, LB Michael Dulaney, DB Don Gibson, DE Brandon Lohr, ROV Keithan McCorry, NG Sam Rayburn, DB CJ Scott, DB Sherman Steptoe

SERIES INFO

Series Record: Tied, 4-4

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 16
1941:	TU, 20-13	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942:	TU, 24-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945:	TU, 26-7	at Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946:	TU, 17-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947:	BU, 7-6	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948:	BU, 42-19	at Waco	Sept. 25
1995:	BU, 37-5	at Tulsa	Sept. 2

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

Baylor points: 126
Tulsa points: 123

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 1-0
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 Tied, 1-1

SID



TOMKALSKI

Associate AD: Don Tomkalski
Home Phone: (918) 250-6803
E-Mail: donald-tomkalski@utulsa.edu
SID FAX: (918) 631-2492 or 3200
SID FAX: (918) 631-3913
SID Mailing Address:
 600 South College Avenue
 Tulsa, OK 74104-3189

(918) 631-2395

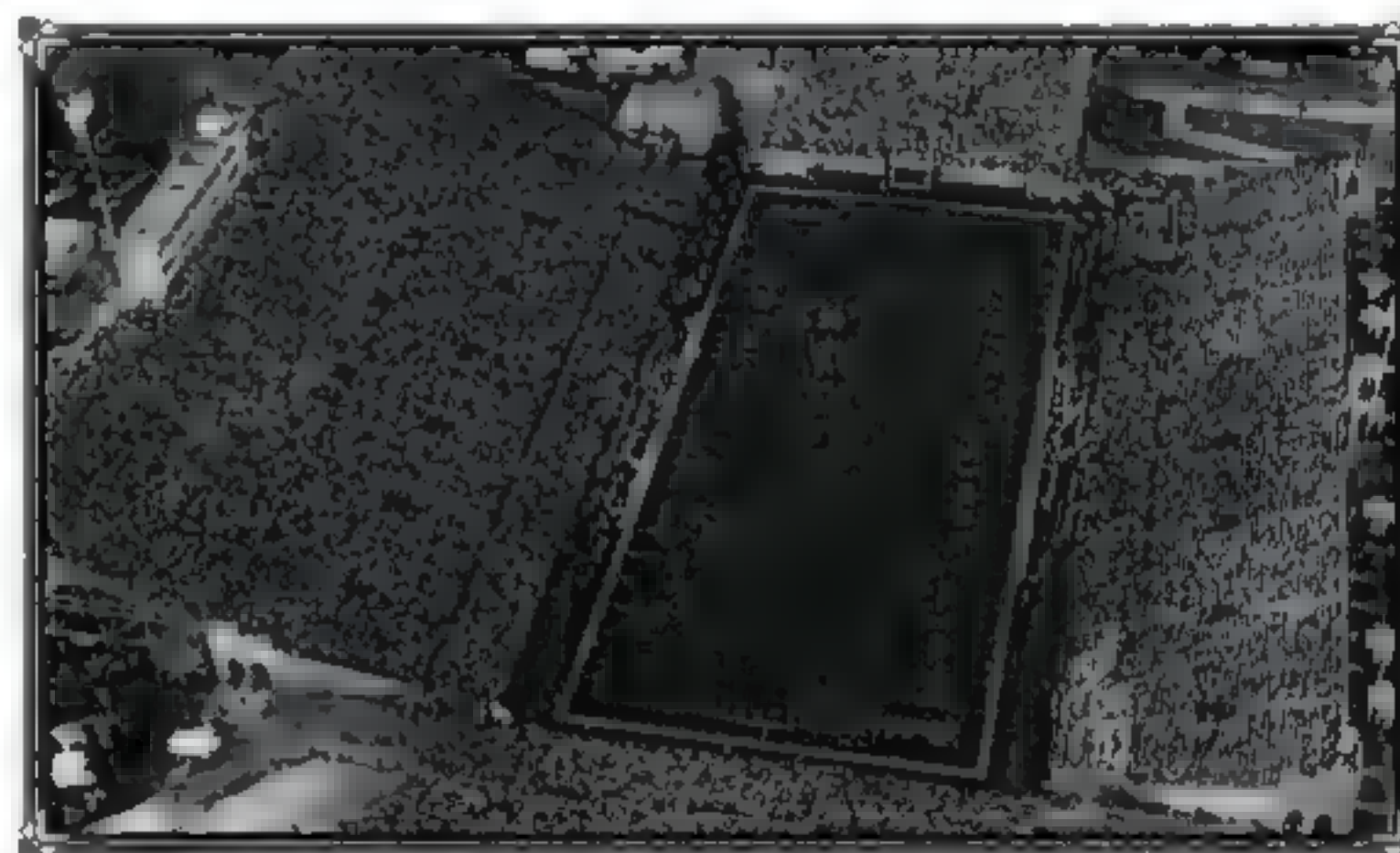
2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 30 OKLAHOMA
 Sept. 7 at Arkansas State
 Sept. 14 at Louisiana Tech
Sept. 21 at Baylor
 Sept. 28 KANSAS
 Oct. 12 BOISE STATE
 Oct. 19 at Hawaii
 Oct. 26 UTEP
 Nov. 2 RICE
 Nov. 9 at Fresno State
 Nov. 16 SAN JOSE STATE
 Nov. 23 at SMU

2001 RESULTS

INDIANA STATE	51-0	W
FRESNO STATE	18-37	L
at UTEP	10-26	L
NEW MEXICO STATE	7-24	L
at Boise State	10-41	L
HAWAII	15-36	L
at San Jose State	27-63	L
at Oklahoma	0-58	L
at Rice	32-59	L
SMU	14-24	L
LOUISIANA TECH	7-19	L

(1-10, 0-8 WAC)



SKELLY STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Tulsa

Rushing Attempts 8, Shawn Washington, 1995	Passing Completions 16, Jeff Watson, 1995
Rushing Yards 94, Shawn Washington, 1995	Passing Yards 230, Jeff Watson, 1995 124, Adrian Burk, 1948
Receptions 7, Kalief Muhammad, 1995 4, Jasper Flanakin, 1948	Passing Touchdowns 1, Jeff Watson, 1995 1, Adrian Burk, 1948
Receiving Yards 138, Kalief Muhammad, 1995 90, Jasper Flanakin, 1948	Team Bests Rushing Attempts: 52 (1995) Rushing Yards: 212 (1995) Passing Attempts: 33 (1995) Passing Completions: 22 (1995) Passing Yards: 284 (1995) Total Offense: 496 (1995)
Passing Attempts 19, Jeff Watson, 1995 12, Adrian Burk, 1948	

www.tulsa-hurricane.com

October 5 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



KANSAS FACTS

Location: Lawrence, Kan.
Founded: 1866
Enrollment: 26,894
Chancellor: Dr. Robert Hemenway
Athletic Director: Dr. Allen Bohl
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Jayhawks
Colors: Crimson and Blue
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 50,250

COACHES



MANGINO

Head Coach: Mark Mangino
Alma Mater: Youngstown St. (1987)
Record at KU: first year
Career Record: first year
Football Phone: (785) 864-3392
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:
 Brandon Blaney (Youngstown St., 1999)
Tight Ends
 Clint Bowen (Kansas, 1999)
Running Backs/Special Teams
 Ken Conatser (Cincinnati, 1962)
Offensive Line
 Tyrone Dixon (Indiana [PA], 1986)
Wide Receivers
 Dave Doeren (Drake, 1994)
Linebackers
 Pat Henderson (Kansas, 1975)
Defensive Backs
 Travis Jones (Georgia, 1994)
Defensive Ends
 Nick Quartaro (Iowa, 1977)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Bill Young (Oklahoma State, 1967)
Defensive Coord./Defensive Tackles

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 3-8, 1-7 Big 12
Conference Finish: 6th Big 12 North
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 39 (18 offense, 18 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 21 (10 offense, 10 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 11 (6 offense, 5 defense)
Starters Lost: 12 (6 offense, 6 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (6): RB Reggie Duncan, WR Byron Gasaway, OG Kyle Grady, WR Hamson Hill, TE David Hurst, OT Justin Sands
Returning Defensive Starters (5): DE Charlie Dennis, LB Leo Etienne, CB Carl Ivey, SS Jake LaTourneau, DT Travis Watkins

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 at Iowa State
 Sept. 7 at UNLV
 Sept. 14 SW MISSOURI STATE
 Sept. 21 BOWLING GREEN
 Sept. 28 at Tulsa
 Oct. 5 at Baylor
 Oct. 12 COLORADO
 Oct. 19 TEXAS A&M
 Oct. 26 at Missouri
 Nov. 2 KANSAS STATE
 Nov. 9 at Nebraska
 Nov. 16 OKLAHOMA STATE

2001 RESULTS

SW MISSOURI STATE	24-10	W
UCLA	17-41	L
at Colorado	16-27	L
at Texas Tech (2OT)	34-31	W
OKLAHOMA	10-38	L
MISSOURI	34-38	L
at Kansas State	6-40	L
NEBRASKA	7-51	L
at Texas	0-59	L
IOWA STATE	7-49	L
WYOMING	27-14	W

(3-8, 1-7 Big 12)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 3-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Lawrence: KU leads, 2-1

Baylor points: 114
Kansas points: 108

Games decided by 3 pts. or less: none

Games decided by 7 pts. or less: BU leads, 1-0

SID



LEDY

Football SID: Janay Leddy
Home Phone: (785) 218-8083
E-Mail: janayl@ukans.edu
SID: Mitch Germann
Home Phone: (785) 550-3140
Press Box: (785) 864-5592 or 5593
SID FAX: (785) 864-7944
SID Mailing Address:
 Allen Fieldhouse
 1651 Naismith Drive
 Lawrence, KS 66045-7538

(785) 864-3417



MEMORIAL STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Kansas

Rushing Attempts

24, Darrell Bush, 1998
 22, Eldwin Raphael, 1989

Rushing Yards

138, Eldwin Raphael, 1988
 133, Darrell Bush, 1998

Receptions

5, Morns Anderson, 1998
 4, Reggie Newhouse, 1999

Receiving Yards

147, Morris Anderson, 1998
 72, Jeffery Murray, 1989

Passing Attempts

31, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 29, Jermaine Alfred, 1998

Passing Completions

15, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 15, Jermaine Alfred, 1998

Passing Yards

288, Jermaine Anderson, 1998
 147, Jermaine Anderson, 1999

Passing Touchdowns

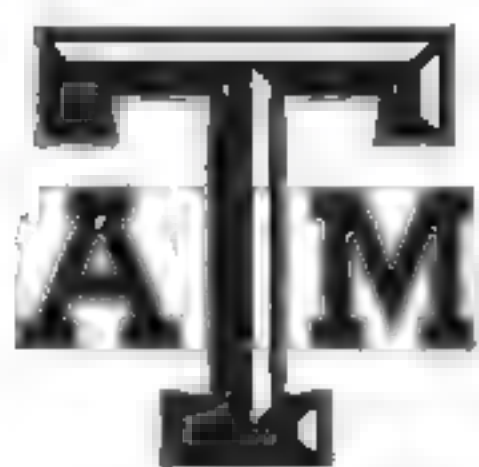
1, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
 1, Brad Goebel, 1989

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 63 (1989)
Rushing Yards: 313 (1989)
Passing Attempts: 16 (1999)
Passing Completions: 35 (1999)
Passing Yards: 288 (1998)
Total Offense: 467 (1989)

www.KUathletics.com

October 12 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



A&M FACTS

Location: College Station, Texas
Founded: 1871
Enrollment: 44,701
President: TBA
Athletic Director: Wally Groff
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White
Stadium: Kyle Field
Capacity: 82,600

COACHES



SLOCUM

Head Coach: R.C. Slocum
Alma Mater: McNeese State (1967)
Record at A&M: 117-41-2 (13 years)
Career Record: 117-41-2 (13 years)
Football Phone: (979) 845-3500
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Dino Babers (Hawaii, 1984)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 J.B. Grimes (Henderson State, 1977)
Offensive Line
 Mike Hankwitz (Michigan, 1970)
Defensive Coordinator/Outside LBs
 Tam Hollingshead (SMU, 1976)
Tight Ends
 Ken Rucker (Carson-Newman, 1976)
Running Backs
 Shawn Slocum (Texas A&M, 1987)
Defensive Backs/Special Teams
 Kevin Sumlin (Purdue, 1986)
Asst. Head Coach/Wide Receivers
 Alan Weddell (Texas, 1973)
Inside Linebackers
 Buddy Wyatt (TCU, 1989)
Defensive Line

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 8-4, 4-4 Big 12
Conference Finish: T-3rd Big 12 South
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: Defeated TCU, 28-9 [Galleryfurniture.com]

Offensive System: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive System: 3-4

Lettermen Returning: 48 (24 offense, 20 defense, 4 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 13 (5 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 17 (10 offense, 7 defense)
Starters Lost: 5 (1 offense, 4 defense)

Returning Offensive Starters (10):
 RT Andre Brooks, TE Thomas Carriger, RB Derek Farmer, QB Mark Farris, LT Jami Hightower, WR Terrence Murphy, WR Jamaar Taylor, FB Joe Weber, RG Taylor Whitley, LG Billy Yates

Returning Defensive Starters (7): CB Sammy Davis, ILB Brian Gamble, SS Terrence Kiel, ILB Jared Morris, OLB Jarrod Penning, DE Ty Warren, CB Sean Weston

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE
 Sept. 7 at Pittsburgh
 Sept. 21 VIRGINIA TECH
 Sept. 28 LOUISIANA TECH
 Oct. 5 TEXAS TECH
Oct. 12 at Baylor
 Oct. 19 at Kansas
 Oct. 26 NEBRASKA
 Nov. 2 at Oklahoma State
 Nov. 9 OKLAHOMA
 Nov. 16 MISSOURI
 Nov. 29 at Texas

2001 RESULTS

McNEESE STATE	38-24	W
at Wyoming	28-20	W
OKLAHOMA STATE	21-7	W
NOTRE DAME	24-3	W
BAYLOR	16-10	W
at Colorado	21-31	L
at Kansas State	31-24	W
IOWA STATE	24-21	W
at Texas Tech	0-12	L
at Oklahoma	10-31	L
TEXAS	7-21	L
TCU [Galleryfurniture.com]	28-9	W

(8-4, 4-4 Big 12)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: A&M leads, 60-29-9
 • See page 269 for series scores •

at Waco: A&M leads, 30-18-6
at College Station: A&M leads, 28-10-3
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1

Baylor points: 1,084
Texas A&M points: 1,649

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 8-7-9

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 A&M leads, 24-13-9

Last 10 games: A&M leads, 10-0

Notes: Baylor played its second-ever football game against Texas A&M in 1899 ... The two schools will meet for the 99th time in 2002 ... Baylor's last win over A&M was in 1985 (20-15).

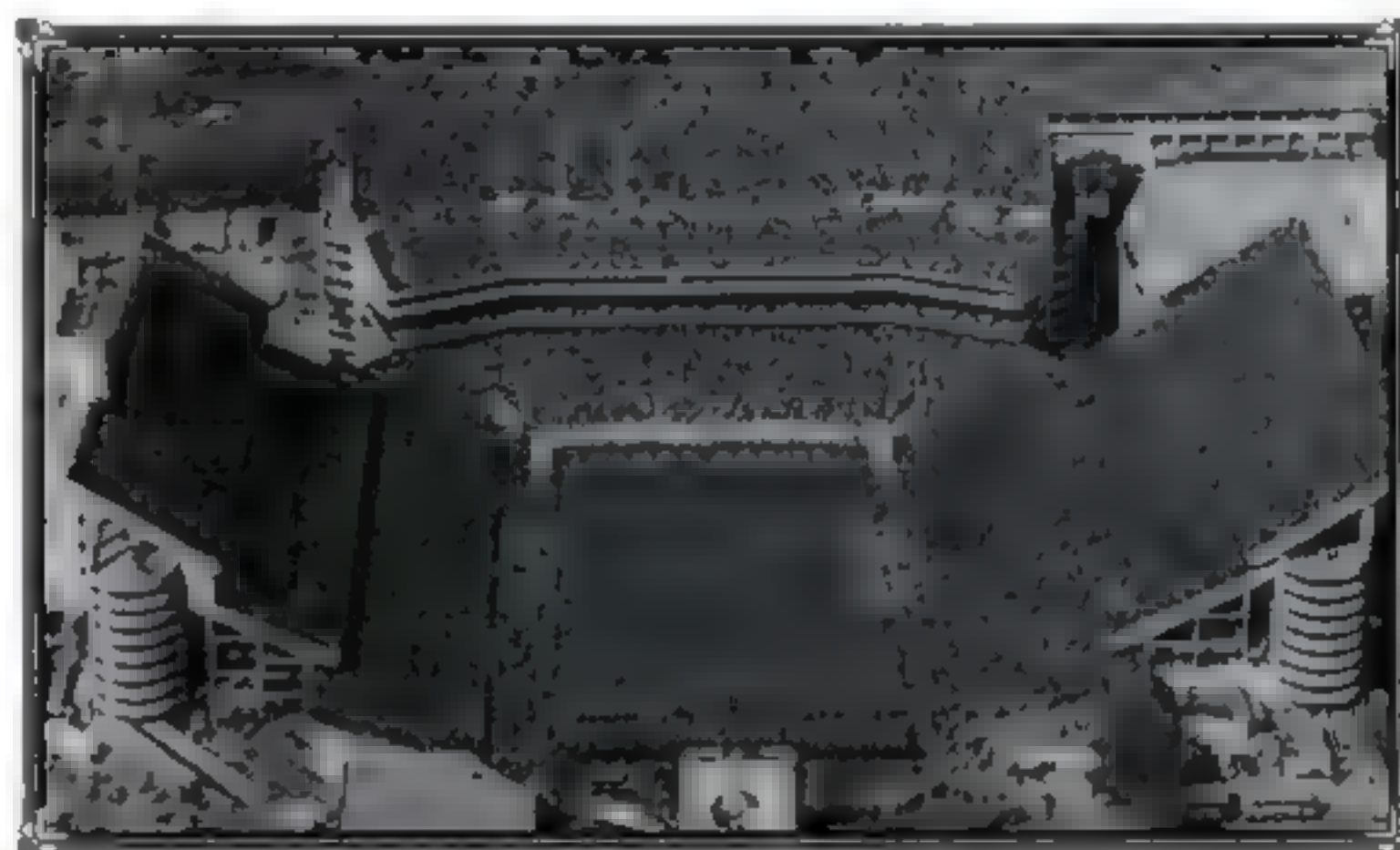
SID



CANNON

Assistant AD: Alan Cannon
Home Phone: (979) 696-9738
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Assistant SID: Brad Marquardt
Home Phone: (979) 696-5721
Assistant SID: Steve Milner
Home Phone: (979) 764-2984
SID FAX: (979) 845-0564
SID Mailing Address:
 P.O. Box 30017
 College Station, TX 77842-3017

(979) 845-5725



KYLE FIELD

Top Baylor Performances vs. Texas A&M

Rushing Attempts

30, Pinkie Palmer, 1968
 29, Alfred Anderson, 1983

Rushing Yards

207, Walter Abercrombie, 1978
 150, Allen Rice, 1982

Receptions

10, Derek Davis, 1970
 10, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Receiving Yards

163, Derek Davis, 1970
 156, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts

38, Greg Cicero, 2001
 38, Jeff Watson, 1995

Passing Completions

20, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
 19, Greg Cicero, 2001

Passing Yards

286, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
 273, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

4, Larry Isbell, 1950
 3, Jay Jeffrey, 1980 & Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 77 (1979)
Rushing Yards: 320 (1982)
Passing Attempts: 38 (1995 & 2001)
Passing Completions: 20 (1965)
Passing Yards: 273 (1986)
Total Offense: 466 (1982)

www.AggieAthletics.com

October 19 • Folsom Field (50,942) • Boulder, Colorado



CU FACTS

Location: Boulder, Colo.
Founded: 1876
Enrollment: 26,597
President: Dr. Elizabeth Hoffman
Athletic Director: Dick Tharp
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Buffaloes
Colors: Silver, Gold and Black
Stadium: Folsom Field
Capacity: 50,942

COACHES



BARNETT

Head Coach: Gary Barnett
Alma Mater: Missouri (1969)
Record at CU: 20-16 (3 years)
Career Record: 63-72-2 (12 years)
Football Phone: (303) 492-5330
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:

Eric Bieniemy (Colorado, 2001)
Running Backs
Dave Borbely (DePauw, 1981)
Offensive Line
Brian Cabral (Colorado, 1978)
Asst. Head Coach/Inside LBs
Jon Embree (Colorado, 1987)
Wide Receivers
Vance Joseph (Colorado 1994)
Defensive Backs
Vince Okruch (Culver-Stockton, 1977)
Defensive Coord./Outside LBs
Shawn Watson (Southern Illinois, 1982)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Chris Wilson (Oklahoma, 1992)
Defensive Line
John Wristen (So. Colorado, 1984)
Tight Ends

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 10-3, 7-1 Big 12
Conference Finish: 1st Big 12
 North, def. Texas, 39-37 [Big 12 Championship]
2001 Final Ranking: 9 AP, 9 USA
2001 Bowl Appearance: lost to Oregon, 38-16 [Fiesta]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 41 (20 offense, 19 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 30 (15 offense, 13 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 15 (7 offense, 8 defense)
Starters Lost: 7 (4 offense, 3 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): ST Justin Bates, TB Chris Brown, FB Brandon Drumm, SG Marwan Hage, C Wayne Lucier, R Derek McCoy, QB Craig Ochs
Returning Defensive Starters (8): DE Tyler Brayton, DT Brandon Dabdoub, DE Marques Harris, ILB Joey Johnson, CB Rodenck Sneed, CB Donald Stuckland, ILB Sean Tufts, OLB Drew Wahlroos

SERIES INFO

Series Record: CU leads, 7-4

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13

at Waco: CU leads, 3-1
at Boulder: CU leads, 4-2
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 195
Colorado points: 279

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 Tied, 1-1
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 CU leads, 2-1
Last 10 games: CU leads, 7-3

SID



PLATI

Assistant AD: Dave Plati
Home Phone: (303) 494-0445
E-Mail: david.plati@colorado.edu
Press Box: (303) 492-3209 or 5626
SID FAX: (303) 492-3811
SID Mailing Address:
 357 UCB
 Boulder, CO 80309-0357

(303) 492-5626

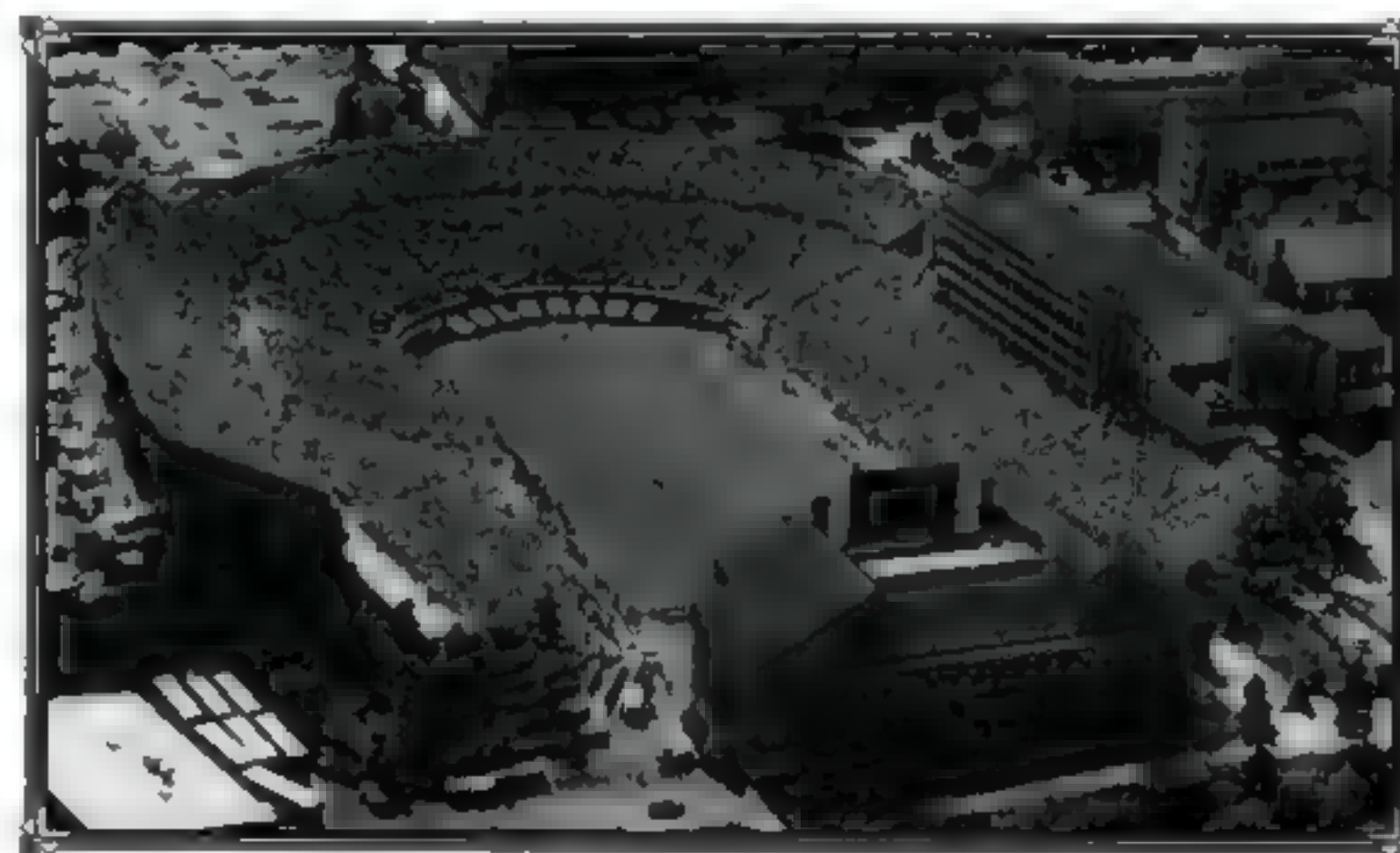
2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 Colorado State (Denver)
 Sept. 7 SAN DIEGO STATE
 Sept. 14 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
 Sept. 21 at UCLA
 Oct. 5 KANSAS STATE
 Oct. 12 at Kansas
Oct. 19 BAYLOR
 Oct. 26 TEXAS TECH
 Nov. 2 at Oklahoma
 Nov. 9 at Missouri
 Nov. 16 IOWA STATE
 Nov. 29 at Nebraska

2001 RESULTS

FRESNO STATE	22-24	L
Colorado State (Denver)	41-14	W
SAN JOSE STATE	51-15	W
KANSAS	27-16	W
at Kansas State	16-6	W
TEXAS A&M	31-21	W
at Texas	7-41	L
at Oklahoma State	22-19	W
MISSOURI	38-24	W
at Iowa State	40-27	W
NEBRASKA	62-36	W
Texas [Big 12]	39-37	W
Oregon [Fiesta]	16-38	L

(10-3, 7-1 Big 12)



FOLSOM FIELD

Top Baylor Performances vs. Colorado

Rushing Attempts

23, David Mims, 1991
 14, two players

Rushing Yards

106, Ronnie Bull, 1959
 104, David Mims, 1991

Receptions

6, George Cheshire, 1966
 4, two players

Receiving Yards

97, Brian Kilgore, 1973
 82, Reggie Milier, 1992

Passing Attempts

38, Terry Southall, 1966
 22, two players

Passing Completions

18, Terry Southall, 1966
 12, J.J. Joe, 1991

Passing Yards

262, J.J. Joe, 1992
 233, J.J. Joe, 1991

Passing Touchdowns

3, J.J. Joe, 1992
 2, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 54 (1993)
Rushing Yards: 236 (1993)
Passing Attempts: 38 (1966)
Passing Completions: 18 (1966)
Passing Yards: 262 (1992)
Total Offense: 428 (1991)

www.cubuffs.com



October 26 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



K-STATE FACTS

Location: Manhattan, Kan
Founded: 1863
Enrollment: 22,396
President: Dr. Jon Wefald
Athletic Director: Tim Weiser
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Wildcats
Colors: Purple and White
Stadium: KSU Stadium
Capacity: 50,000

COACHES



SNYDER

Head Coach: Bill Snyder
Alma Mater: William Jewell (1962)
Record at KSU: 105-49-1 (13 years)
Career Record: 105-49-1 (13 years)
Football Phone: (785) 532-5876
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday, 1:30 p.m.

Assistant Coaches:
Bret Bielema (Iowa, 1992)
Linebackers
Paul Dunn (Pittsburgh, 1983)
Run Game Coord./Offensive Line
Bobby Elliott (Iowa, 1975)
Defensive Coordinator/DBs
Ron Hudson (California, 1969)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Mo Latimore (Kansas State, 1976)
Defensive Tackles
Del Miller (Central, 1972)
Defensive Ends
Matt Miller (Kansas State, 1996)
Tight Ends
Greg Peterson (Neb. Wesleyan, 1984)
Pass Game Coord./WRs
Michael Smith (Kansas State, 1995)
Running Backs

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 6-6, 3-5 Big 12
Conference Finish: T-4th Big 12 North
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: lost to Syracuse [Insight.com]

Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 38 (16 offense, 19 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 21 (13 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Returning: 11 (3 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 15 (8 offense, 4 defense, 3 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (3): G Nick Leckey, QB Eli Roberson, C Steve Washington
Returning Defensive Starters (7): LB Josh Buhl, DT Justin Montgomery, CB Terence Newman, LB Terry Pierce, DT Tank Reese, DE Andrew Shull, DE Melvin Williams

SERIES INFO

Series Record: KSU leads, 3-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30

at Waco: KSU leads, 2-0
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 28
Kansas State points: 142

Games decided by 3 pts. or less: none
Games decided by 7 pts. or less: none

SID



DULL

Assistant AD: Doug Dull
Home Phone: (785) 770-8566
E-Mail: dgdull@ksu.edu
Assistant SID: Michelle Dubert
Assistant SID: Tom Gilbert
SID FAX: (785) 532-6093
SID Mailing Address:
 Bramlage Coliseum, Suite 37
 1800 College Avenue
 Manhattan, KS 66502

(785) 532-6735

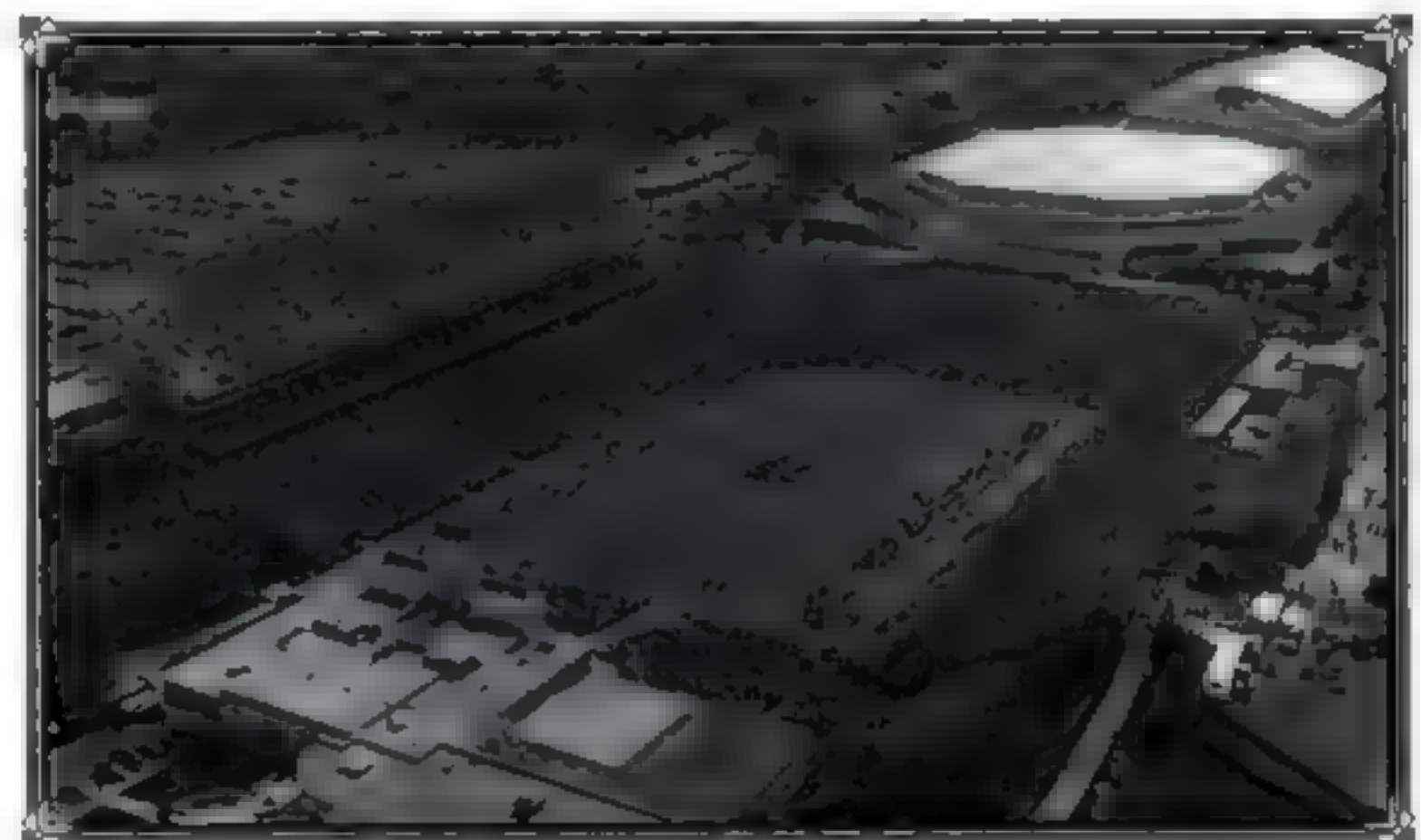
2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 WESTERN KENTUCKY
 Sept. 7 LOUISIANA-MONROE
 Sept. 14 EASTERN ILLINOIS
 Sept. 21 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
 Oct. 5 at Colorado
 Oct. 12 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Oct. 19 TEXAS
Oct. 26 at Baylor
 Nov. 2 at Kansas
 Nov. 9 IOWA STATE
 Nov. 16 NEBRASKA
 Nov. 23 at Missouri

2001 RESULTS

at Southern California	10-6	W
NEW MEXICO STATE	64-0	W
at Oklahoma	37-38	L
COLORADO	6-16	L
at Texas Tech	19-38	L
TEXAS A&M	24-31	L
KANSAS	40-6	W
at Iowa State	42-3	W
at Nebraska	21-31	L
LOUISIANA TECH	40-7	W
MISSOURI	24-3	W
Syracuse [Insight.com]	3-26	L

(6-6, 3-5 Big 12)



KSU STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Kansas State

Rushing Attempts
 16, Darrell Bush, 1999
 11, two players

Rushing Yards
 92, Odell James, 1998
 70, Darrell Bush, 1999

Receptions
 4, Morris Anderson, 1998
 4, Jerry Smith, 1969

Receiving Yards
 57, Morris Anderson, 1998
 41, Jerry Smith, 1969

Passing Attempts
 19, Si Southall, 1969
 15, Odell James, 1998

Passing Completions
 8, Odell James, 1998
 5, two players

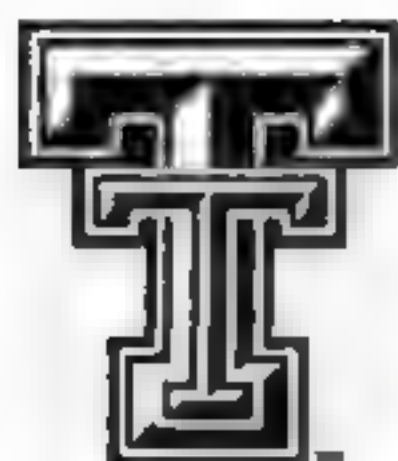
Passing Yards
 102, Odell James, 1998

Passing Touchdowns
 none

Team Bests
Rushing Attempts: 41 (1998)
Rushing Yards: 138 (1998)
Passing Attempts: 35 (1969)
Passing Completions: 13 (1998)
Passing Yards: 135 (1998)
Total Offense: 273 (1998)

www.k-statesports.com

November 3 • Jones SBC Stadium (51,000) • Lubbock, Texas



TECH FACTS

Location: Lubbock, Texas
 Founded: 1923
 Enrollment: 24,000
 President: Dr. David Schmidly
 Athletic Director: Gerald Myers
 Conference: Big 12 (South)
 Nicknames: Red Raiders
 Colors: Scarlet and Black
 Stadium: Jones Stadium
 Capacity: 51,000

COACHES



LEACH

Head Coach: Mike Leach
 Alma Mater: BYU (1983)
 Record at TT: 14-11 (2 years)
 Career Record: 14-11 (2 years)
 Football Phone: (806) 742-3355
 Weekly Press Conference: Monday,
 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Robert Anae (BYU, 1985)
Offensive Line
 Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Running Backs
 Dave Brown (Michigan, 1976)
Defensive Backs
 Sonny Dykes (Texas Tech, 1993)
Wide Receivers
 Ron Harris (Cal Lutheran, 1980)
Defensive Line
 Dana Holgorsen (Iowa Wesleyan, 1993)
Inside Receivers
 Greg McMackin (Southern Oregon, 1969)
Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coord.
 Ruffin McNeill (East Carolina, 1980)
Linebackers
 Manny Matsakis (Capital [Ohio], 1984)
Assoc. Head Coach/Special Teams

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 7-5, 4-4 Big 12
 Conf. Finish: T-3rd Big 12 South
 2001 Final Ranking: None
 2001 Bowl Appearance: lost to Iowa,
 19-16 [Alamo]

Offensive System: Multiple
 Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 50 (25 offense,
 22 defense, 3 specialty)
 Lettermen Lost: 16 (8 offense, 8
 defense)
 Starters Returning: 20 (8 offense, 9
 defense, 3 specialty)
 Starters Lost: 6 (4 offense, 2
 defense)
 Returning Offensive Starters (8): C
 Toby Cecil, WR Carlos Francis, QB
 Kliff Kingsbury, OL Daniel Loper, RB
 Foy Mulin, WR Anton Pargo, OL
 Rex Richards, IR Wes Welker
 Returning Defensive Starters (9): DT
 Lamont Anderson, SS Ryan Aycock,
 LB Lawrence Flugence, DB Joselio
 Hanson, DT Clayton Harmon, DE
 Aaron Hunt, DE Rodney McKinney,
 DB Ricky Sailor, LB Mike Smith

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 24 at Ohio State
 Sept. 7 at SMU
 Sept. 14 OLE MISS
 Sept. 21 NORTH CAROLINA STATE
 Sept. 27 at New Mexico
 Oct. 5 at Texas A&M
 Oct. 12 at Iowa State
 Oct. 19 MISSOURI
 Oct. 26 at Colorado
 Nov. 2 BAYLOR
 Nov. 9 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Nov. 16 TEXAS
 Nov. 23 at Oklahoma

2001 RESULTS

NEW MEXICO	42-30	W
at North Texas	42-14	W
at Texas	7-42	L
KANSAS (OT)	31-34	L
KANSAS STATE	38-19	W
at Nebraska	31-41	L
at Baylor	63-19	W
TEXAS A&M	12-0	W
at Oklahoma State	49-30	W
OKLAHOMA	13-30	L
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	58-3	W
Iowa [Alamo]	16-19	L

(7-5, 4-4 Big 12)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 32-27-1
 • See page 270 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 18-8
 at Lubbock: TT leads, 19-14-1

Baylor points: 1,138
 Texas Tech points: 1,111

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 Tied, 4-4-1
 Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 BU leads, 10-8-1
 Last 10 games: TT leads, 8-2

Notes: Baylor and Texas Tech have
 met 60 times, with Baylor winning the
 first meeting, 34-0, in Waco in 1929 ..
 The two have met every year since
 1956 ... After the Bears won six-of-
 seven in the series from 1984-90, Tech
 has won 9-of-11 since

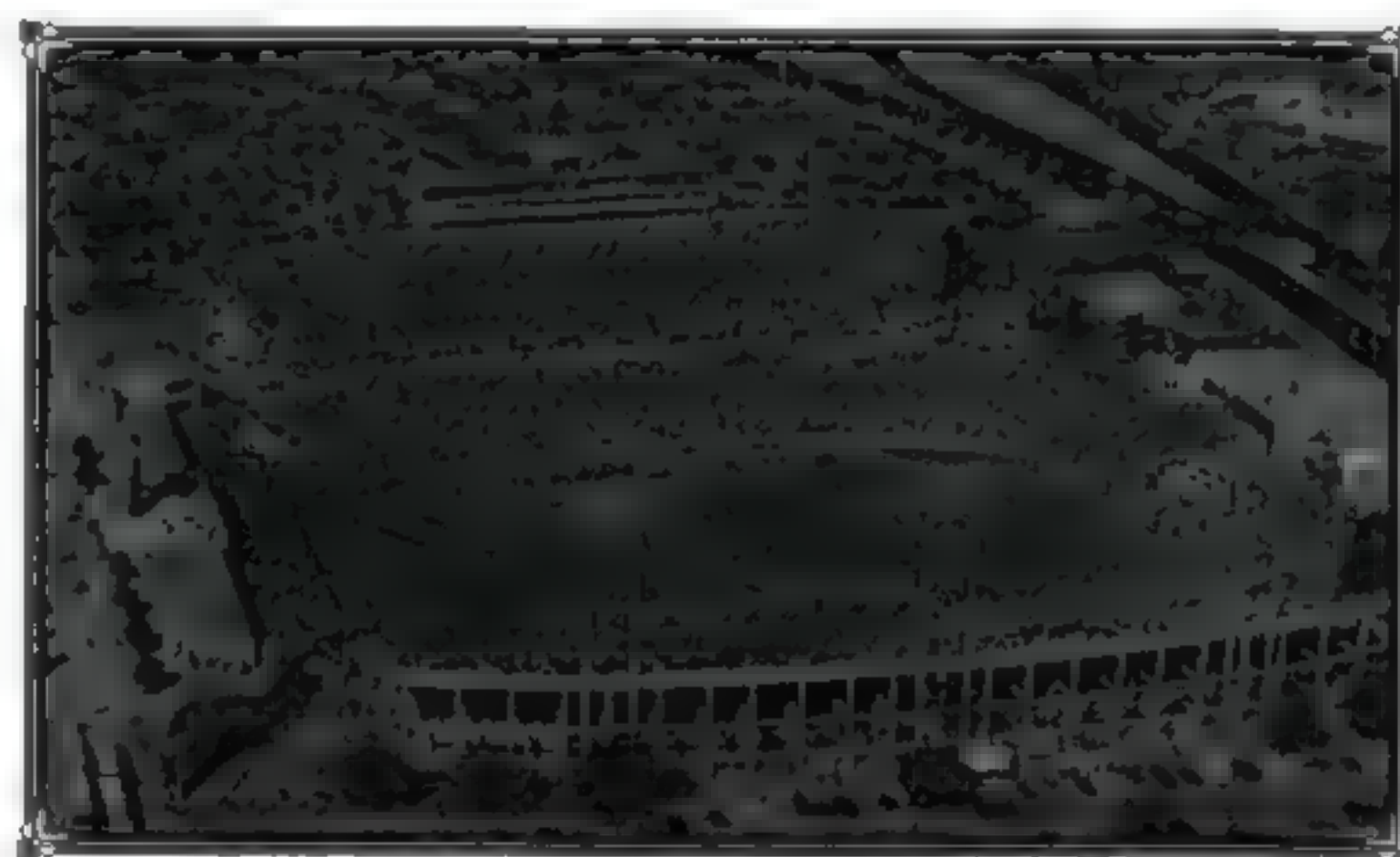
SID



COOK

Asst. AD/Media Rel.: Chris Cook
 Home Phone: (806) 748-7702
 E-Mail: chns.cook@ttu.edu
 Associate Director: Tammi Hoffman
 Home Phone: (806) 745-5809
 E-Mail: tammi.hoffman@ttu.edu
 SID FAX: (806) 742-1970
 SID Mailing Address:
 6th and Red Raider Avenue
 Lubbock, TX 79409

(806) 742-2770



JONES SBC STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Texas Tech

Rushing Attempts

36, Matthew Williams, 1970
 30, Eldwin Raphael, '89 & Gary Blair, '76

Rushing Yards

199, Gary Blair, 1976
 168, David Mims, 1991

Receptions

10, Bob Trout, 1951
 8, Charles Dancer, 1973

Receiving Yards

154, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 138, Lawrence Elkins, 1964

Passing Attempts

42, Terry Southall, 1966
 39, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Completions

24, Terry Southall, 1966
 22, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

Passing Yards

347, Brad Goebel, 1989
 309, Cody Carlson, 1986

Passing Touchdowns

3, Don Trull, 1963

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 66 (1990)
 Rushing Yards: 347 (1985)
 Passing Attempts: 42 (1966)
 Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
 Passing Yards: 377 (1986)
 Total Offense: 568 (1986)

www.texastech.com

November 9 • Darrell K Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium (80,082) • Austin, Texas



TEXAS FACTS

Location: Austin, Texas
Founded: 1883
Enrollment: 46,810
President: Dr. Larry Faulkner
Men's AD: DeLoss Dodds
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White
Stadium: Darrell K Royal-Texas Mem.
Capacity: 80,082

COACHES



BROWN

Head Coach: Mack Brown
Alma Mater: Florida State (1974)
Record at UT: 38-13 (4 years)
Career Record: 124-87-1 (18 years)
Football Phone: (512) 471-3050
Weekly Press Conference:
 Monday, 11 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:
 Duane Akina (Washington, 1979)
Defensive Backs
 Bruce Chambers (North Texas, 1982)
Running Backs
 Greg Davis (McNeese State, 1973)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Darryl Drake (Western Kentucky, 1980)
Wide Receivers
 Hardee McCrary (Austin College, 1973)
Defensive Ends
 Mac McWhorter (Georgia, 1974)
Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends
 Tim Nunez (Lamar, 1970)
Offensive Guards/Centers
 Carl Reese (Missouri, 1966)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
 Mike Tolieson (Delta State, 1970)
Defensive Tackles/Special Teams

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 11-2, 7-1 Big 12
Conference Finish: 1st Big 12 South
2001 Final Ranking: 5 AP, 5 USA
2001 Bowl Appearance: Defeated
 Washington, 47-43 [Holiday]

Offensive System: Pro Set
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 43 (27 offense, 12 defense, 4 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 19 (8 offense, 11 defense)
Starters Returning: 15 (8 offense, 5 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (3 offense, 6 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): RB Cedric Benson, OT Robbie Doane, OG Derrick Dockery, OG Tillman Holloway, WR B.J. Johnson, TE Bo Scarfe, QB Chris Simms, FB Matt Trissel, WR Roy Williams
Returning Defensive Starters (5): CB Rod Babers, DE Cory Redding, DE Kalen Thornton, DT Marcus Tubbs, CB Nathan Vasher

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug 31 NORTH TEXAS
 Sept. 14 at North Carolina
 Sept. 21 HOUSTON
 Sept. 28 at Tulane
 Oct. 5 OKLAHOMA STATE
 Oct. 12 Oklahoma (Dallas)
 Oct. 19 at Kansas State
 Oct. 26 IOWA STATE
 Nov. 2 at Nebraska
 Nov. 9 **BAYLOR**
 Nov. 16 at Texas Tech
 Nov. 29 TEXAS A&M

2001 RESULTS

NEW MEXICO STATE	41-7	W
NORTH CAROLINA	44-14	W
at Houston	53-26	W
TEXAS TECH	42-7	W
Oklahoma (Dallas)	3-14	L
at Oklahoma State	45-17	W
COLORADO	41-7	W
at Missouri	35-16	W
at Baylor	49-10	W
KANSAS	59-0	W
at Texas A&M	21-7	W
Colorado [Big 12]	37-39	L
Washington [Holiday]	47-43	W
(11-2, 7-1 Big 12)		

SERIES INFO

Series Record: UT leads, 65-22-4
 • See page 269 for series scores •
at Waco: UT leads, 25-14-2
at Austin: UT leads, 39-8-2
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
at San Antonio, TX: UT leads, 1-0
Baylor points: 1,063
Texas points: 2,026

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 UT leads, 9-7-4
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 UT leads, 19-10-4
Last 10 games: UT leads, 9-1

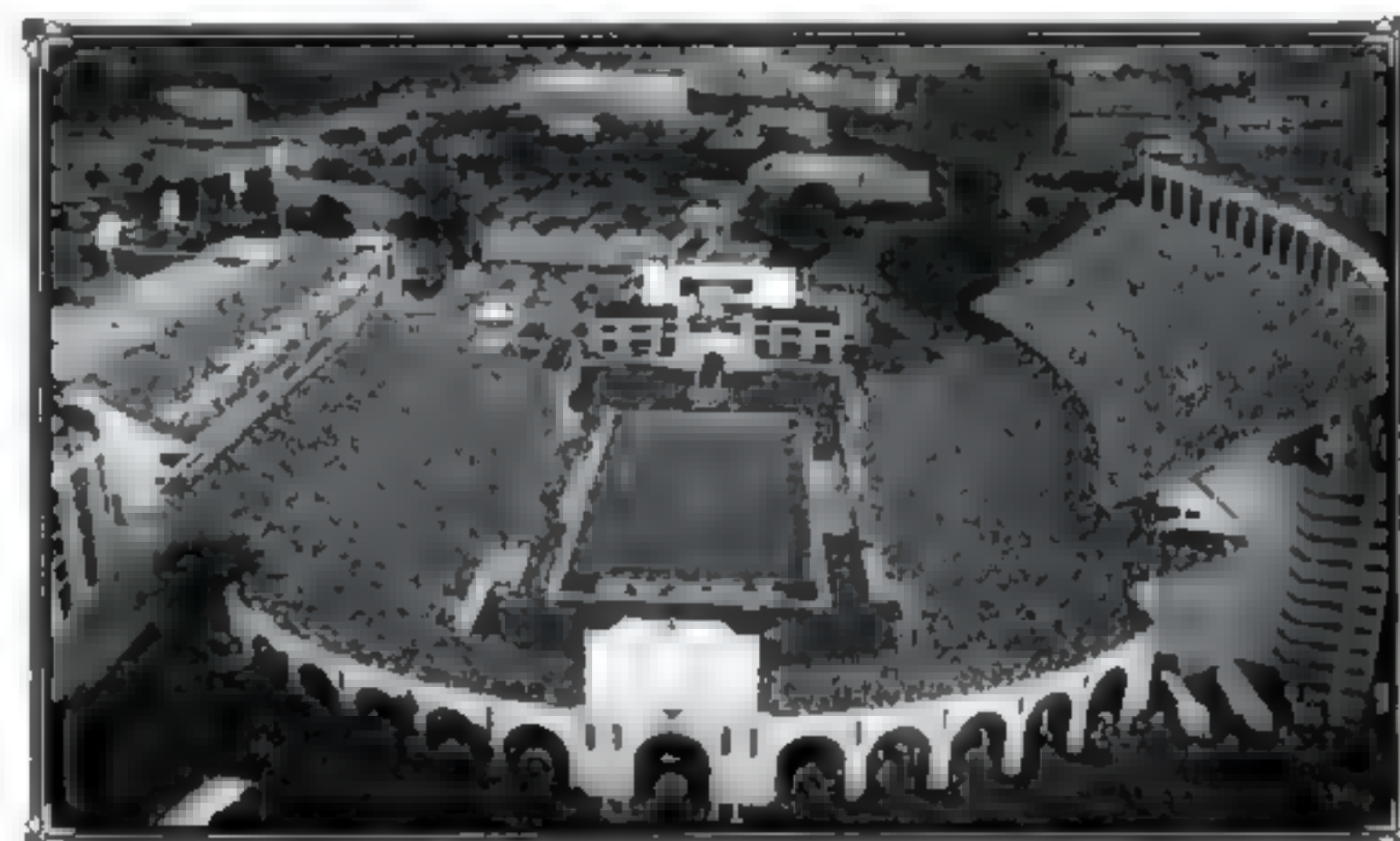
Notes: Baylor and Texas first met in 1901 ... 2002 will mark the 92nd meeting in the series ... Since winning four-of-five against Texas from 1988-92, Baylor has won just once in the last 10 meetings.

SID



BIANCO

Asst. AD/Media Rel.: John Bianco
Home Phone: (512) 288-6547
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
Asst. AD/External Services: Bill Little
Home Phone: (512) 335-9572
Assistant Director: Brian Hernandez
Press Box: (512) 471-1641
SID FAX: (512) 471-6040
SID Mailing Address:
 2101 San Jacinto
 Belmont Hall, Room 327
 Austin, TX 78705
(512) 471-6036



ROYAL-TEXAS MEM. STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Texas

Rushing Attempts
 30, Eldwin Raphael, 1988
 30, Walter Abercrombie, 1980

Rushing Yards
 210, Jerod Douglas, 1994
 153, Dexter Ford, 1996

Receptions
 12, Lawrence Elkins, 1963
 10, Gerald McNeil, 1983

Receiving Yards
 161, Alcy Jackson, 1974
 151, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

Passing Attempts
 39, Don Trull, 1963
 36, Josh Zachry, 2001

Passing Completions
 24, Terry Southall, 1966
 21, Josh Zachry, 2001

Passing Yards
 351, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
 287, Brad Goebel, 1987

Team Bests
Rushing Attempts: 71 (1980)
Rushing Yards: 302 (1980)
Passing Attempts: 54 (1983)
Passing Completions: 24 (1966 & 2001)
Passing Yards: 351 (1974)
Total Offense: 476 (1974)

www.MackBrown-TexasFootball.com

November 16 • Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000) • Waco, Texas



OU FACTS

Location: Norman, Okla
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 28,954
President: David L. Boren
Athletic Director: Joe Castiglione
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Sooners
Colors: Crimson and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 72,765

COACHES



STOOPS

Head Coach: Bob Stoops
Alma Mater: Iowa (1983)
Record at OU: 31-7 (3 years)
Career Record: 31-7 (3 years)
Football Phone: (405) 325-2345
Weekly Press Conference: Tuesday,
 11:15 a.m.

Assistant Coaches:

Cale Gundy (Oklahoma, 1994)
Running Backs
 Jonathan Hayes (Iowa, 1984)
Tight Ends/Special Teams Coord
 Chuck Long (Iowa, 1985)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
 Jackie Shipp (Langston, 1992)
Defensive Line
 Mike Stoops (Iowa, 1984)
Assoc. Head Coach/Co-Def. Coord.
 Brent Venables (Kansas State, 1992)
Co-Defensive Coordinator/LBs
 Kevin Wilson (North Carolina, 1987)
Offensive Line/Run Game Coord.
 Bobby Jack Wright (Texas A&I, 1980)
Defensive Ends
 Darrell Wyatt (Kansas State, 1989)
Wide Receivers

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 11-2, 6-2 Big 12
Conference Finish: 2nd South
2001 Final Ranking: 6 AP, 6 USA
2001 Bowl Appearance: Def.
 Arkansas, 10-3 [Cotton]

Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 39 (23 offense,
 16 defense)

Lettermen Lost: 17 (8 offense, 6
 defense, 3 specialty)

Starters Returning: 16 (9 offense, 7
 defense)

Starters Lost: 9 (3 offense, 4
 defense, 2 specialty)

Returning Offensive Starters (9): C
 Vince Carter, WR Mark Clayton, WR
 Curtis Fagan, OT Jerod Fields, RB
 Quentin Griffin, QB Nate Hybl, OL
 Wes Sims, TE Trent Smith, OG Mike
 Skinner

Returning Defensive Starters (7): FS
 Brandon Everage, DT Tommie
 Harris, DT Kory Klein, LB Teddy
 Lehman, CB Derrick Strait, DE
 Jimmy Wilkerson, CB Andre Woolfolk

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 30 at Tulsa
 Sept. 7 ALABAMA
 Sept. 14 UTEP
 Sept. 28 SOUTH FLORIDA
 Oct. 5 at Missouri
 Oct. 12 Texas (Dallas)
 Oct. 19 IOWA STATE
 Nov. 2 COLORADO
 Nov. 9 at Texas A&M
 Nov. 16 at Baylor
 Nov. 23 TEXAS TECH
 Nov. 30 at Oklahoma State

2001 RESULTS

NORTH CAROLINA	41-27	W
at Air Force	44-3	W
NORTH TEXAS	37-10	W
KANSAS STATE	38-37	W
Texas (Dallas)	14-3	W
at Kansas	38-10	W
BAYLOR	33-17	W
at Nebraska	10-20	L
TULSA	58-0	W
TEXAS A&M	31-10	W
at Texas Tech	30-13	W
OKLAHOMA STATE	13-16	L
Arkansas [Cotton]	10-3	W

(11-2, 6-2 Big 12)

SERIES INFO

Series Record: OU leads, 11-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000:	OU, 56-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
2001:	OU, 33-17	at Norman	Oct. 20

at Waco: OU leads, 5-0
at Norman: OU leads, 6-0

Baylor points: 150
Oklahoma points: 364

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
 OU leads, 1-0

Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
 OU leads, 2-0

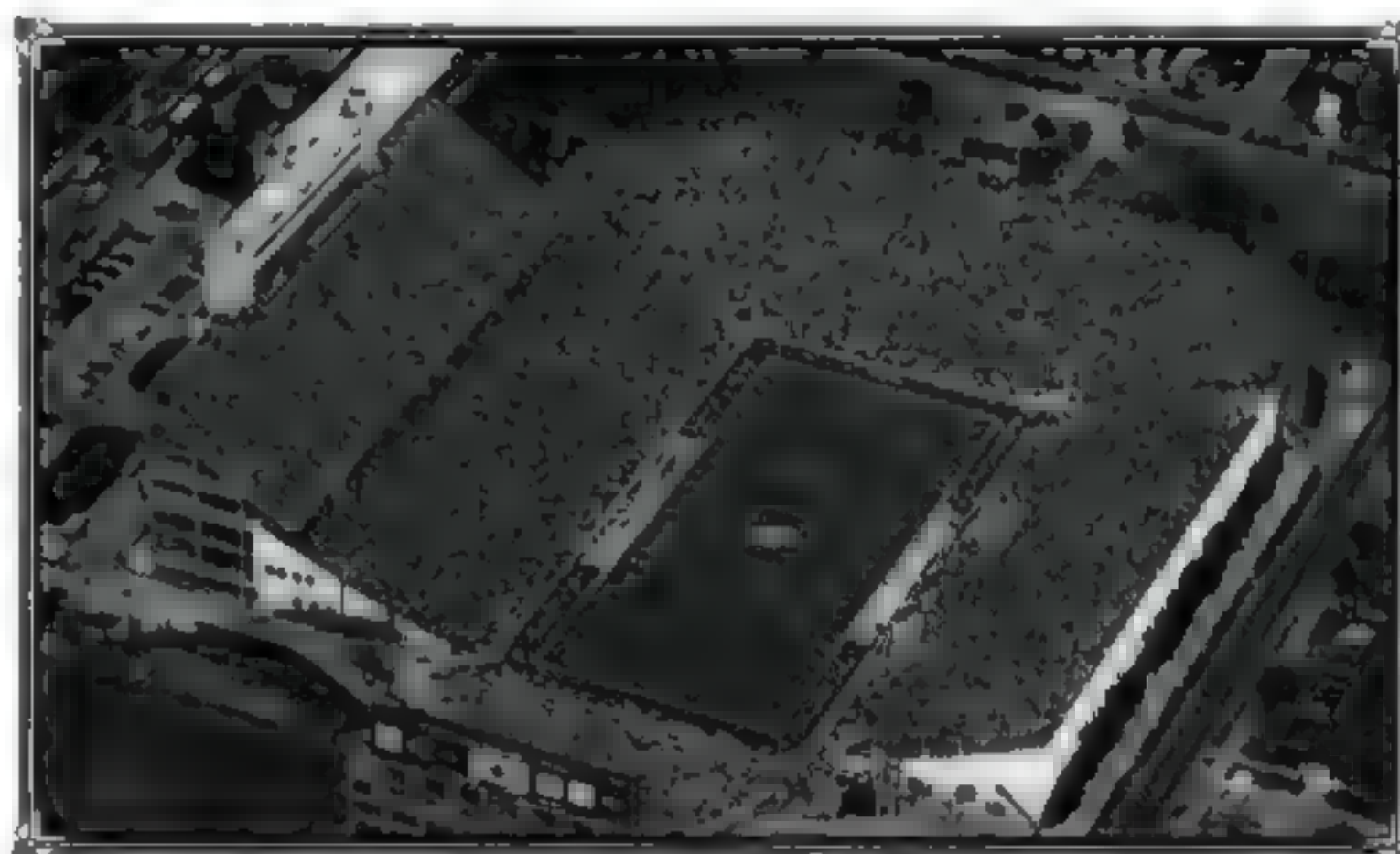
SID



MOSSMAN

Director: Kenny Mossman
Home Phone: (405) 321-2220
E-Mail: kmossman@ou.edu
Assistant Director: Danielle Felter
Home Phone: (806) 579-9396
Press Box Phone: (405) 325-3116
SID FAX: (405) 325-7623
SID Mailing Address:
 180 West Brooks #235
 Norman, OK 73019

(405) 325-8231



MEMORIAL STADIUM

Top Baylor Performances vs. Oklahoma

Rushing Attempts

20, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 16, Lincoln Coleman, 1989

Rushing Yards

135, Jerod Douglas, 1996
 88, Ron Francis, 1984

Receptions

5, Jeff Murray, 1989

Receiving Yards

79, Pearce Pegross, 1996
 61, Darius Thompson, 1998

Passing Attempts

28, Greg Cicero, 2001
 27, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

Passing Completions

18, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
 14, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 14, Brad Goebel, 1989

Passing Yards

174, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
 165, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

Passing Touchdowns

3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

Team Bests

Rushing Attempts: 52 (1974)
Rushing Yards: 207 (1997)
Passing Attempts: 37 (1984)
Passing Completions: 17 (1984)
Passing Yards: 165 (1984)
Total Offense: 344 (1997)

www.soonersports.com

November 23 • Lewis Field (48,500) • Stillwater, Oklahoma



OSU FACTS

Location: Stillwater, Okla
Founded: December 1890
Enrollment: 21,130
President: Dr. James Halligan
Athletic Director: Terry Don Phillips
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nicknames: Cowboys
Colors: Orange and Black
Stadium: Lewis Field
Capacity: 48,500

COACHES



MILES

Head Coach: Les Miles
Alma Mater: Michigan (1975)
Record at OSU: 4-7 (1 year)
Career Record: 4-7 (1 year)
Football Phone: (405) 744-5737
Weekly Press Conference: Monday, Noon

Assistant Coaches:
Bill Clay (Arkansas, 1963)
Defensive Coordinator
Joe DeForrest (UL-Lafayette, 1987)
Special Teams/Cornerbacks
Mike Gundy (Oklahoma State, 1989)
Offensive Coordinator
Josh Henson (Oklahoma State, 1997)
Tight Ends
Doug Mallory (Michigan, 1988)
Defensive Backs
Calvin Miller (Oklahoma State, 1976)
Defensive Line
Chuck Moller (Minnesota-Morris, 1983)
Offensive Line
Larry Porter (Memphis, 1996)
Running Backs
Darrell Wyatt (Kansas State, 1989)
Passing Game Coord./Receivers

TEAM INFO

2001 Record: 4-7, 2-6 Big 12
Conference Finish: 5th South
2001 Final Ranking: None
2001 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple I
Defensive System: 4-6

Lettermen Returning: 37 (17 offense, 18 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 23 (9 offense, 12 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 18 (8 offense, 8 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 7 (3 offense, 3 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): TB Tatum Bell, WR T.D. Bryant, FB Mike Denard, LT Kyle Eaton, WR John Lewis, TE Mark Milosevich, QB Aso Pogi, WR Rashaun Woods
Returning Defensive Starters (8): NG LaWaylon Brown, CB Rickland Holmes-Miller, DB Chris Massey, DE Greg Richmond, LB Terrence Robinson, DE Khreem Smith, CB Darrent Williams, DT Kevin Williams

SERIES INFO

Series Record: BU leads, 11-9
• See page 268 for series scores •

at Waco: BU leads, 5-3
at Stillwater: Tied, 5-5
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1
at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0
at Oklahoma City, OK: BU leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 288
Oklahoma State points: 366

Games decided by 3 pts. or less: BU leads, 1-0
Games decided by 7 pts. or less: BU leads, 5-1
Last 10 games: OSU leads, 8-2

SID



BUZZARD

Assistant AD: Steve Buzzard
Home Phone: (405) 377-8533
E-Mail: buzzards@okstate.edu
Coordinator: Thomas Samuel
Home Phone: (405) 377-0974
E-Mail: samuetv@okstate.edu
SID FAX: (405) 744-7754
SID Mailing Address:
 220 Athletics Center
 Stillwater, OK 74078

(405) 744-7714

2002 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31 Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)
 Sept. 7 NORTHERN IOWA
 Sept. 14 UCLA
 Sept. 21 SMU
 Oct. 5 at Texas
 Oct. 12 at Kansas State
 Oct. 19 NEBRASKA
 Nov. 2 TEXAS A&M
 Nov. 9 at Texas Tech
 Nov. 16 at Kansas
 Nov. 23 **BAYLOR**
 Nov. 30 OKLAHOMA

2001 RESULTS

at Southern Miss	9-17	L
LOUISIANA TECH	30-23	W
at Texas A&M	7-21	L
NORTHWESTERN ST.	24-0	W
MISSOURI	38-41	L
TEXAS	17-45	L
at Iowa State	14-28	L
COLORADO	19-22	L
TEXAS TECH	30-49	L
at Baylor	38-22	W
at Oklahoma	16-13	W

(4-7, 2-6 Big 12)



LEWIS FIELD

























Top Baylor Performances vs. Oklahoma State

Rushing Attempts 25, Steve Beard, 1974 22, Anthony Overstreet, 1998	Passing Completions 14, Aaron Karas, 2001 14, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
Rushing Yards 113, Anthony Overstreet, 1998 91, Steve Beard, 1974	Passing Yards 223, Jeff Watson, 1994 200, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
Receptions 10, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet] 8, Reggie Newhouse, 2001	Passing Touchdowns 3, Neal Jeffrey, 1974 2, two players
Receiving Yards 163, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet] 107, John Stanley, 1994	Team Bests Rushing Attempts: 57 (1972) Rushing Yards: 202 (2001) Passing Attempts: 43 (2001) Passing Completions: 27 (2001) Passing Yards: 315 (2001) Total Offense: 517 (2001)
Passing Attempts 31, Jermaine Alfred, 1998 27, Jeff Watson, 1996	

www.OKstate.com

OPPONENT SCHEDULES

OPPONENTS













	California 	Samford 	New Mexico 	Tulsa 	Kansas 	Texas A&M 	Colorado 	Kansas State 	Texas Tech 	Texas 	Oklahoma 	Oklahoma State 
Aug. 31		North Alabama (Aug. 29)	at N.C. State (Aug. 24) Weber State (Aug. 31)	Oklahoma (Aug. 30)	at Iowa State	Louisiana-Lafayette	Colorado State [Denver]	Western Kentucky	at Ohio State (Aug. 24)	North Texas	at Tulsa	Louisiana Tech [Shreveport]
Sept. 7	New Mexico State		at Air Force	at Arkansas State	at UNLV	at Pittsburgh	San Diego State	Louisiana-Monroe	at SMU		Alabama	Northern Iowa
Sept. 14	at Michigan State	Nicholls State		at Louisiana Tech	SW Missouri State		Southern California	Eastern Illinois	Ole Miss	at North Carolina	UTEP	UCLA
Sept. 21	Air Force	UT-Martin	at New Mexico State		Bowling Green	Virginia Tech	at UCLA	Southern California	North Carolina State	Houston		SMU
Sept. 28	Washington State		Texas Tech (Sept. 27)	Kansas	at Tulsa	Louisiana Tech			at New Mexico (Sept. 27)	at Tulane	South Florida	
Oct. 5	at Washington	at Jacksonville State				Texas Tech	Kansas State	at Colorado	at Texas A&M	Oklahoma State	at Missouri	at Texas
Oct. 12	at Southern California		at UNLV	Boise State	Colorado		at Kansas	Oklahoma State	at Iowa State	Oklahoma [Dallas]	Texas [Dallas]	at Kansas State
Oct. 19	UCLA	Alcorn State	at Utah State	at Hawaii	Texas A&M	at Kansas		Texas	Missouri	at Kansas State	Iowa State	Nebraska
Oct. 26	at Oregon State	at Morris Brown	Utah	UTEP	at Missouri	Nebraska	Texas Tech		at Colorado	Iowa State		
Nov. 2		at Murray State		Rice	Kansas State	at Oklahoma State	at Oklahoma	at Kansas		at Nebraska	Colorado	Texas A&M
Nov. 9	at Arizona State	Tennessee Tech	San Diego State	at Fresno State	at Nebraska	Oklahoma	at Missouri	Iowa State	Oklahoma State		at Texas A&M	at Texas Tech
Nov. 16	Arizona	at SE Missouri State	at BYU	San Jose State	Oklahoma State	Missouri	Iowa State	Nebraska	Texas	at Texas Tech		at Kansas
Nov. 23	Stanford	at Youngstown State	at Colorado State	at SMU				at Missouri	at Oklahoma		Texas Tech	
Nov. 30			Wyoming			at Texas (Nov. 29)	at Nebraska (Nov. 29)			Texas A&M (Nov. 29)	at Oklahoma State	Oklahoma



OPPONENTS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

BIG 12 SCHEDULES

	Baylor 	Colorado 	Iowa State 	Kansas 	Kansas State 	Missouri 	Nebraska 	Oklahoma 	Oklahoma State 	Texas 	Texas A&M 	Texas Tech 
Aug. 31	at California	Colorado State [Denver]	Fla. St. [KC] (Aug. 24) Kansas (Aug. 31)	at Iowa State	Western Kentucky	Illinois [St. Louis]	Arizona St. (Aug. 24) Troy State (Aug. 31)	at Tulsa	Louisiana Tech [Shreveport]	North Texas	Louisiana-Lafayette	at Ohio State (Aug. 24)
Sept. 7	Samford	San Diego State	Tennessee Tech	at UNLV	Louisiana-Monroe	Ball State	Utah State	Alabama	Northern Iowa		at Pittsburgh	at SMU
Sept. 14	at New Mexico	Southern California	at Iowa	SW Missouri State	Eastern Illinois	at Bowling Green	at Penn State	UTEP	UCLA	at North Carolina		Ole Miss
Sept. 21	Tulsa	at UCLA	Troy State	Bowling Green	Southern California	Troy State			SMU	Houston	Virginia Tech	North Carolina State
Sept. 28			Nebraska	at Tulsa			at Iowa State	South Florida		at Tulane	Louisiana Tech	at New Mexico (Sept. 27)
Oct. 5	Kansas	Kansas State		at Baylor	at Colorado	Oklahoma	McNeese State	at Missouri	at Texas	Oklahoma State	Texas Tech	at Texas A&M
Oct. 12	Texas A&M	at Kansas	Texas Tech	Colorado	Oklahoma State	at Nebraska	Missouri	Texas [Dallas]	at Kansas State	Oklahoma [Dallas]	at Baylor	at Iowa State
Oct. 19	at Colorado	Baylor	at Oklahoma	Texas A&M	Texas	at Texas Tech	at Oklahoma State	Iowa State	Nebraska	at Kansas State	at Kansas	Missouri
Oct. 26	Kansas State	Texas Tech	at Texas	at Missouri	at Baylor	Kansas	at Texas A&M			Iowa State	Nebraska	at Colorado
Nov. 2	at Texas Tech	at Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas State	at Kansas	at Iowa State	Texas	Colorado	Texas A&M	at Nebraska	at Oklahoma State	Baylor
Nov. 9	at Texas	at Missouri	at Kansas State	at Nebraska	Iowa State	Colorado	Kansas	at Texas A&M	at Texas Tech	Baylor	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State
Nov. 16	Oklahoma	Iowa State	at Colorado	Oklahoma State	Nebraska	at Texas A&M	at Kansas State	at Baylor	at Kansas	at Texas Tech	Missouri	Texas
Nov. 23	at Oklahoma State		Connecticut		at Missouri	Kansas State		Texas Tech	Baylor			at Oklahoma
Nov. 30		at Nebraska (Nov. 29)					Colorado (Nov. 29)	at Oklahoma State	Oklahoma	Texas A&M (Nov. 29)	at Texas (Nov. 29)	



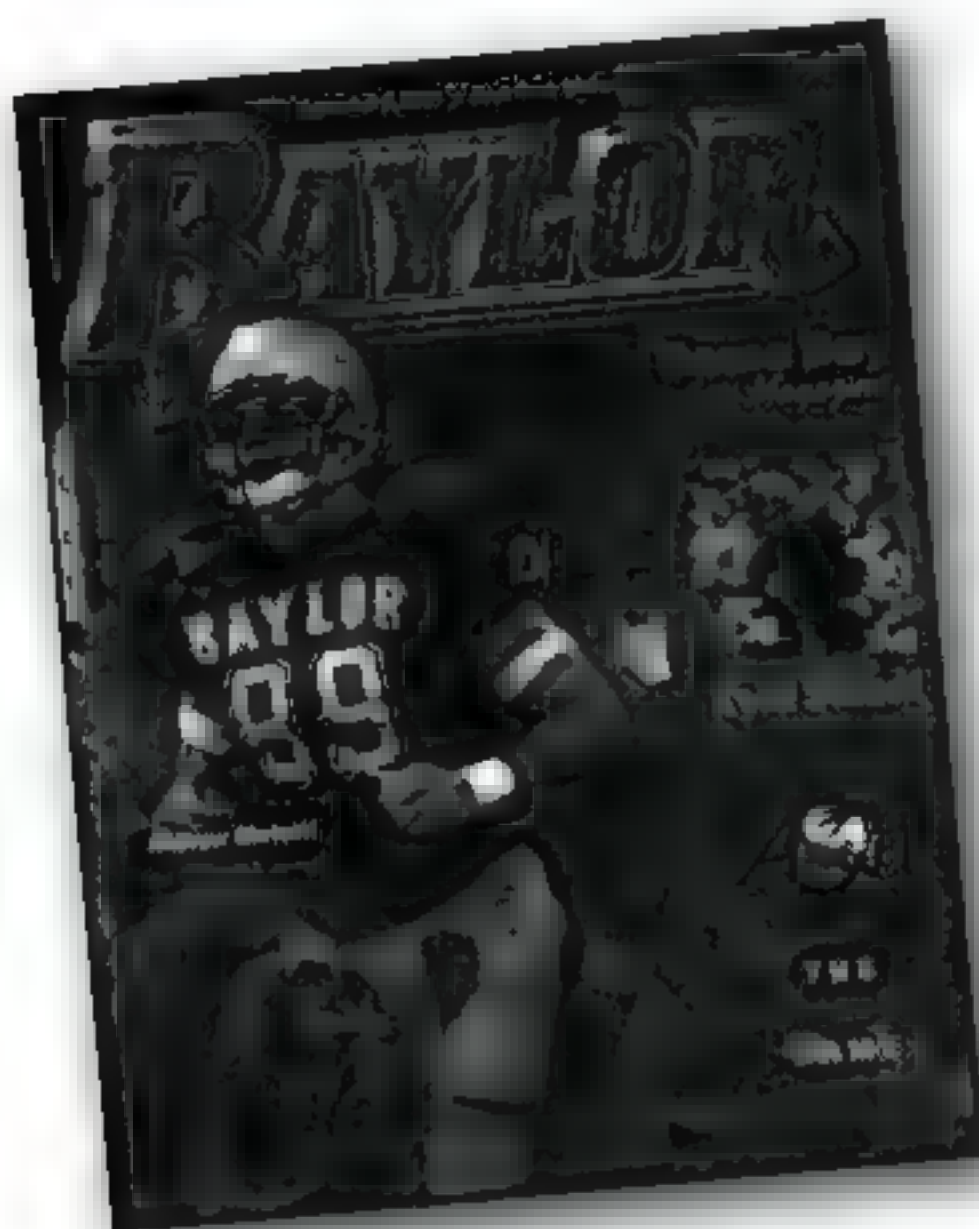
OPPONENT SIDS

OPPONENTS

**California**210 Memorial Stadium
Berkeley, CA 94720**(510) 642-5363**Football Contact (home phone)
Bob Rose (510) 528-5372
E-Mail: bobrose@uclink.berkeley.edu**www.calbears.com**Press Box Phone: (510) 642-3098
Fax: (510) 643-7778Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon (PT)**Samford**800 Lakeshore Drive
Birmingham, AL 35229**(205) 726-2799**Football Contact (home phone)
Kerwin Lonzo (205) 942-0078
E-Mail: kjonzo@samford.edu**www.SamfordSports.com**Press Box Phone: (205) 726-2143, x2144
Fax: (205) 726-2545Weekly Press Conf.
Wed., 11:30 a.m.**New Mexico**1414 University Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87131-0042**(505) 925-5520**Football Contact (home phone)
Greg Remington (505) 293-5048
E-Mail: gregrem@unm.edu**www.GoLobos.com**Press Box Phone: (505) 764-9347
Fax: (505) 925-5529Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon (MT)**Tulsa**600 South College Avenue
Tulsa, OK 74104-3189**(918) 631-2395**Football Contact (home phone)
Don Tomkalski (918) 250-6803
E-Mail: donald-tomkalski@utulsa.edu**www.tulsa-hurricane.com**Press Box Phone: (918) 631-2492
Fax: (918) 631-2492 or 3200Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 1 p.m.**Kansas**Allen Fieldhouse
1651 Naismith Drive
Lawrence, KS 66045-7538**(785) 864-3417**Football Contact (home phone)
Janay Leddy (785) 218-8083
E-Mail: janayl@ukans.edu**www.KUathletics.com**Press Box Phone: (785) 864-5592
Fax: (785) 864-7944Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon**Texas A&M**P.O. Box 30017
College Station, TX 77842-3017**(979) 845-5725**Football Contact (home phone)
Alan Cannon (979) 696-9738
E-Mail: Acannon@athletics.tamu.edu**www.AggieAthletics.com**Press Box Phone: (979) 845-4526
Fax: (979) 845-0564Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11 a.m.**Colorado**357 UCB
Boulder, CO 80309-0357**(303) 492-5626**Football Contact (home phone)
Dave Plati (303) 494-0445
E-Mail: david.plati@colorado.edu**www.cubuffs.com**Press Box Phone: (303) 492-4309
Fax: (303) 492-3811Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., Noon (MT)**Kansas State**Bramlage Coliseum, Suite 37
1800 College Avenue
Manhattan, KS 66502**(785) 532-6735**Football Contact (home phone)
Doug Dull (785) 770-8566
E-Mail: dgdull@ksu.edu**www.k-statesports.com**Press Box Phone: (785) 539-3423
Fax: (785) 532-6093Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 1:30 p.m.**Texas Tech**6th and Red Raider Avenue
Lubbock, TX 79409**(806) 742-2770**Football Contact (home phone)
Chris Cook (806) 748-7702
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu**www.texastech.com**Press Box Phone: (806) 742-3688
Fax: (806) 742-1970Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11 a.m.**Texas**2010 San Jacinto
Bellmont Hall, Room 327
Austin, TX 78705**(512) 471-6036**Football Contact (home phone)
John Bianco (512) 288-6547
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu**www.TexasSports.com**Press Box Phone: (512) 471-1641
Fax: (512) 471-6040Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., 11 a.m.**Oklahoma**180 West Brooks #235
Norman, OK 73019**(405) 325-8231**Football Contact (home phone)
Kenny Mossman (405) 321-2220
E-Mail: kmossman@ou.edu**www.soonersports.com**Press Box Phone: (405) 325-3116
Fax: (405) 325-7623Weekly Press Conf.
Tue., 11:15 a.m.**Oklahoma State**220 Athletics Center
Stillwater, OK 74078**(405) 744-7714**Football Contact (home phone)
Steve Buzzard (405) 377-8533
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu**www.OKstate.com**Press Box Phone: (405) 744-5757
Fax: (405) 744-7754Weekly Press Conf.
Mon., Noon

2001 REVIEW





Arkansas State 3 Baylor 24

SEPTEMBER 8, 2001 • 28,953

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Arkansas State	0	3	0	0	—	3
Baylor	0	10	7	7	—	24

ASU - McPherson 39 FG 12 57, 2nd
 BU - Stiles 47 FG, 4 57 2nd
 BU - Golden 8 run (And no kick) 3 14, 2nd
 BU - Cash 73 interception return (Andino kick), 12 59
 3rd
 BU - Newhouse 35 pass from Cicero (Andino kick),
 14 51, 4th

	ASU	BU
First Downs	12	18
Rushing Att.-Yards	40-66	45-175
Passing Yards	106	192
Passing (C-A-I)	12-29-1	14-31-1
Total Offense	172	367
Punts-Avg.	9-36 1	6-33 8
Fumbles/Lost	5-4	2-1
Penalty-Yards	5-34	6-40
3rd Down Conv.	2 of 17	5-of-16
Time of Possession	30:50	29:10

RUSHING: (ASU) Smith 11-42 Adams 11-26 Jacobs 11-15 Driscoll 7-(-17). (BU) Barnett 16-95 Golden 10-27 1 TD Kneg 7-27 Lagway 7-26 Zachry 1-2 Cicero 4-(-2)

PASSING: (ASU) Driscoll 4-17-0-48 Jacobs 8-12-1-58 (BU) Cicero 13-30-1-168 1 TD Zachry 1-1-0-24

RECEIVING: (ASU) Hickenbolam 4-58 Powell 2-37 Smith 2-(-4) Pegues 1-10 Stegall 1-6 Wood 1-2 Adams 1-(-3) (BU) Newhouse 5-102 1 TD Fuller 3-25 Martin 2-23 D Davis 1-24 Kneg 1-10 Quiroga 1-4 Golden 1-4

Derrick Cash's 73-yard interception return helped propel Baylor to a season-opening 24-3 victory over Arkansas State.

The game featured the comeback of Baylor quarterback Greg Cicero, who broke his collarbone in the second game of the 2000 season and was sidelined for the year, and Baylor's new wide-open, no-huddle offense.

However, the story of the game turned out to be turnovers and big defensive plays. None were bigger than the play that produced Cash's momentum-changing score early in the third quarter and put the Bears up 17-3.

Arkansas State, trailing 10-3, opened the second half by recovering an onside kick by Baylor at the Bears 49.

But four plays later Cash stepped in front of an ASU pass and raced down the left sideline for the score.

Cicero, hampered by overthrown passes and a hard-charging Arkansas State defense, had trouble getting the Bears untracked early in their new spread offense.

He grew more comfortable during the second half. Early in the fourth, he capped a four-play, 54-yard drive with a 37-yard touchdown pass to Reggie Newhouse who darted inside, then outside for the score.

Cicero finished 13-of-30 for 168 yards, a touchdown and an interception. Newhouse had five catches for 102 and the TD.

Arkansas State lost four fumbles in the first half. Two led to Baylor scores.

Baylor's first touchdown, an 8-yard run by Jonathan Golden with 3:14 remaining in the second, followed consecutive turnovers.



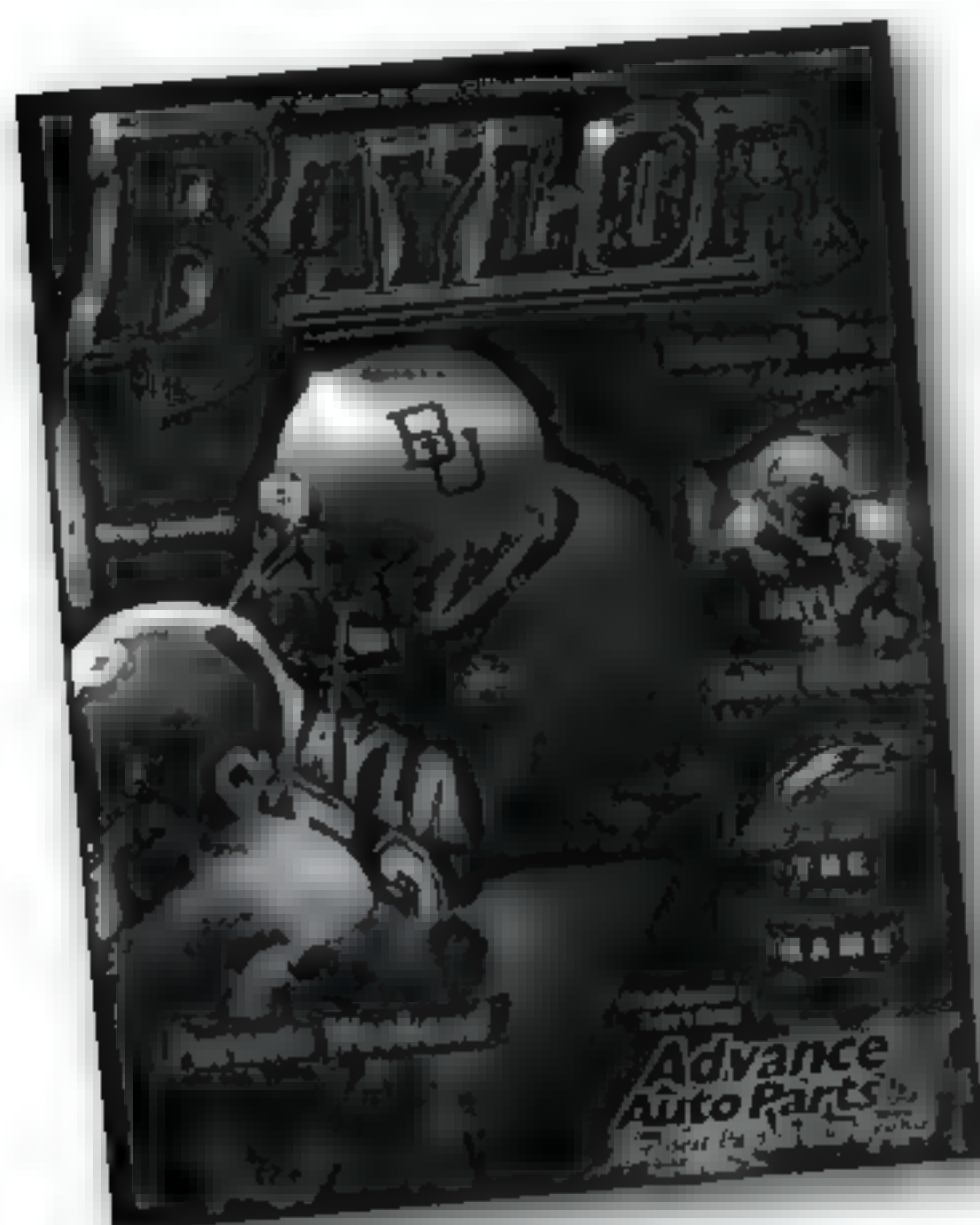
MELVIN BARNETT

Game Notes

- ★ Melvin Barnett rushed for a career-high 95 yards on 16 carries.
- ★ Derrick Cash's 73-yard interception return was the 11th-longest in Baylor history and the first of his career.
- ★ Baylor held an opponent without a touchdown for the first time since 1995 vs. Rice.
- ★ The three points allowed were Baylor's fewest since shutting out N.C. State in 1995.
- ★ ASU had just 172 yards of total offense, the lowest total by a BU opponent since that 1995 N.C. State game.

AP Poll (Sept. 2)

1. Florida	14. UCLA
2. Miami (Fla.)	15. Washington
3. Oklahoma	16. LSU
4. Nebraska	17. Notre Dame
5. Florida State	18. Mississippi State
6. Texas	19. Clemson
7. Tennessee	20. Northwestern
8. Oregon	21. South Carolina
9. Virginia Tech	22. Ohio State
10. Michigan	23. Wisconsin
11. Kansas State	24. Georgia
12. Oregon State	25. Purdue
13. Georgia Tech	



New Mexico Baylor

OT **13**
16

SEPTEMBER 22, 2001 • 38,396

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

New Mexico	7	0	3	3	0	—	13
Baylor	3	0	7	3	3	—	16

BU - Stiles 39 FG, 11 33, 1st

UNM - Manning 64 pass from Caamano (Borombozin kick), 1 54, 1st

UNM - Zunker 43 FG 9 58, 3rd

BU - Roberts 4 pass from Cicero (Andino kick), 4 23, 3rd

BU - Stiles 47 FG, 3:29, 4th

UNM - Borombozin 21 FG, 1:40, 4th

BU - Andino 29 FG, OT

	UNM	BU
First Downs	13	18
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-102	37-72
Passing Yards	258	223
Passing (C-A-I)	13-29-2	26-47-2
Total Offense	360	295
Punts-Avg	9-36.7	8-38.9
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	2/1
Penalty-Yards	10-91	5-42
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-18	7-of-19
Time of Possession	30:06	29:54

RUSHING: (UNM) Baxter 17-44, Hanson 6-32, Manning 5-21, Wiggins 4-10, Shepherd 1-1, Caamano 12-(-6); (BU) Barnett 15-42, Golden 7-21, Cicero 11-8, Krieg 3-3, Zachry 1-(-3).

PASSING: (UNM) Caamano 13-29-2-258 1 TD (BU) Cicero 25-45-2-223 1 TD Zachry 1-2-0-0

RECEIVING: (UNM) Counter 5-119, Thomas 4-38, Manning 1-64 1 TD, Sanders 1-26, Wiggins 1-8, Robbins 1-3. (BU) Newhouse 8-73, Roberts 5-80, Martin 5-39, Quiroga 3-23, Harrington 2-11, Fuller 1-12, Barnett 1-8, Krieg 1-(-3).

Daniel Andino kicked a 29-yard field goal in overtime as Baylor beat New Mexico 16-13 to give the Bears' their first 2-0 start since 1996.

New Mexico had the ball first in overtime, but Jarrod Baxter was stripped by linebacker Greg Wade and lost the ball on fourth-and-goal at the 2.

Baylor's Melvin Barnett ran 6 yards on a third-and-3 from New Mexico's 18 to set up the game-winning field goal.

The win came in front of 38,396, Baylor's largest nonconference home crowd in five years. It also marked Baylor's first overtime victory.

Greg Cicero shook off a rusty first half and led Baylor on a seven-play, 54-yard scoring march in the third quarter.

The drive was capped by Marques Roberts' leaping 4-yard touchdown grab on a fade pass from Cicero, who finished 25-of-45 for 223 yards and a touchdown.

Baylor's defense smothered New Mexico for most of the evening, but made a few costly mistakes on the Lobos' game-tying field goal just before the end of regulation.

Vladimir Borombozin's 21-yard field goal with 1:40 remaining in the game came after Baylor surrendered a 26-yard reception by Rashan Sanders. The referees then tacked on a 15-yard facemask penalty and moved the ball to the Baylor 8 after a personal foul.

In the first half, both teams missed out on opportunities to score from inside the 5.



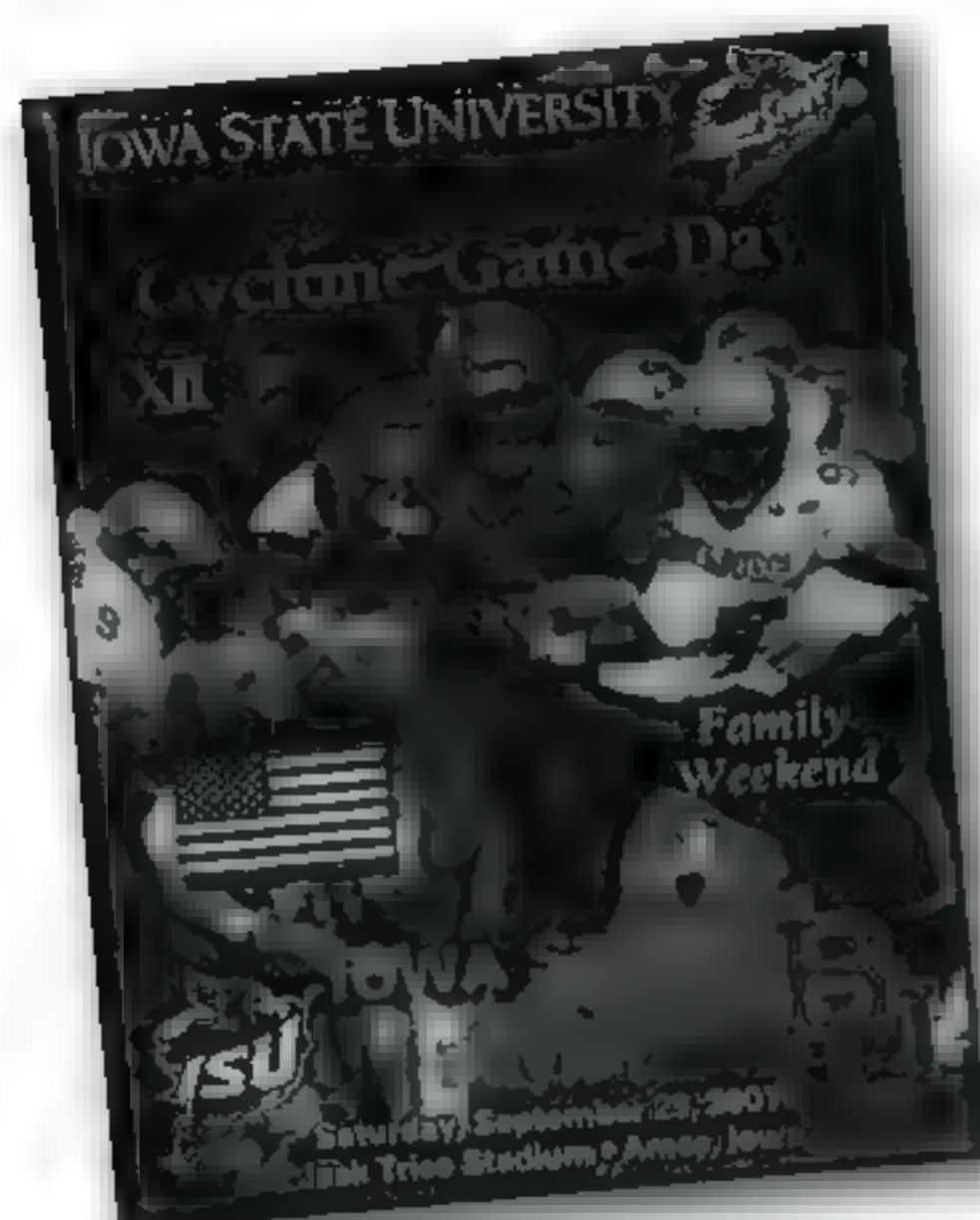
MARQUES ROBERTS

Game Notes

- ★ Baylor improved to 5-0 under Kevin Steele when winning the turnover battle.
- ★ The Bears' 47 pass attempts and 26 completions were their most since 1984 vs. TCU.
- ★ Short-yardage punter **Ryan Chapdelaine** nailed four of his five punts inside the UNM 20.
- ★ WR Marques Roberts had his first career catch and first career TD. He finished with five receptions for 60 yards.

AP Poll (Sept. 9)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. LSU
2. Florida	15. Fresno State
3. Oklahoma	16. Mississippi State
4. Nebraska	17. Michigan
5. Florida State	18. Clemson
6. Texas	19. Northwestern
7. Oregon	20. South Carolina
8. Tennessee	21. Ohio State
9. Virginia Tech	22. Oregon State
10. Kansas State	23. Notre Dame
11. Georgia Tech	24. Purdue
12. UCLA	25. BYU
13. Washington	



Baylor Iowa State

0
41

SEPTEMBER 29, 2001 • 44,189
JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Iowa State	17	7	7	10	—	41

ISU - Danielsen 19 pass from Wallace (Yolk kick) 11 34, 1st
ISU - Yolk 26 FG 4 18, 1st
ISU - Young 29 pass from Wallace (Yolk kick) 1 46 1st
ISU - Whitver 11 pass from Wallace (Yolk kick) 0 17, 2nd
ISU - Campbell 9 pass from Wallace (Yolk kick) 11 00 3rd
ISU - Yolk 22 FG 11 56 4th
ISU - Billips 1 run (Yolk kick) 0 31, 4th

	BU	ISU
First Downs	18	27
Rushing Att.-Yards	27-13	48-179
Passing Yards	177	330
Passing (C-A-I)	27-40-2	24-29-1
Total Offense	190	509
Punts-Avg.	5-43 0	1 36 0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	0/0
Penalty-Yards	6-37	6-50
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-15	9-of-15
Time of Possession	24 00	36 00

RUSHING: (BU) Zachry 6-34 Barnett 10-29, Krieg 2-6, Golden 2-0 Cicero 5-(-24) Team 2-(-32); (ISU) Haywood 18-71 Wallace 7-58, Rutland 10-28 Wagner 4-9, Billips 6-8 1 TD, Whitver 1-4 Montgomery 1-3
PASSING: (BU) Zachry 19-28 2-115, Cicero 8-12-0-62 (ISU) Wallace 22-24-0-299 4 TD Love 2-4-1-31
RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 5-41, Martin 5-23 O'Steen 3-31 Harrington 3-17, Dozier 3-12 Fuller 2-17 Darnell 2-8, Krieg 2-7 Barnett 1-14 Quiroga 1-7 (ISU) Danielsen 5-92 1 TD, Campbell 5-82 1 TD, Montgomery 3-28, Young 2-31 1 TD, Banks 2-27, Haywood 2-19, Whitver 2-17 1 TD, Lyflogt 1-19, Rutland 1-12, Billips 1-5.

AP Poll (Sept. 23)

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Miami (Fla.) | 14. LSU |
| 2. Florida | 15. South Carolina |
| 3. Oklahoma | 16. Northwestern |
| 4. Nebraska | 17. Michigan |
| 5. Texas | 18. Florida State |
| 6. Oregon | 19. Oregon State |
| 7. Tennessee | 20. BYU |
| 8. Virginia Tech | 21. Mississippi State |
| 9. Georgia Tech | 22. Illinois |
| 10. Fresno State | 23. Michigan State |
| 11. Kansas State | 24. Purdue |
| 12. UCLA | 25. Toledo |
| 13. Washington | |

Seneca Wallace completed a Big 12-record 18 straight passes, including four for touchdowns, as Iowa State beat Baylor 41-0.

Wallace completed 22 of 24 passes, including scoring tosses of 19 yards to Lane Danielsen, 29 to Lance Young, 11 to Jack Whitver and 9 to Craig Campbell.

Iowa State finished with 509 total yards, including 330 passing and 179 rushing. Iowa State had been averaging 278.5 yards rushing, to rank fourth nationally. But Baylor had been limiting its opponents to 84 yards a game.

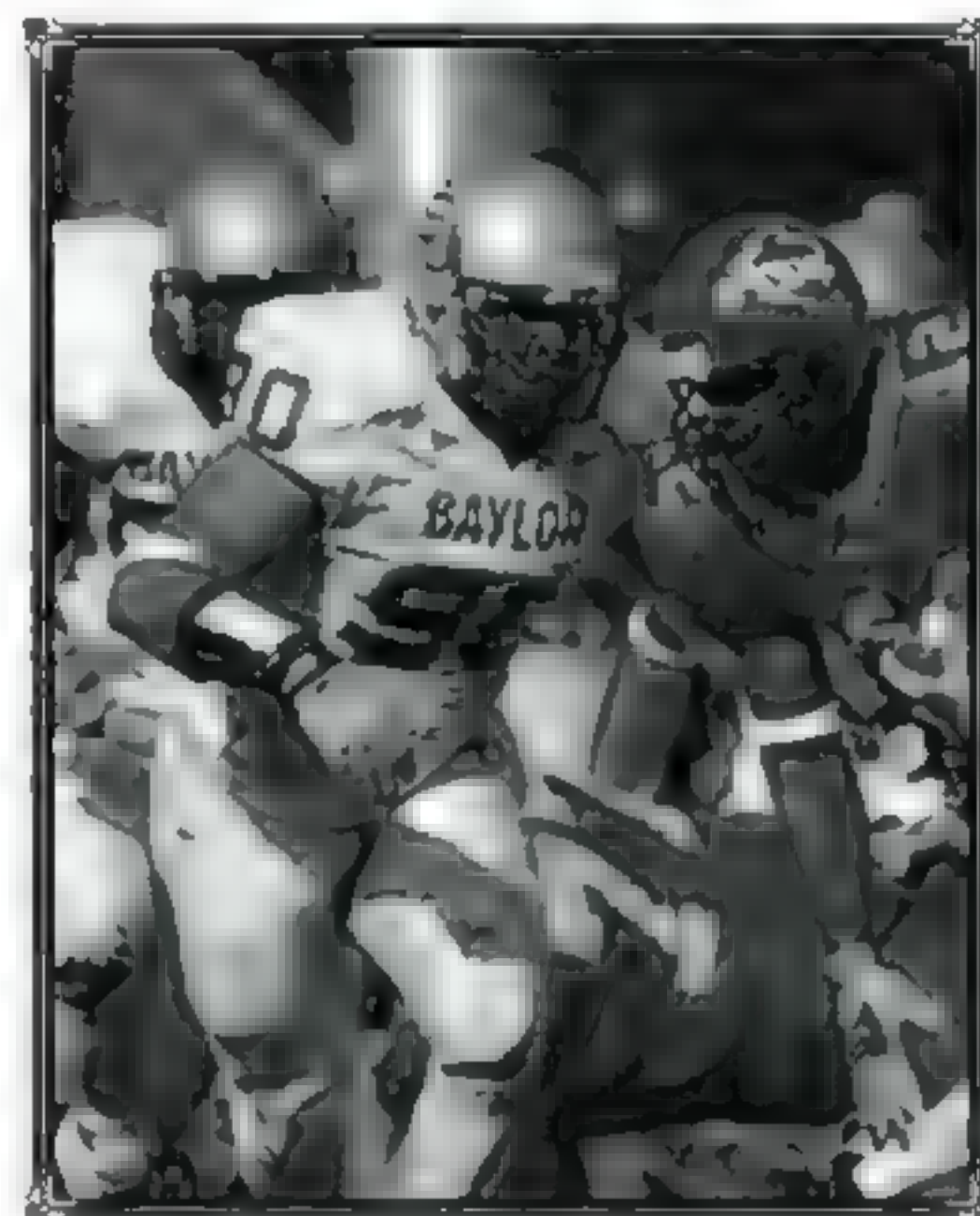
The Cyclones' Ennis Haywood, who entered the game with an average of 163 yards, was held to 71 in 18 attempts.

Josh Zachry passed for 115 yards for the Bears, going 19-of-28 with two interceptions. Zachry, who was forced to scramble several times, led Baylor in rushing with 34 yards in six tries.

It was the first time Iowa State (3-0) had shut out a conference opponent since a 24-0 win over Kansas State in the old Big 8 on Nov. 4, 1978. Baylor has lost 21 straight Big 12 games and the Bears (2-1) have never won a Big 12 road game.

The previous Big 12 consecutive passing record was held by Koy Detmer of Colorado, who hit 14 straight against Colorado State in 1996.

Besides his 299 yards passing, Wallace picked up 58 yards rushing, including one rush of 17 yards.



AARON LARD

Game Notes

- ★ Baylor completed 27 passes against ISU, giving the Bears at least 25 completions in consecutive games for the first time in school history.
- ★ QB Greg Cicero left the game in the third quarter after suffering a scratched eye.



Baylor Texas A&M

10 16

OCTOBER 6, 2001 • 82,589
KYLE FIELD • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

Baylor	7	3	0	0	—	10
Texas A&M	0	3	10	3	—	16

BU - Golden 1 run (Andino kick), 0:00 1st
A&M - Scates 48 FG 10:59 2nd
BU - Stiles 50 FG 3:40 2nd
A&M - Scates 30 FG 9:54 3rd
A&M - Joseph 5 run (Scates kick), 3:42 3rd
A&M - Scates 22 FG, 3:37 4th

	BU	A&M
First Downs	15	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-85	46-116
Passing Yards	147	260
Passing (C-A-I)	19-38-2	21-36-0
Total Offense	232	376
Punts-Avg.	7-43.4	5-36.4
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	5/2
Penalty-Yards	5-27	8-69
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-16	4-of-17
Time of Possession	25:49	34:11

RUSHING: (BU) Golden 12-28 1 TD, Cicero 10-17, Ricks 5-17, Barnett 6-13, Krieg 1-10 (A&M) Joseph 12-52 1 TD, Farmer 18-43, Flemming 6-30, Weber 5-13, Farris 5-(-22)

PASSING: (BU) Cicero 19-38 2-147, (A&M) Farris 21-36 0-260

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 5-22, Krieg 5-13, Quiroga 3-42, Fuller 2-19, Golden 2-18, Martin 1-17, Roberts 1-16 (A&M) Goynes 7-71, Taylor 5-72, Farmer 4-29, Jones 3-40, Thomas 1-24, Murphy 1-24

AP Poll (Sept. 30)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. Northwestern
2. Florida	15. Michigan
3. Oklahoma	16. Florida State
4. Nebraska	17. Georgia Tech
5. Texas	18. LSU
6. Tennessee	19. Clemson
7. Oregon	20. BYU
8. Virginia Tech	21. Purdue
9. UCLA	22. Stanford
10. Fresno State	23. Toledo
11. Washington	24. Texas A&M
12. Kansas State	25. Maryland
13. South Carolina	

Texas A&M's Keith Joseph ran 6 yards for a touchdown and Cody Scates kicked three field goals as Baylor fell just short of toppling No. 24 Texas A&M, 16-10.

Baylor led 10-3 at the half, but the Aggies scored 13 second-half points to earn the win.

The Bears had a chance in the final minute after Scates missed a 48-yard field-goal attempt.

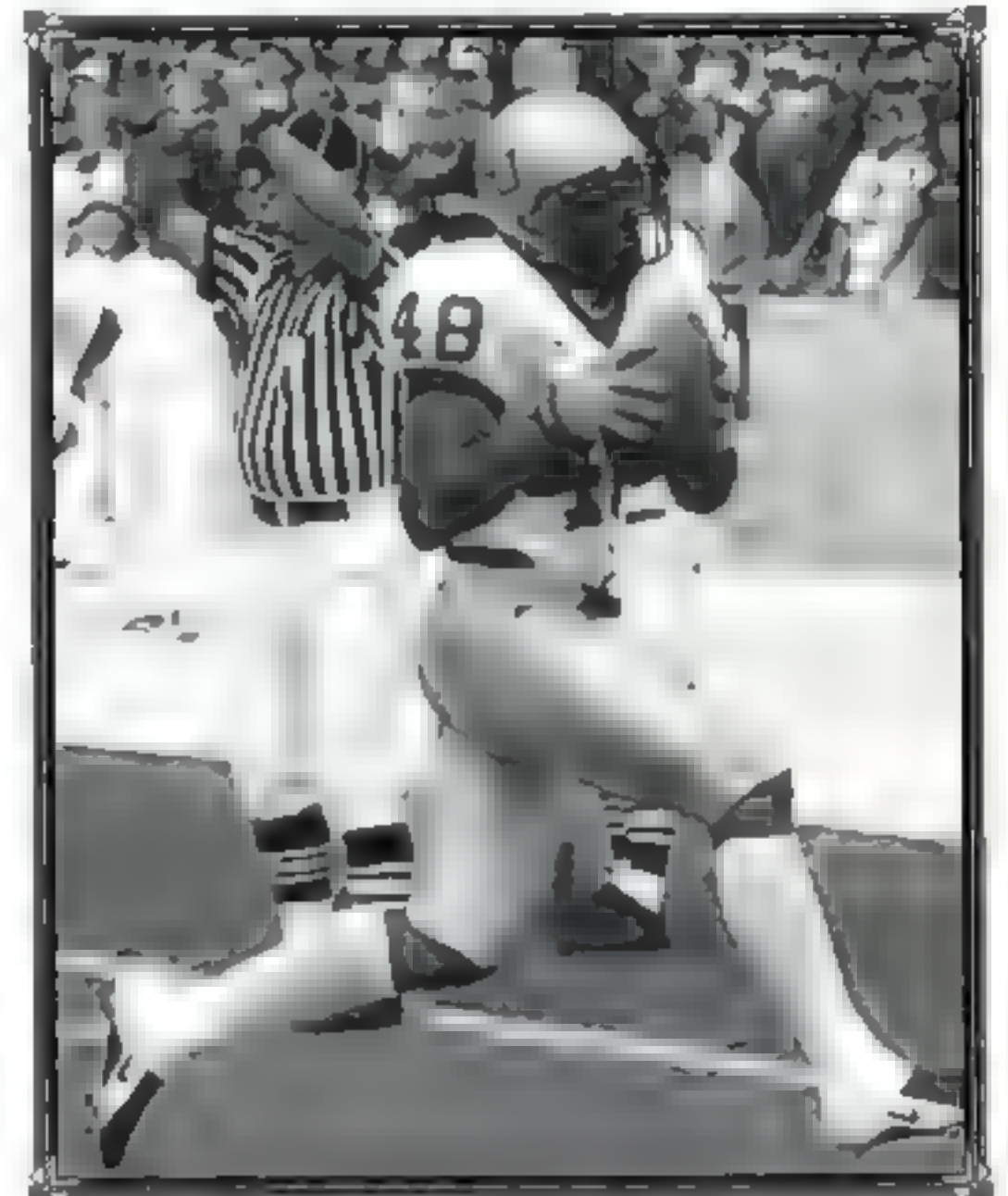
Baylor ran off six plays in the last 37 seconds. A desperation toss by Greg Cicero from the A&M 40 was batted out of the hands of Reggie Newhouse in the end zone with :02 left, then another pass into a crowded end zone was intercepted by Dawon Gentry as time ran out.

With Baylor ahead 10-3, Scates kicked a 30-yard field goal on the Aggies' first possession of the second half. A&M was in position for a touchdown with second down at the Baylor 3, but a running play lost three yards and Mark Farris was sacked on third down for a 7-yard loss.

On the Aggies' next possession, Joseph capped an 85-yard, nine-play drive by spinning into the end zone from 6 yards out to give the Aggies their first lead, 13-10.

Baylor threatened to tie the game at 13 with just over 12 minutes to go, but linebacker Marcus Jasmin blocked a 33-yard field-goal attempt by Daniel Andino.

Baylor's Jonathan Golden ran around the left side for a 1-yard TD run on the final play of the first quarter to give the Bears a 7-0 lead. The score came two plays after Farris was sacked and fumbled and the ball was recovered by Baylor's Ethan Kelley at the A&M 2.



JONATHAN GOLDEN

Game Notes

- ★ Adam Stiles' 50-yard field goal was the longest of his career and the longest by a Bear in two seasons.
- ★ Baylor had its first halftime lead over a Big 12 opponent since the end of the 1998 season.
- ★ The Bear defense limited A&M to just 16 points, the fewest Baylor has allowed against a Big 12 team since the league was formed in 1996.



Nebraska Baylor

48
7

OCTOBER 13, 2001 • 38,102
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Nebraska 7 7 7 27 — 48
Baylor 0 7 0 0 — 7

NU - Davies 42 run (Brown kick), 7:52 1st
NU - Crouch 8 run (Brown kick), 12:03 2nd
BU - Sepulveda fumble recovery in endzone (Andino kick), 6:48 2nd
NU - Crouch 1 run (Brown kick), 2:00 3rd
NU - Diedrick 8 run (Brown kick), 9:54, 4th
NU - Crouch 4 run (Brown kick), 8:07 4th
NU - Davies 22 run (DeAngelo kick), 2:41 4th
NU - Davis 13 run (rush failed), 0:21 4th

	NU	BU
First Downs	31	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	73-641	33-29
Passing Yards	47	158
Passing (C-A-I)	4-9-0	15-43-3
Total Offense	688	187
Punts-Avg.	4-42.5	13-38.3
Fumbles/Lost	7/5	4/1
Penalty-Yards	4-32	4-43
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-14	4-of-19
Time of Possession	27:06	32:54

RUSHING: (NU) Collins 13-165, Diedrick 20-137 1 TD, Crouch 18-132 3 TD, Davies 12-119 2 TD, Cornelsen 1-36, Davis 2-25 1 TD, Gmby 3-15, Knewald 3-10, Lord 1-2, (BU) Golden 12-32, Cicero 6-21, Barnett 2-3, Ricks 5-3, Lagway 1-0, Team 1-(-11), Zachry 6-(-18)

PASSING: (NU) Crouch 4-9-0-47 (BU) Cicero 14-35-2-145, Zachry 1-5-0-13, Tomcheck 0-3-1-0

RECEIVING: (NU) Collins 2-14, Thomas 1-18, Wistrom 1-15 (BU) Quiroga 4-34, Roberts 3-49, Harrington 3-25, Newhouse 2-29, Kneg 2-12, Fuller 1-9

AP Poll (Oct. 7)

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Florida | 14. Florida State |
| 2. Miami (Fla.) | 15. Georgia Tech |
| 3. Oklahoma | 16. Clemson |
| 4. Nebraska | 17. Purdue |
| 5. Oregon | 18. BYU |
| 6. Virginia Tech | 19. Georgia |
| 7. UCLA | 20. Colorado |
| 8. Fresno State | 21. Ohio State |
| 9. South Carolina | 22. Maryland |
| 10. Washington | 23. Stanford |
| 11. Texas | 24. Kansas State |
| 12. Michigan | 25. Texas A&M |
| 13. Tennessee | |

Baylor stayed within striking distance of No. 4 Nebraska throughout much of the contest, but Eric Crouch and the Huskers used 641 yards rushing to overcome five turnovers in sloppy conditions for a 48-7 victory.

Because of the turnovers, Nebraska led just 14-7 in the third before Crouch's second touchdown helped ensure the Cornhuskers' 40th consecutive winning season.

Thunder Collins rushed for 165 yards as four Cornhuskers topped 100 yards.

Dahrran Diedrick rushed for 137 yards and a touchdown, Crouch had 132 yards and Judd Davies had 119 yards and a pair of TDs for Nebraska (7-0, 3-0 Big 12).

The Cornhuskers had seven fumbles, including a dropped ball in the end zone by Crouch that Baylor recovered for its touchdown.

The Cornhuskers broke the game open with four fourth-quarter scores.

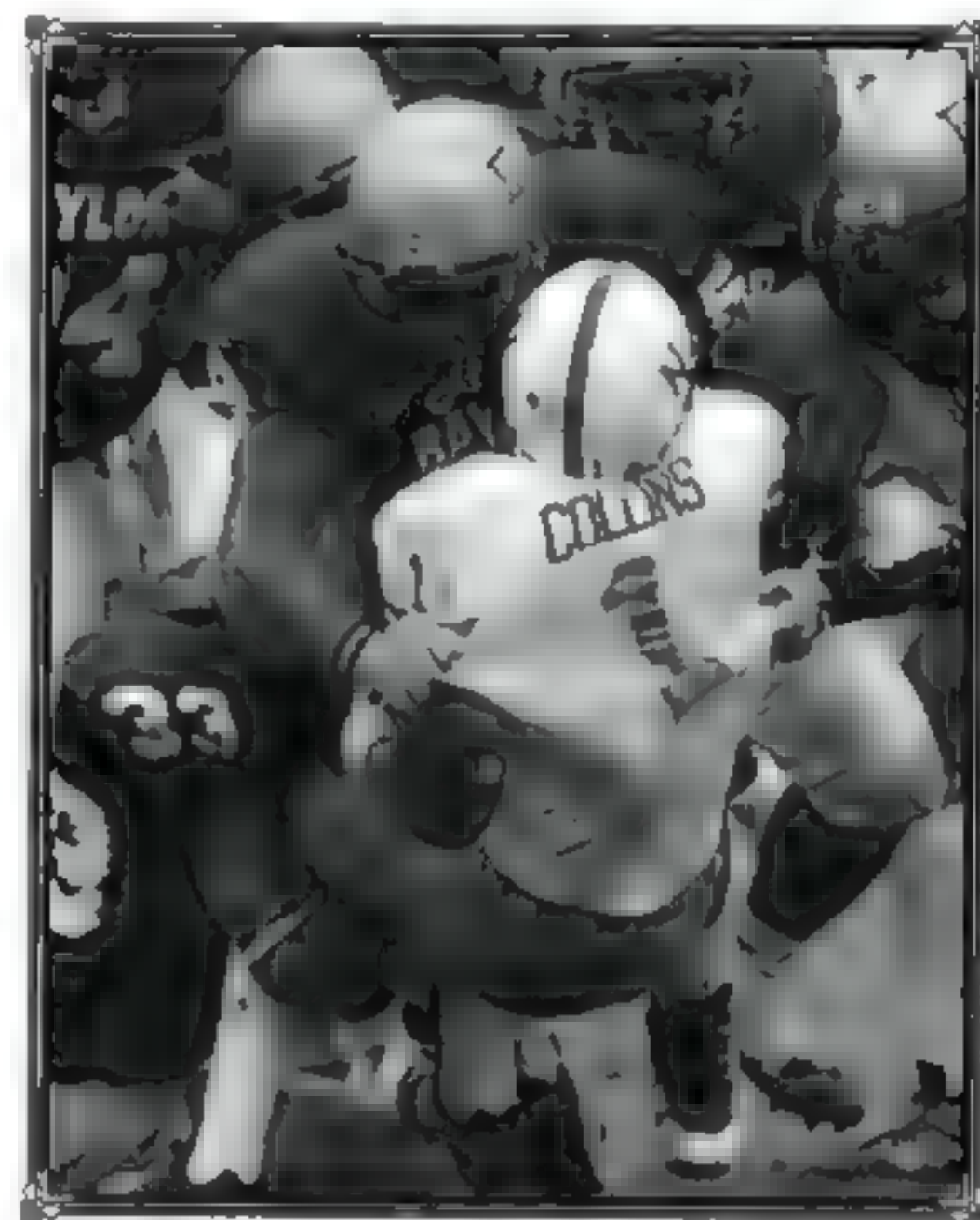
Rain fell during much of the first half and play was suspended for 36 minutes in the second quarter because of lightning.

The Cornhuskers struggled to hold onto the ball in chilly and wet conditions.

Davies gave the Huskers a 7-0 lead with a 42-yard burst off left tackle. Once in the secondary, he pushed off safety Derrick Cash with a stiff-arm on the 15. Crouch's first TD, a 9-yard run, made it 14-0 in the second.

Nebraska lost four fumbles in the first half, including two by Crouch, and was stopped twice on fourth-and-1, once inside the Baylor 5.

The Bears got a break in the second quarter when a punt pinned Nebraska on its 1. Crouch coughed up the ball in his own end zone and Baylor's Stephen Sepulveda fell on it to make it 14-7 at halftime.



ETHAN KELLEY

Game Notes

★ After trailing Nebraska 52-0 at half-time in 2000, Baylor was down only seven, 14-7, late in the third quarter in 2001.

★ Stephen Sepulveda's fumble recovery for a touchdown was Baylor's first score off an opponent's fumble since its 2000 season-opening win at North Texas.





Baylor Oklahoma

17 33

OCTOBER 20, 2001 • 75,499
MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.

Baylor	7	0	0	10	—	17
Oklahoma	14	13	0	6	—	33

OU - Fagan 16 pass from White (Duncan kick), 10 48, 1st
 BU - R Davis 93 kickoff return (Andino kick), 10 31, 1st
 OU - White 1 run (Duncan kick), 0 40 1st
 OU - Duncan 31 FG, 9 23, 2nd
 OU - Works 17 run (Duncan kick), 6 39, 2nd
 OU - Duncan 19 FG, 0 12 2nd
 BU - Newhouse 8 pass from Cicero (Andino kick), 13 48, 4th
 BU - Stiles 31 FG, 11 49 4th
 OU - Works 4 run (Duncan kick), 6 29 4th

	BU	OU
First Downs	12	28
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-106	39-60
Passing Yards	138	343
Passing (C-A-I)	11-30-1	32-44-0
Total Offense	244	403
Punts-Avg.	7-45.4	6-45.5
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	11-85	8-75
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-17	6-of-15
Time of Possession	22:56	37:04

RUSHING. (BU) Krieg 9-40 Golden 11-33 Cicero 9-26 Vinson 5-9 Ricks 1-(-2), (OU) Griffin 13-50, Works 5-24 2 TD White 20-(-5), Team 1-(-9)

PASSING. (BU) Cicero 11-28-1-138 1 TD, Vinson 0-2-0-0 (OU) White 32-44-0-343 1 TD

RECEIVING. (BU) Fuller 4-47 Newhouse 3-28 1 TD Krieg 2-27 Martin 1-34, Golden 1-2 (OU) Clayton 8-108 T Smith 7-70 Fagan 5-50 1 TD Norman 5-42, Woolfolk 2-48, Savage 2-18 Griffin 2-4, Toney 1-3

Baylor and Oklahoma were tied at 7-7 midway through the first quarter, and the Bears put up good offensive numbers in the second half. Still, it wasn't enough as OU quarterback Jason White threw for 343 yards in his first start and led the second-ranked Sooners to a 33-17 victory over Baylor.

Oklahoma extended its winning streak to 20 games, but the Baylor defense shut down the highly touted OU offense after Oklahoma built a 27-7 halftime lead. Oklahoma allowed eight sacks, one more than it had given up in the first six games.

The Bears chose to crowd the line of scrimmage to negate Oklahoma's running game, and it worked. But White finished 32-of-44 with one touchdown and no interceptions.

Freshman Mark Clayton had eight catches for 108 yards. Trent Smith caught seven passes for 70 yards, and Curtis Fagan had five catches including a 16-yarder for the Sooners' first touchdown.

Baylor tied the Sooners at 7-7 early in the first quarter, thanks to a 93-yard kickoff return by Randy Davis.

Oklahoma took the lead for good on a 1-yard sneak by White late in the first quarter. Oklahoma scored on all three of its second-quarter possessions, thanks in part to good field position. A 37-yard punt return by Fagan set the Sooners up at the Baylor 33, and three plays later Renaldo Works scored on a 17-yard run.

The Bears were able to sustain drives in the second half and used a fourth-quarter touchdown and field goal to get within 27-17. Oklahoma then drove 80 yards for a clinching touchdown with 6:29 left, with Works scoring on a 4-yard run.



GREG CICERO

Game Notes

- ★ Randy Davis returned Baylor's first kickoff 93 yards for a touchdown. It was the sixth-longest kickoff return in Bear history and made Davis the only Baylor player in history with a pair of 90-plus yard kickoff returns.
- ★ Baylor's defense sacked OU a season-high eight times.

AP Poll (Oct. 14)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. Colorado
2. Oklahoma	15. Washington
3. Nebraska	16. South Carolina
4. UCLA	17. Georgia
5. Oregon	18. BYU
6. Virginia Tech	19. Washington St.
7. Florida	20. Auburn
8. Fresno State	21. Florida State
9. Texas	22. Northwestern
10. Michigan	23. Georgia Tech
11. Tennessee	24. Purdue
12. Maryland	25. Toledo
13. Clemson	



Texas Tech Baylor

63
19

OCTOBER 27, 2001 • 39,110
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Texas Tech	21	28	7	7	—	63
Baylor	0	8	7	6	—	19

TT - Williams 2 run (Treece kick), 9:53, 1st
TT - Williams 37 run (Treece kick), 5:56, 1st
TT - Francis 33 pass from Kingsbury (Treece kick), 0:27, 1st
TT - Williams 1 run (Treece kick), 13:35, 2nd
TT - Roberts 3 pass from Kingsbury (Treece kick), 8:23, 2nd
TT - Aycock 19 interception return (Treece kick), 7:57, 2nd
TT - McClendon 21 fumble return (Treece kick), 1:53, 2nd
BU - Newhouse 40 pass from Zachry (pass failed), 0:05, 2nd
BU - Kneg 2 run (Andino kick), 8:38, 3rd
TT - Williams 2 run (Treece kick), 4:37, 3rd
BU - Newhouse 14 pass from Zachry (pass failed), 12:34, 4th
TT - Roberts 11 pass from Symons (Treece kick), 9:38, 4th

First Downs	29	16
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-194	38-79
Passing Yards	324	200
Passing (C-A-I)	39-61-2	19-40-4
Total Offense	518	279
Punts-Avg.	3-39.0	9-46.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	4/1
Penalty-Yards	6-43	5-38
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-15	3-of-15
Time of Possession	32:01	27:59

RUSHING: (TT) Williams 19-153, 4 TD; Munlin 5-17, Welker 1-9, McCann 1-8, Hartfield 1-5, Symons 1-3, Glover 1-2, Kingsbury 3-(-1), team 1 (-2); (BU) Kneg 16-87, 1 TD, Ricks 5-25, Golden 3-17, Vinson 3-(-2), Zachry 6-(-5), Cicero 4-(-9), Stiles 1-(-14).

PASSING: (TT) Kingsbury 27-44-1-245, 2 TD, Symons 12-17-1-79, 1 TD; (BU) Zachry 13-21-1-151, 2 TD, Cicero 4-14-1-37, Vinson 2-5-2-12.

RECEIVING: (TT) Williams 9-46, Francis 5-81, 1 TD, Peters 5-83, Glover 4-36, Haverly 4-32, Paige 3-17, Roberts 2-14, 2 TD, Welker 2-13, Scovel 2-10, Dorrough 1-8, Reed 1-3, Stroud 1-1; (BU) Newhouse 7-94, 2 TD, Martin 5-56, Fuier 4-30, Roberts 1-14, Kneg 1-4, Golden 1-2.

AP Poll (Oct. 21)

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Miami (Fla.) | 14. Washington St. |
| 2. Oklahoma | 15. Georgia |
| 3. Nebraska | 16. BYU |
| 4. UCLA | 17. Auburn |
| 5. Virginia Tech | 18. Fresno State |
| 6. Florida | 19. Florida State |
| 7. Texas | 20. Stanford |
| 8. Michigan | 21. Georgia Tech |
| 9. Tennessee | 22. Illinois |
| 10. Maryland | 23. North Carolina |
| 11. Oregon | 24. Purdue |
| 12. South Carolina | 25. Colorado |
| 13. Washington | |

Texas Tech's Ricky Williams ran for 153 yards and a career-high four touchdowns on 19 carries, and had a game-high nine receptions for 46 yards, as the Red Raiders beat Baylor 63-19.

Texas Tech led 14-0 after Williams capped the first two drives with TD runs of 2 and 37 yards. He had 101 rushing yards and his third touchdown by halftime.

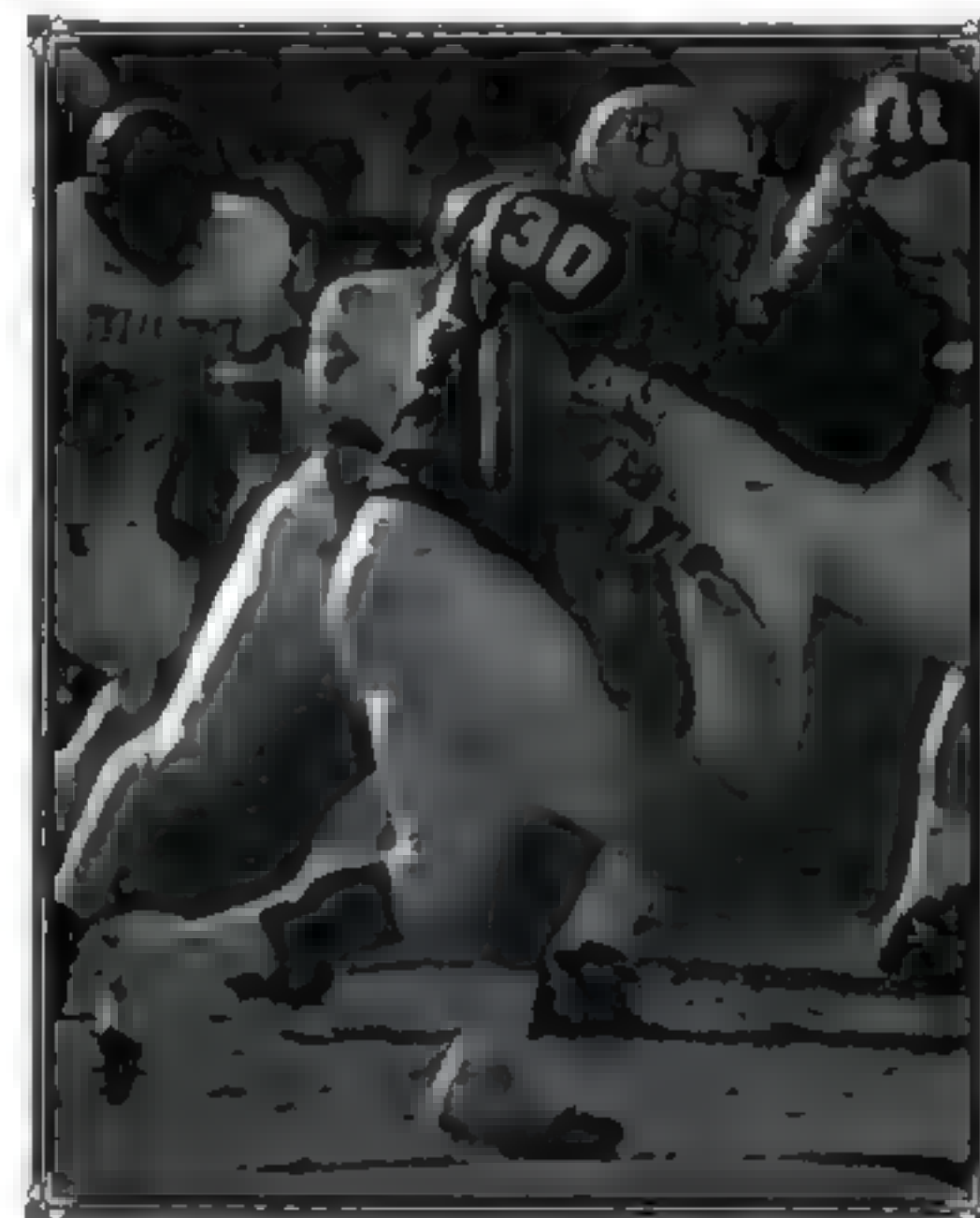
Tech scored on its first four possessions, building a 28-0 lead early in the second quarter. After the first two TDs by Williams, Kliff Kingsbury threw a 33-yard TD pass to Carlos Francis and Williams added a 5-yard score.

Williams finished his day with a 2-yard TD run with 4:37 left in the third quarter that made it 56-13.

Kingsbury completed 27 of 44 passes for 245 yards and two TDs as the Red Raiders rolled up 518 total yards and their most points ever in a Big 12 game.

Baylor didn't score until their final play of the first half when Josh Zachry, the third quarterback used, threw a 40-yard TD pass to Reggie Newhouse, who made a diving catch between two defenders. The duo connected for a 14-yard TD in the fourth quarter.

Ryan Aycock's 19-yard interception return of Baylor starter Greg Cicero's pass midway through the second quarter gave the Red Raiders a 42-0 lead. Paul McClendon later returned a fumble 21 yards after a botched punt snap for his fourth defensive TD of the year.



ANTHONY KRIEG

Game Notes

- ★ True freshman RB Anthony Krieg rushed for a career-high 67 yards on 16 carries and scored his first touchdown as a Bear.
- ★ WR Reggie Newhouse moved into Baylor's career top 10 for receptions with seven catches for 94 yards and two touchdowns. Newhouse finished the game with 85 career catches.





Texas Baylor

49 10

NOVEMBER 3, 2001 • 40,451
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Texas	14	14	7	14	—	49
Baylor	0	10	0	0	—	10

UT - R Williams 36 pass from Simms (Mangum kick) 4:24 1st
 UT - Simms 1 run (Mangum kick) 2:16 1st
 BU - Zachry 10 run (Andino kick) 12:29 2nd
 UT - Thomas 31 pass from Simms (Mangum kick) 5:18 2nd
 UT - Robin 2 run (Mangum kick) 0:52 2nd
 BU - Stiles 28 FG 0:00 2nd
 UT - Benson 3 run (Mangum kick) 12:04 3rd
 UT - Benson 8 run (Mangum kick) 13:48 4th
 UT - Pearson fumble recovery in endzone (Mangum kick) 12:58 4th

	UT	BU
First Downs	20	16
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	36-8
Passing Yards	276	187
Passing (C-A-I)	17-32-1	24-44-1
Total Offense	406	195
Punts-Avg	6-39.0	11-46.3
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	5/1
Penalty-Yards	2-14	7-53
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-14	3-of-18
Time of Possession	30:01	29:59

RUSHING: (UT) Benson 26-108 2 TD, Ike 3-11, Williams 2-7, Jeffery 1-7, Beltran 2-6, Johnson 1-3, Matthews 1-2, Robin 1-2 1 TD, Team 1-(-1), Applewhite 1-(-6), Simms 3-(-9); (BU) Golden 8-42, Zachry 11-15 1 TD, Krieg 8-10, Ricks 2-3, Lagway 1-2, Vinson 5-(-30), Stiles 1-(-34).

PASSING: (UT) Simms 15-29-1-271 2 TD, Applewhite 2-3-0-5; (BU) Zachry 21-38-1-173, Cicero 2-6-0-3, Vinson 1-1-0-11, Harrington 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (UT) R Williams 8-147 1 TD, Benson 4-33, Thomas 3-66 1 TD, Johnson 2-25, Ike 2-5; (BU) Fuller 6-64, Roberts 4-35, Martin 3-36, Golden 3-6, Quiroga 2-15, Krieg 2-3, Newhouse 1-18, Obnotti 1-5, Harrington 1-4, Ricks 1-1.

Baylor started Josh Zachry at quarterback against Texas, hoping to spark the offense. Zachry threw for 173 yards and ran for one touchdown, but was matched by Texas' Chris Simms, who passed for 271 yards and two touchdowns to lead No. 5 Texas to a 49-10 victory.

Cedric Benson added 108 yards rushing and touchdown runs of 3 and 6 yards for Texas.

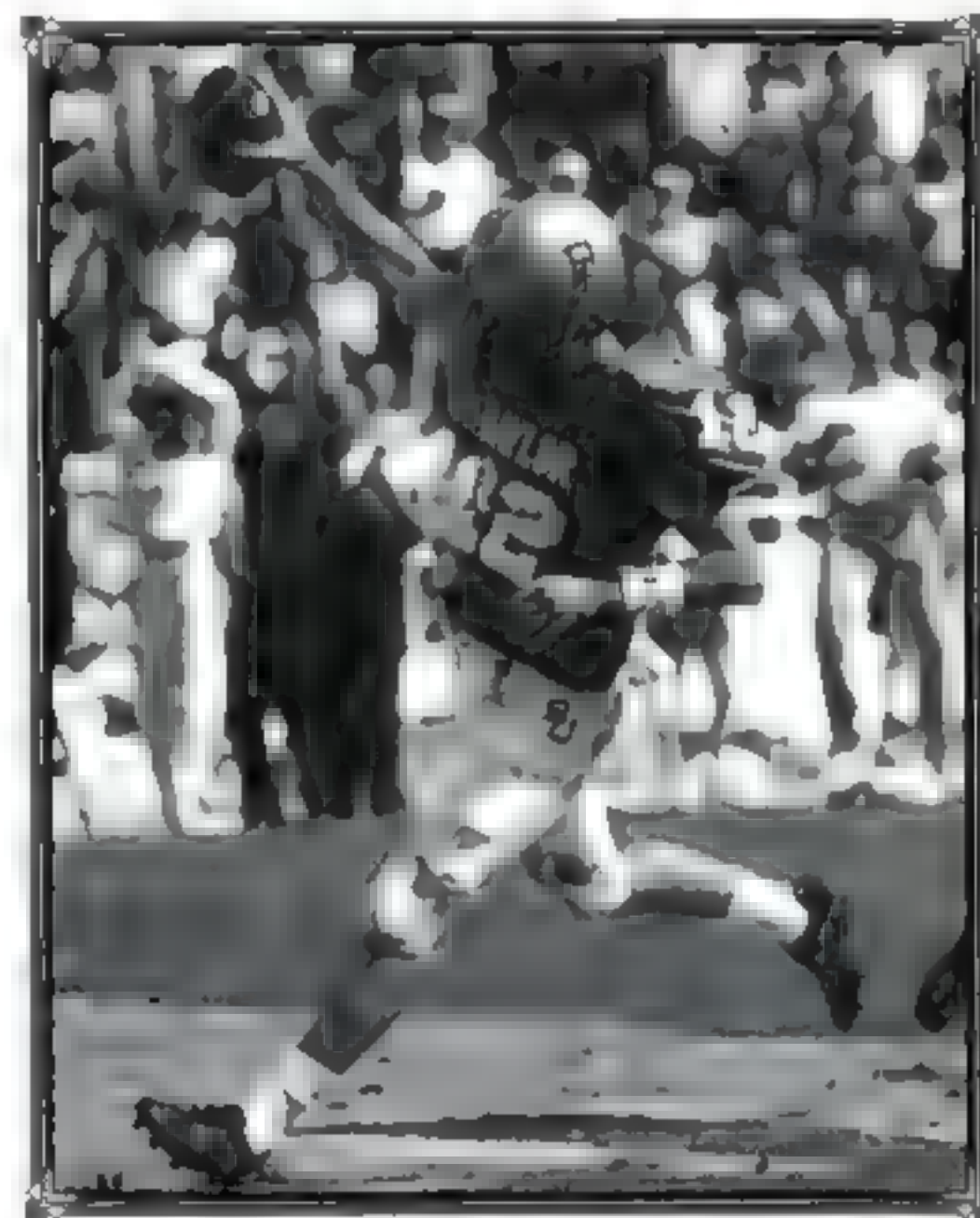
Simms connected on scoring passes of 36 and 31 yards to Roy Williams and Sloan Thomas. He also scored on a 1-yard sneak in the first quarter, giving him six touchdowns on the season.

Williams' TD catch gave the Longhorns a 7-0 lead in the first quarter when Simms led him perfectly to the back of the end zone. He bobbled the ball but snared it with both hands just before stepping out of bounds.

Thomas provided another acrobatic catch in the second when he dove to snare Simms' pass and managed to drag both feet in bounds for the TD that put the Longhorns ahead 21-7.

Zachry passed for 173 yards and ran 9 yards for a second-quarter touchdown that made it 14-7. But he also threw an interception to Nathan Vasher deep in Baylor territory that set up Texas' last score of the half.

The Longhorns struck quickly after the pickoff. Simms hit B.J. Johnson for a 21-yard gain to the Baylor 2 and Brett Robin scored on the next play to make it 28-7.



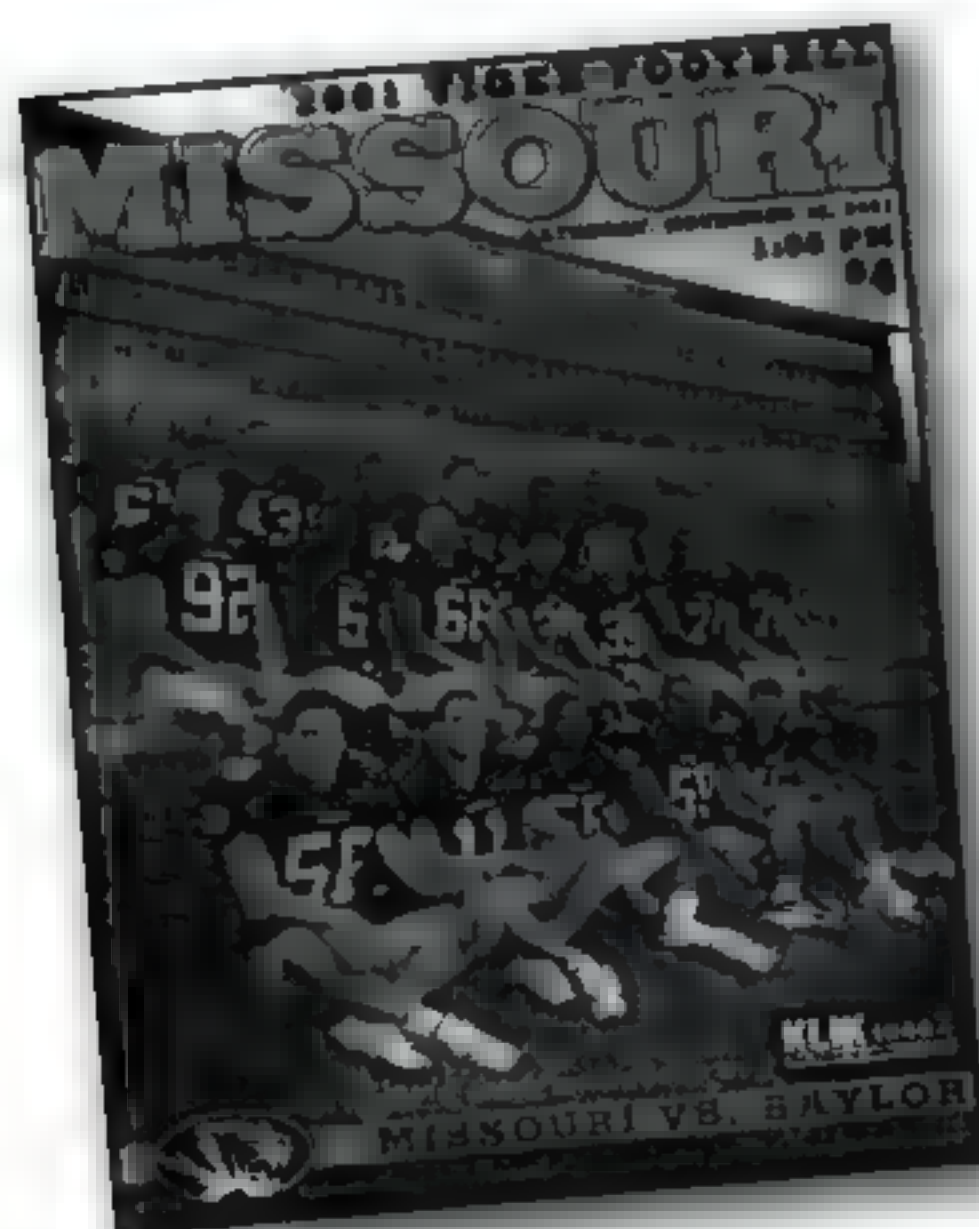
JOSH ZACHRY

Game Notes

- ★ Texas won in Waco for just the fifth time since 1971. Baylor is 9-5 against the Longhorns in their last 14 meetings at Floyd Casey Stadium.
- ★ Five Bears - QB Josh Zachry, WR John Martin, RG Derek Long, LB Justin Crooks and FS Kyle Staudt - made their first starts of the season.

AP Poll (Oct. 28)

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Miami (Fla.) | 14. Florida State |
| 2. Nebraska | 15. Maryland |
| 3. Oklahoma | 16. Washington St. |
| 4. Florida | 17. South Carolina |
| 5. Texas | 18. Georgia |
| 6. Michigan | 19. Syracuse |
| 7. Tennessee | 20. Purdue |
| 8. Oregon | 21. Illinois |
| 9. UCLA | 22. North Carolina |
| 10. Stanford | 23. Georgia Tech |
| 11. Washington | 24. Texas A&M |
| 12. Virginia Tech | 25. Colorado |
| 13. BYU | |



Baylor Missouri

24
41

NOVEMBER 10, 2001 • 46,611
MEMORIAL STADIUM • COLUMBIA, MO.

Baylor	3	0	7	14	—	24
Iowa State	14	20	0	7	—	41

MU - Leon 1 run (Hammerich kick), 11:26 1st		
BU - Siles 36 FG, 7:23 1st		
MU - Gage 9 pass from Farmer (Hammerich kick), 3:58 1st		
MU - Fredrickson 9 pass from Gage (Hammerich kick), 14:55 2nd		
MU - Gilmore 26 pass from Farmer (Hammerich kick), 6:33 2nd		
MU - Gilmore 3 run (Hammerich kick), 0:30 2nd		
BU - Newhouse 38 pass from Cicero (Andino kick), 10:01 3rd		
BU - Newhouse 11 pass from Cicero (Andino kick), 12:56 4th		
MU - Gage 31 pass from Farmer (Hammerich kick), 5:55 4th		
BU - Newhouse 11 pass from Cicero (Andino kick), 2:46 4th		
	BU	MU
First Downs	26	29
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-121	39-151
Passing Yards	281	380
Passing (C-A-I)	29-46-1	35-26-0
Total Offense	402	531
Punts-Avg.	5-47.0	4-38.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-49	5-25
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-18	7-of-12
Time of Possession	31:17	28:43

RUSHING: (BU) Barnett 9-31, Vinson 4-30, Zachry 3-24, Cicero 8-23, Golden 7-11, Krieg 3-2 (MU) Roberson 12-51, Gilmore 13-43 1 TD, Farmer 4-31, Dougherty 1-10, Leon 2-9 1 TD, Abron 3-5, Starks 4-2

PASSING: (BU) Cicero 25-35-1-231 3 TD, Zachry 4-9-0-50, Vinson 0-2-0-0, (MU) Farmer 23-34-0-260 3 TD, Gage 1-1-0-9 1 TD, Dougherty 1-1-0-11

RECEIVING: (BU) Newhouse 12-131 3 TD, Martin 5-58, Barnett 3-18, Golden 3-7, Roberts 2-29, Fuller 2-24, Krieg 1-8, Dozier 1-6 (MU) Gage 13-236 2 TD, Blakey 3-45, Ornboga 2-29, James 2-10, Gilmore 1-28 1 TD, Davidson 1-11, Fredrickson 1-9 1 TD, McCoy 1-8, Jackson 1-6

AP Poll (Nov. 4)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. South Carolina
2. Nebraska	15. Illinois
3. Oklahoma	16. Stanford
4. Florida	17. UCLA
5. Texas	18. Syracuse
6. Tennessee	19. Georgia
7. Oregon	20. Georgia Tech
8. Washington	21. Colorado
9. BYU	22. Michigan State
10. Florida State	23. Virginia Tech
11. Washington St.	24. Auburn
12. Michigan	25. Louisville
13. Maryland	

Baylor wide receiver Reggie Newhouse caught three touchdown passes from Greg Cicero in the second half for Baylor, but it wasn't enough as the Bears lost to Missouri, 41-24.

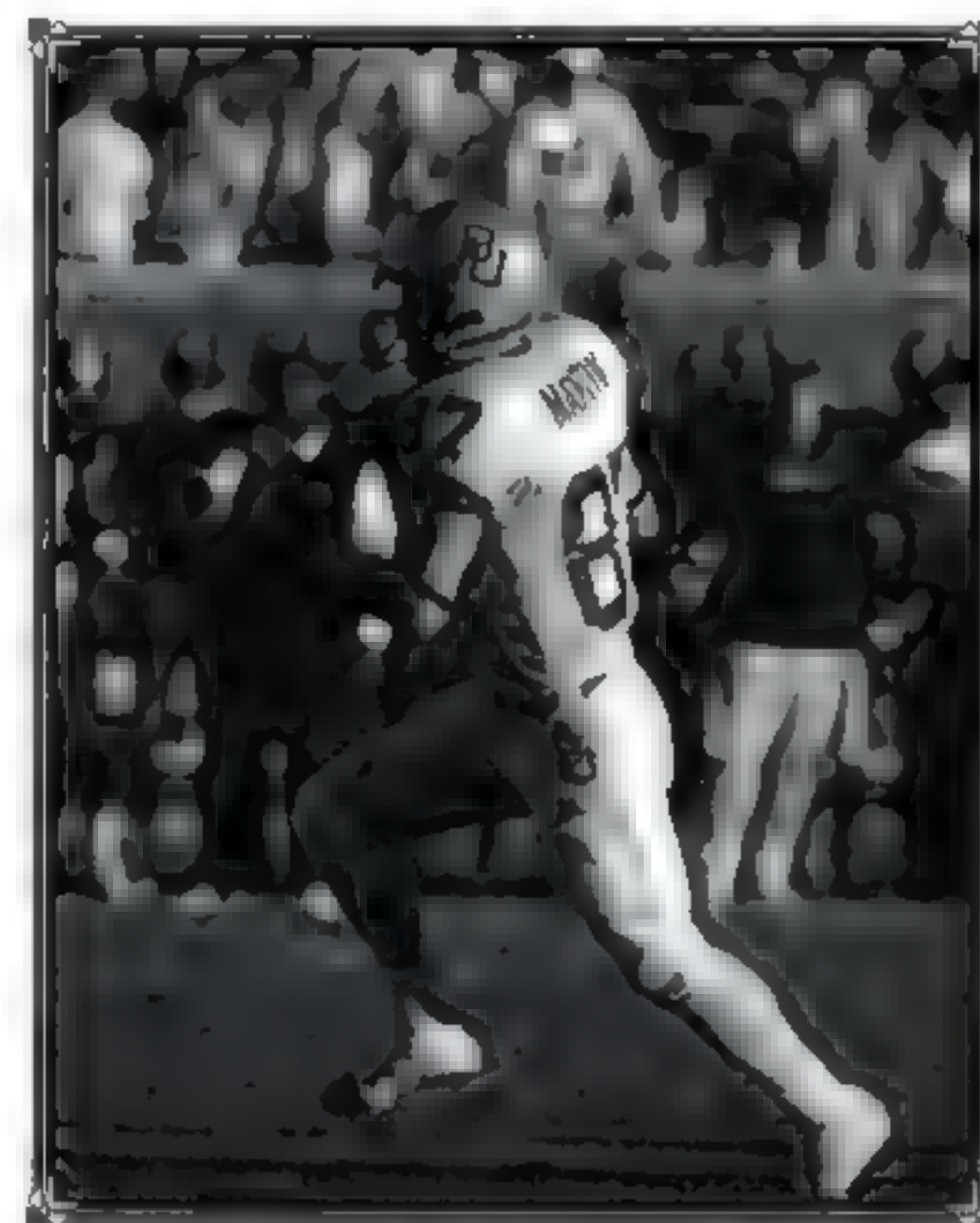
Newhouse was the main weapon with 12 catches for 131 yards for the Bears, but he also fumbled on a punt return to set up Missouri's second touchdown of the first quarter.

Missouri wide receiver Justin Gage did Newhouse one better, catching 13 passes for a school-record 236 yards and two touchdowns and throwing for a third score on a reverse.

Missouri QB Kirk Farmer was 23-for-34 for a personal best 360 yards and three touchdowns and Zain Gilmore scored twice for Missouri, which led 34-3 at halftime.

In the first half, Gage caught 10 passes for 188 yards and Farmer was 17-for-24 for 281 yards, exceeding his previous best of 247 yards against Oklahoma State earlier this season. Gage caught a 9-yarder from Farmer for the game's second score, passed 9 yards on a reverse to Ben Frederickson to make it 20-3 in the second quarter, and caught a 42-yard sideline pass at the end of the half to set up a 3-yard run by Gilmore.

The Bears mounted an impressive second half comeback, scoring two touchdowns and cutting the score to 34-17 before a Cicero interception was followed one play later by Gage's second touchdown reception of the day. Baylor scored another touchdown late but was unable to complete the comeback.



JOHN MARTIN

Game Notes

- ★ WR Reggie Newhouse tied single-game school records for receptions (12) and touchdown receptions (3).
- ★ Baylor tied a single-game school record with 29 pass completions.
- ★ CB Danielle McLean made his first career start.



Oklahoma State 38 Baylor 22

NOVEMBER 17, 2001 • 21,873
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Oklahoma State 14 10 14 0 — 38
Baylor 7 0 0 15 — 22

OSU - D Williams 20 interception return (Phillips kick) 12 27, 1st
BU - Cicero 1 run (Andino kick) 9:31 1st
OSU - Woods 24 pass from Fields (Phillips kick) 0:00, 1st
OSU - Phillips 35 FG 10:03, 2nd
OSU - D Williams 85 interception return (Phillips kick) 4:52, 2nd
OSU - Bell 6 run (Phillips run) 6:06 3rd
OSU - Lewis 39 pass from Fields (Phillips kick) 1:06, 3rd
BU - Martin 18 pass from Karas (Andino kick) 8:35, 4th
BU - Quiroga 26 pass from Karas (Roberts pass from Karas) 8:42 4th

	OSU	BU
First Downs	23	31
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-129	50-202
Passing Yards	194	315
Passing (C-A-I)	14-26-1	27-43-4
Total Offense	323	517
Punts-Avg.	5-43.0	3-53.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	1/0
Penalty-Yards	5-24	9-109
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-19	10-of-18
Time of Possession	24:26	35:34

RUSHING: (OSU) Bell 22-88 1 TD Fields 6-33
Lewis 1-15 Denard 2-(-2) Team 2-(-5); (BU) Vinson 8-55 Cicero 8-46 1 TD, Krieg 12-45 Ricks 14-48 Karas 5-15 Newhouse 1-2, Barnett 2-0

PASSING: (OSU) Fields 10-18-1-161 2 TD Pogi 4-8-0-33 (BU) Karas 14-22-0-195 2 TD, Cicero 8-12 3-85 Vinson 5-9-1-35.

RECEIVING: (OSU) Lewis 7-131 1 TD Woods 4-46 1 TD, Davis-Bryant 2-13 Bell 1-4 (BU) Newhouse 6-78 Fuller 5-61 Martin 4-45 1 TD Quiroga 2-40 1 TD Krieg 2-23, Roberts 2-18, O'Steen 1-21 Lagway 1-11, Barnett 1-9 Fields 1-9

AP Poll (Nov. 11)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. Syracuse
2. Nebraska	15. Colorado
3. Oklahoma	16. Washington
4. Florida	17. Auburn
5. Texas	18. Virginia Tech
6. Tennessee	19. Louisville
7. Oregon	20. UCLA
8. BYU	21. Florida State
9. Washington St.	22. South Carolina
10. Maryland	23. Georgia
11. Michigan	24. Marshall
12. Illinois	25. Ohio State
13. Stanford	

Darrent Williams returned interceptions 20 and 85 yards for touchdowns as Oklahoma State beat Baylor 38-22.

The Cowboys, who had just six interceptions their first nine games, also scored touchdowns after Kirk Milligan intercepted two passes.

Josh Fields, like Williams a freshman, was 10-of-18 passing for 161 yards and two touchdowns for the Cowboys after replacing injured starter Aso Pogi in the first quarter.

Reggie Newhouse was juggling a pass on the opening drive of the game when Williams took the ball away and streaked 20 yards for a 7-0 lead.

When Newhouse later slipped down while making a cut, Williams stepped in front of Greg Cicero's pass and ran untouched down the sideline to give OSU a 24-7 halftime lead.

Baylor, which had tied it at 7 on Cicero's 1-yard keeper right after the first interception, was driving again when Milligan intercepted a pass that sailed over Andra Fuller's head inside the 20.

Pogi reaggrieved a left leg injury when he was hit from behind by two Baylor defenders three plays later. Fields took over and threw a 24-yard TD pass to Rashaun Woods to complete the 10-play, 65-yard drive.

Aaron Karas, the third Baylor quarterback, had TD passes of 18 yards to John Martin and 26 yards to Robert Quiroga in a two-minute span of the fourth quarter.

Karas was 14-of-22 for 195 yards after coming on late in the third quarter. Cicero completed 8-of-12 passes for 85 yards with three interceptions.



REGGIE NEWHOUSE

Game Notes

- ★ Baylor had 200 yards rushing and 300 yards passing in a game for the first time since 1991.
- ★ The Bears' 315 passing yards was its highest total since 1989.
- ★ The BU offense produced 93 plays, its highest single-game total since the 1990 season.



Southern Illinois 12 Baylor 56

NOVEMBER 24, 2001 • 7,321

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

Southern Illinois	0	6	6	0	—	12
Baylor	14	0	14	28	—	56

BU - Karas 6 run (Andino kick) 8:54 1st
 BU - Roberts 70 pass from Karas (Andino kick) 5:35 1st
 SIU - Gleeson 35 pass from Williams (kick failed) 9:25, 2nd
 BU - Golden 8 pass from Karas (Andino kick) 10:14 3rd
 BU - Al-Amin 45 interception return (Andino kick) 9:58 3rd
 SIU - Shasteen 22 pass from Kobe (pass failed) 1:42 3rd
 BU - Newhouse 48 pass Karas (Andino kick) 14:53 4th
 BU - Lagway 1 run (Andino kick) 9:46 4th
 BU - Al-Amin 35 interception return (Andino kick) 8:51, 4th
 BU - Long 11 run (And no kick) 1:28 4th

	SIU	BU
First Downs	20	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-115	40-163
Passing Yards	199	344
Passing (C-A-I)	20-33-3	23-35-1
Total Offense	314	507
Punts-Avg.	6-39.8	6-42.3
Fumbles/Lost	3/1	0/0
Penalty-Yards	8-66	8-71
3rd Down Conv.	4-of-15	7-of-14
Time of Possession	31:40	28:20

RUSHING: (SIU) Koutsas 19-62 1 TD, George 2-13, Williams 9-13, Robinson 3-10, Pittman 3-9, Kobe 3-8 (BU) Karas 12-59 1 TD, Krieg 9-35, Vinson 4-24, Long 2-18 1 TD, Faucher 2-7, Evans 1-7, Barnett 3-5, Lagway 3-4 1 TD, Golden 3-4, Ricks 1-0

PASSING: (SIU) Williams 12-19-2-144 1 TD, Kobe 7-13-1-58 1 TD, Robinson 1-1-(-4)-0, (BU) Karas 22-31-1-331 3 TD, Vinson 1-4-0-13

RECEIVING: (SIU) Robinson 4-36, George 4-17, Gleeson 3-55 1 TD, Rashid 2-31, Shasteen 2-27 1 TD, Buck 1-18, Davidson 1-9, Hollingshead 1-6, Koutsos 1-3, Williams 1-(-4), (BU) Quiroga 7-68, Fuller 6-68, Newhouse 5-90 1 TD, Roberts 2-90 1 TD, Martin 1-14, Golden 1-8 1 TD, Harnngton 1-6

Aaron Karas threw for 331 yards and three touchdowns and ran for another score in his first start as Baylor ended its season with a 56-12 victory over Southern Illinois.

Karas, who completed 22-of-31 passes, was the first Baylor quarterback in 10 years to throw for more than 300 yards. He also ran for 59 yards on 12 carries.

Samir Al-Amin returned two interceptions for touchdowns.

Baylor led just 14-6 before Karas threw an 8-yard TD pass to Jonathan Golden and Al-Amin returned an interception 45 yards within a 16-second span early in the third quarter.

A week earlier, Karas made his college debut, hitting 14-of-22 for 195 yards and two TDs in just more than a quarter late in a 38-22 loss to Oklahoma State.

Karas ran 6 yards for the opening score to cap an 11-play, 80-yard drive. His 70-yard pass to Marques Roberts, who cut in front of a defender to make the catch and then ran the final 40 yards untouched, gave the Bears a 14-0 lead in the first quarter.

The Bears outgained Southern Illinois 507 total yards to 314. They had 517 yards a week earlier against Oklahoma State.

Karas threw a 48-yard TD pass to Reggie Newhouse on the first play of the fourth quarter, and the Bears added three more scores after that. Derek Lagway scored from a yard out, Al-Amin returned another interception 35 yards and Ryan Long scored on an 11-yard run.



AARON KARAS

Game Notes

- ★ Baylor posted back-to-back 500-yard offense games for the first time since 1986.
- ★ The Bears' 56 points were their most since scoring 56 against TCU in 1983.
- ★ Samir Al-Amin became the first Bear in 12 years to return two interceptions for touchdowns in the same game.

AP Poll (Nov. 18)

1. Miami (Fla.)	14. Colorado
2. Nebraska	15. Washington St.
3. Florida	16. Virginia Tech
4. Oklahoma	17. Louisville
5. Texas	18. South Carolina
6. Oregon	19. Georgia
7. Tennessee	20. Marshall
8. Maryland	21. Georgia Tech
9. BYU	22. Syracuse
10. Illinois	23. Fresno State
11. Michigan	24. Arkansas
12. Washington	25. Boston College
13. Stanford	

2001 REVIEW

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

PARTICIPATION CHART

No.	Name	GP	GS	ASU	9/8	9/22	9/29	10/6	10/13	10/20	10/27	11/3	11/10	11/17	11/24
50	Joe Jackson	11	11	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
59	Ethan Kelley	11	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	NT
37	Cornell King	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
30	Anthony Krieg	11	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB
4	Derek Lagway	10	1	X	—	—	X	X	X	X	RDE	X	X	RB	X
90	Aaron Lard	10	9	RDE	RDE	RDE	RDE	RDE	RDE	RDE	RDE	inj	X	RDE	RDE
70	Derek Long	8	3	inj	inj	inj	X	X	X	X	X	RG	RG	RG	inj
91	Khari Long	7	0	inj	inj	inj	inj	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X
17	Ryan Long	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
60	Charles Mann	10	7	LDE	LDE	LDE	inj	X	X	LDE	X	LDE	LDE	LDE	LDE
87	John Martin	11	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	WR	WR	WR	WR
72	Ryan McDaniel	2	0	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
36	Blake McFarling	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
8	Danelle McLean	9	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	RCB	inj	inj
68	Antoine Murphy	9	7	RG	RG	RG	RG	RG	RG	RG	RG	inj	inj	X	X
81	Reggie Newhouse	11	10	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	X	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR
86	Lanny O'Steen	10	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X	X	X	X
89	Andrew Obriotti	9	8	TE	TE	TE	inj	inj	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE
74	Quintin Outland	11	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	LT	LT
62	Derrick Pearcy	9	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X	X	X	X
61	Scott Pendleton	2	0	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
65	Demetrio Phillips	9	0	—	—	—	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
9	Jarod Quinn	11	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
82	Robert Quiroga	11	6	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	X	WR	WR	X	X	X	X
15	Chedrick Ricks	8	0	inj	inj	inj	—	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
3	Marques Roberts	11	2	X	X	X	WR	X	X	X	X	X	X	WR	X
41	David Schieck	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
64	Brad Schreier	7	0	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	X	—	X	inj
42	Stephen Sepulveda	11	11	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB	SLB
94	Joe Simmons	8	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	inj	inj	inj	X	X
75	Chris Sipes	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
35	Kyle Staudt	10	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	FS	X	X	inj
18	Marcus Stenix	11	5	X	X	X	X	X	X	LCB	LCB	LCB	LCB	X	LCB
99	Kevin Stevenson	11	11	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT
13	Adam Stiles	11	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
54	Bill Tibbs	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
58	Michael Tolbert	8	1	X	X	X	MLB	X	X	X	X	inj	inj	inj	X
14	Guy Tomcheck	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Davon Vinson	6	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	X	X
56	Greg Wade	11	11	X	WLB	WLB	WLB	WLB	WLB	WLB	WLB	X	X	WLB	WLB
49	Jack Wallace	10	1	WLB	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	X	X	X
66	Matt Waller	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
26	Kenny Webb	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
44	Shane Williams	5	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	X
12	Josh Zachry	7	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	QB	QB	inj	inj



FINAL STATS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

2001 REVIEW

Overall: 3-8, Home: 3-4, Road: 0-4, Big 12: 0-8

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Time	Attend
Sep 8	ARKANSAS STATE	24-3	W	3:06	28953
Sep 22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	16-13	W	3:25	38396
Sep 29	*at Iowa State	0-41	L	2:48	44189
Oct 6	*at Texas A&M	10-16	L	3:10	82589
Oct 13	*NEBRASKA	7-48	L	3:31	38102
Oct 20	*at Oklahoma	17-33	L	3:25	75499
Oct 27	*TEXAS TECH	19-63	L	3:22	39110
Nov 3	*TEXAS	10-49	L	3:19	40451
Nov 10	*at Missouri	24-41	L	2:59	46611
Nov 17	*OKLAHOMA STATE	22-38	L	3:08	21873
Nov 24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	56-12	W	3:08	7321

* Big 12 game

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	205	357
Points Per Game	18.6	32.5
FIRST DOWNS	208	253
Rushing	76	110
Passing	116	122
Penalty	16	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	1053	1883
Yards gained rushing	1503	2218
Yards lost rushing	450	335
Rushing Attempts	409	477
Average Per Rush	2.6	3.9
Average Per Game	95.7	171.2
TDs Rushing	8	23
PASSING YARDAGE	2362	2717
Att-Cmp-Int	437-234-22	364-221-11
Average Per Pass	5.4	7.5
Average Per Catch	10.1	12.3
Average Per Game	214.7	247.0
TDs Passing	13	19
TOTAL OFFENSE	3415	4600
Total Plays	846	841
Average Per Play	4.0	5.5
Average Per Game	310.5	418.2
KICK RETURNS: #-YARDS	44-857	32-690
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	26-268	53-686
INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	11-269	22-277
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.5	21.6
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.3	12.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	24.5	12.6
FUMBLES-LOST	26-8	28-16
PENALTIES-YARDS	73-594	67-523
Average Per Game	54.0	47.5
PUNTS-YARDS	80-3428	58-2273
Average Per Punt	42.8	39.2
Net punt average	34.3	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	28.22	31:38
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	64/185	58/161
3rd-Down Pct	35%	36%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	7/17	9/21
4th-Down Pct	41%	43%
SACKS BY-YARDS	27-201	27-185
MISC YARDS	13	21
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	26	47
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-18	11-18
PAT-ATTEMPTS	23-23	42-45
ATTENDANCE	214206	248888
Games/Avg Per Game	7/30601	4/62222

BY QUARTER	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	41	36	42	83	3	205
Opponents	108	111	61	77	0	357

FIELD GOALS	FG-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Andino, Daniel	1-4	25.0	0-0	1-3	0-1	0-0	0-0	29	2
Stiles, Adam	7-14	50.0	0-1	1-1	3-4	2-6	1-2	50	1

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
Arkansas State	27,(47),47,35	(39)
New Mexico	(39),(47),(29)	(43),(21)
Iowa State	27	(26),31,(22)
Texas A&M	(50),33	45,(48),(30),(22),48
Nebraska	-	50
Oklahoma	48,(31)	(31),(19)
Texas Tech	-	-
Texas	43,(28)	45
Missouri	(38),54	23
Oklahoma State	44,19	(35)
Southern Illinois	-	41

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Reggie Newhouse	11	2	706	48	0	0	756	68.7
Robert Quiroga	11	0	233	0	250	0	483	43.9
Bobby Hart	8	0	0	212	221	25	458	57.2
Andra Fuller	11	0	376	0	0	0	376	34.2
Anthony Kneg	11	245	104	0	0	0	349	31.7
John Martin	11	0	345	0	0	0	345	31.4
Marques Roberts	11	0	311	0	0	0	311	28.3
Melvin Barnett	11	218	49	0	0	0	267	24.3
Jonathan Golden	10	215	47	0	0	0	262	26.2
Chedrick Ricks	8	85	1	0	151	0	237	29.6
Randy Davis	8	0	0	0	206	0	206	25.8
Derrick Cash	11	0	0	0	0	129	129	11.7
Greg Cicero	10	107	0	0	0	0	107	10.7
Samir Al-Amin	11	0	0	0	0	93	93	8.5
Davon Vinson	6	86	0	0	0	0	86	14.3
Aaron Karas	2	74	0	0	0	0	74	37.0
Ray Harrington	11	0	63	0	0	0	63	5.7
Lanny O'Steen	10	0	52	0	0	0	52	5.2
Marcus Stenix	11	0	0	0	29	22	51	4.6
Josh Zachry	7	48	0	0	0	0	48	6.9
Derek Lagway	10	32	11	0	0	0	43	4.3
Damian Davis	5	0	24	0	0	0	24	4.8
Anthony Dozier	11	0	18	0	0	0	18	1.6
Ryan Long	1	18	0	0	0	0	18	18.0
Bobby Damell	10	0	8	8	0	0	16	1.6
Cedric Fields	11	0	9	0	0	0	9	0.8
Staron Faucher	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	7.0
Jonathan Evans	11	7	0	0	0	0	7	0.6
Andrew Obriotti	9	0	5	0	0	0	5	0.6
Team	11	-43	0	0	0	0	-43	-3.9
Adam Stiles	11	-48	0	0	0	0	-48	-4.4
Total	11	1053	2362	268	857	269	4809	437.2
Opponents	11	1883	2717	686	690	277	6253	568.5

PASSING	G	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Greg Cicero	10	88.97	255-129-13	50.6	1239	6	38	123.9
Josh Zachry	7	100.77	102-60-4	58.8	526	2	40	75.1
Aaron Karas	2	178.65	53-36-1	67.9	526	5	70	263.0
Davon Vinson	6	38.97	23-9-3	39.1	71	0	13	11.8
Guy Tomcheck	1	-66.67	3-0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Ray Harrington	11	0.00	1-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	98.70	437-234-22	53.5	2362	13	70	214.7
Opponents	11	134.60	364-221-11	60.7	2717	19	64	247.0



2001 REVIEW

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

FINAL STATS

RUSHING	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Anthony Kneg	11	70	252	7	245	3.5	1	14	22.3
Melvin Barnett	11	63	234	16	218	3.5	0	29	19.8
Jonathan Golden	10	75	257	42	215	2.9	2	17	21.5
Greg Cicero	10	65	243	136	107	1.6	1	18	10.7
Davon Vinson	6	29	141	55	86	3.0	0	20	14.3
Chedrick Ricks	8	33	102	17	85	2.6	0	14	10.6
Aaron Karas	2	17	91	17	74	4.4	1	12	37.0
Josh Zachry	7	34	117	69	48	1.4	1	14	6.9
Derek Lagway	10	12	32	0	32	2.7	1	7	3.2
Ryan Long	1	2	18	0	18	9.0	1	11	18.0
Jonathan Evans	11	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Staron Faucher	1	2	7	0	7	3.5	0	4	7.0
Reggie Newhouse	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Team	11	3	0	43	-43	-14.3	0	0	-3.9
Adam Stiles	11	2	0	48	-48	-24.0	0	0	-4.4
Total	11	409	1503	450	1053	2.6	8	29	95.7
Opponents	11	477	2218	335	1883	3.9	23	50	171.2

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Reggie Newhouse	11	61	706	11.6	8	48	64.2
Andra Fuller	11	36	376	10.4	0	26	34.2
John Martin	11	32	345	10.8	1	34	31.4
Robert Quiroga	11	23	233	10.1	1	26	21.2
Marques Roberts	11	20	311	15.6	2	70	28.3
Anthony Kneg	11	19	104	5.5	0	14	9.5
Jonathan Golden	10	12	47	3.9	1	12	4.7
Ray Harrington	11	10	63	6.3	0	13	5.7
Melvin Barnett	11	6	49	8.2	0	14	4.5
Lanny O'Steen	10	4	52	13.0	0	21	5.2
Anthony Dozier	11	4	18	4.5	0	7	1.6
Bobby Damell	10	2	8	4.0	0	5	0.8
Damian Davis	5	1	24	24.0	0	24	4.8
Derek Lagway	10	1	11	11.0	0	11	1.1
Cedric Fields	11	1	9	9.0	0	9	0.8
Andrew Obnotti	9	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.6
Chedrick Ricks	8	1	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Total	11	234	2362	10.1	13	70	214.7
Opponents	11	221	2717	12.3	19	64	247.0

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Greg Cicero	10	320	107	1239	1346	134.6
Aaron Karas	2	70	74	526	600	300.0
Josh Zachry	7	136	48	526	574	82.0
Anthony Kneg	11	70	245	0	245	22.3
Melvin Barnett	11	63	218	0	218	19.8
Jonathan Golden	10	75	215	0	215	21.5
Davon Vinson	6	52	86	71	157	26.2
Chedrick Ricks	8	33	85	0	85	10.6
Derek Lagway	10	12	32	0	32	3.2
Ryan Long	1	2	18	0	18	18.0
Jonathan Evans	11	1	7	0	7	0.6
Staron Faucher	1	2	7	0	7	7.0
Reggie Newhouse	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
Team	10	3	-43	0	-43	-4.3
Adam Stiles	11	2	-48	0	-48	-4.4
Total	11	846	1053	2362	3415	310.5
Opponents	11	841	1883	2717	4600	418.2

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42
Reggie Newhouse	6	48	8.0	0	21
Bobby Damell	1	8	8.0	0	8
Total	26	268	10.3	0	42
Opponents	53	686	12.9	0	60

KICKOFF RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.2	0	36
Bobby Hart	13	221	17.0	0	34
Randy Davis	9	206	22.9	1	93
Chedrick Ricks	7	151	21.6	0	38
Marcus Stenix	2	29	14.5	0	15
Total	44	857	19.5	1	93
Opponents	32	690	21.6	0	60

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
Samir Al-Amin	3	93	31.0	2	45
Bobby Hart	1	25	25.0	0	25
Marcus Stenix	1	22	22.0	0	22
Randy Davis	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	11	269	24.5	3	73
Opponents	22	277	12.6	3	85

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
A.C. Collier	1	13	13.0	0	13
Stephen Sepulveda	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	1	13	13.0	1	13
Opponents	1	21	21.0	2	21

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Adam Stiles	70	3088	44.1	59	5	3	14	0
Ryan Chapdelaine	8	320	40.0	49	1	0	5	0
Team	2	20	10.0	20	0	0	0	2
Total	80	3428	42.8	59	6	3	19	2
Opponents	58	2273	39.2	60	9	9	12	0

SCORING	TD	FGs	PATs				DXP	Saf	Pts
			Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass			
Reggie Newhouse	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Daniel Andino	0	1-4	22-22	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	25
Adam Stiles	0	7-14	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	21
Jonathan Golden	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Marques Roberts	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	14
Samir Al-Amin	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
John Martin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Greg Cicero	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Josh Zachry	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-2	0	0	6
Aaron Karas	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	6
Robert Quiroga	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Stephen Sepulveda	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Ryan Long	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Randy Davis	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Anthony Kneg	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Derrick Cash	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Derek Lagway	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Kenny Webb	0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	1
Total	26	8-18	23-23	0-0	1	1-3	0	0	205
Opponents	47	11-18	42-45	0-1	0	0-1	0	0	357



FINAL STATS

2001 REVIEW

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles			For/Loss	Sacks		Pass Def			Fumbles		Blkd Kick	Saf
		UT	AT	Total		No-Yards		Int-Yds	BrUp	QBH	Rcvd	Forc		
Al-Amin, Samir	11	76	33	109	2-2	.	.	3-93	11	.	.	2	.	.
Cash, Derrick	11	67	39	106	2-4	.	.	5-129	13	.	1-0	.	.	.
Garrett, John	11	46	43	89	10-25	1.0-9	.	.	3	8	.	2	.	.
Stenix, Marcus	11	55	20	75	2-2	.	.	1-22	8	.	.	.	.	.
Sepulveda, Stephen	11	35	34	69	4-20	1.0-14	.	.	2	6	1-0	2	.	.
Wade, Greg	11	34	32	66	5-15	2.0-8	.	.	2	5	1-0	.	.	.
Hart, Bobby	8	43	22	65	1-6	.	.	1-25	15	.	.	1	.	.
Lard, Aaron	10	28	31	59	10-49	4.0-35	.	.	.	19	1-0	2	2	.
Kelley, Ethan	11	28	30	58	7-27	2.0-18	.	.	2	5	1-0	2	.	.
Stevenson, Kevin	11	30	27	57	12-22	3.5-7	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.
Crooks, Justin	11	30	23	53	4-5	.	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.
Davis, Randy	8	30	20	50	.	.	.	1-0	4	.	1-0	3	.	.
Collier, A.C.	11	23	23	46	11-57	6.0-52	.	.	3	28	1-13	1	.	.
Staudt, Kyle	10	18	19	37	.	.	.	.	2	.	1-0	.	.	.
Chaisson, K.	10	19	16	35	2-10	1.0-7	.	.	1	4	2-0	3	.	.
Gillenwater, R.	10	18	17	35	4-4	0.5-1	.	.	.	2	1-0	.	.	.
Mann, Charles	10	13	19	32	5-12	1.0-6	.	.	1	14	1-0	1	.	.
Tolbert, Mike	8	18	14	32	2-13	2.0-13	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Hicks, Travis	11	11	20	31	5-32	2.0-27	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.
Johnson, Matt	8	15	10	25	.	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	1	.	.
Simmons, Joe	8	6	17	23	.	.	.	.	1	7	1-0	.	.	.
Amendola, Matt	6	10	12	22	.	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
Wallace, Jack	10	7	14	21	1-1	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
McLean, Danielle	9	12	5	17	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Long, Khari	7	7	8	15	1-4	1.0-4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
Allred, Colin	4	6	5	11	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Jackson, Shaun	11	6	4	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Quiroga, Robert	11	9	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Phillips, Demetrio	9	3	5	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crawford, Billy	11	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stiles, Adam	11	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Evans, Jonathan	11	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Boyd, Michael	2	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Darnell, Bobby	10	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King, Cornell	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DeWoody, Joe	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Groth, Luke	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hall, Charles	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Goodnight, Kevin	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tibbs, Bill	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	11	734	570	1304	90-310	27-201	11-269	75	120	17-13	22	2	5	5
Opponents	11	-	-	-	-	27-185	22-277	50	9	8-21	7	-	-	-

2001 BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

Offense

	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	QB	RB
ARKANSAS STATE	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Barnett
NEW MEXICO	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Barnett
at Iowa State	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Roberts (WR)	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Barnett
at Texas A&M	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Dozier	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Barnett
NEBRASKA	Gorden (RB)	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Dozier	Obnotti (TE)	Evans (RB)	Cicero	Barnett
at Oklahoma	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Golden
TEXAS TECH	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	Murphy	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Quiroga	Cicero	Krieg
TEXAS	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	D Long	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Martin	Zachry	Krieg
at Missouri	Newhouse	Enckson	C.Fields	Jackson	D Long	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Martin	Zachry	Krieg
OKLAHOMA STATE	Newhouse	Outland	C.Fields	Jackson	D Long	Jerman	Lagway (FB)	Roberts	Martin	Cicero	Krieg
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	Newhouse	Outland	C.Fields	Jackson	Helmcamp	Jerman	Obnotti	Fuller	Martin	Karas	Krieg

Defense

	LE	DT	NT	RE	SLB	MLB	WLB	LCB	FS	SS	RCB
ARKANSAS STATE	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wallace	R.Davis	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
NEW MEXICO	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	R. Davis	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
at Iowa State	Collier	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Tolbert	Wade	R. Davis	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
at Texas A&M	Collier	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	R. Davis	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
NEBRASKA	Collier	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	R. Davis	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
at Oklahoma	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	Stenix	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
TEXAS TECH	Collier	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	Stenix	Cash	Al-Amin	Hart
TEXAS	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Collier	Sepulveda	Garrett	Crooks	Stenix	Staudt	Al-Amin	Hart
at Missouri	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Collier	Sepulveda	Garrett	Crooks	Stenix	Cash	Al-Amin	McLean
OKLAHOMA STATE	Mann	Stevenson	Gillenwater	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	Johnson	Cash	Al-Amin	Boyd
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	Mann	Stevenson	Kelley	Lard	Sepulveda	Garrett	Wade	Johnson	Cash	Al-Amin	Stenix

Game	Score	First Downs Tot Ru-Pa-Pe	Rushing No-Yds-TD	Passing C-A-I Yds TD	Total Off. Pl-Yds	Punts No-Avg	Fum. F/L	Penalties No-Yds	3rd Dns	Time of Poss
@ Baylor	24	18 6-10-2	45-175-1	14-31-1 192 1	76-367	6-33.8	2/1	6-40	5-of-16	29:10
Arkansas State	3	12 5-5-2	40-66-0	12-29-1 106 0	69-172	9-36.1	5/4	5-34	2-of-17	30:50
@ Baylor	16	18 5-12-1	37-72-0	26-46-2 223 1	84-295	8-38.9	2/1	5-42	7-of-19	29:54
New Mexico	13	13 5-7-1	45-102-0	13-29-2 258 1	74-360	9-36.7	4/2	10-91	4-of-18	30:06
Baylor	0	18 6-9-3	27-13-0	27-40-2 177 0	67-190	5-43.0	4/1	6-37	6-of-15	24:00
@ Iowa State	41	27 10-16-1	48-179-1	24-29-1 330 4	77-509	1-36.0	0/0	6-50	9-of-15	36:00
Baylor	10	15 5-8-2	34-85-1	19-38-2 147 0	72-232	3-25.0	1/1	5-27	5-of-16	25:49
@ Texas A&M	16	21 10-10-1	46-116-1	21-36-0 260 0	82-376	4-63.0	5/2	8-69	4-of-17	34:11
@ Baylor	7	14 4-8-2	33-29-0	15-43-3 158 0	76-187	13-38.3	4/1	4-43	4-of-19	27:06
Nebraska	48	31 27-3-1	73-641-7	4-9-0 47 0	82-688	4-42.5	7/5	4-32	8-of-14	32:54
Baylor	17	12 8-3-1	35-106-0	11-30-1 138 1	65-244	7-31.8	1/0	11-85	5-of-17	22:56
@ Oklahoma	33	28 9-15-4	39-140-3	32-44-0 343 1	83-403	6-27.3	3/1	8-75	6-of-15	37:04
@ Baylor	19	16 8-7-1	38-79-1	19-40-4 200 2	77-279	9-46.7	4/1	5-38	3-of-15	27:59
Texas Tech	63	29 8-19-2	33-208-4	39-61-2 324 3	94-518	3-39.0	0/0	6-43	7-of-15	32:01
@ Baylor	10	16 5-9-2	36-8-1	24-44-1 187 0	80-195	11-46.3	5/1	7-53	3-of-18	29:59
Texas	49	20 9-11-0	42-130-4	17-32-1 276 2	74-406	6-39.0	0/0	2-14	5-of-14	30:01
Baylor	24	26 8-17-1	34-121-0	29-46-1 281 3	80-402	5-47.0	2/1	7-49	9-of-18	31:17
@ Missouri	41	29 8-19-2	39-151-2	25-36-0 380 4	75-531	4-38.0	1/1	5-25	7-of-12	28:43
@ Baylor	22	31 15-16-0	50-202-1	27-43-4 315 2	93-517	3-53.7	1/0	9-109	10-of-18	35:34
Oklahoma State	38	23 11-8-4	33-129-1	14-26-1 194 2	59-323	5-43.0	0/0	5-24	2-of-9	24:26
@ Baylor	56	24 6-17-1	40-163-3	23-45-1 344 3	75-507	6-42.3	0/0	8-71	7-of-14	28:20
Southern Illinois	12	20 8-9-3	39-115-0	20-33-3 199 2	72-314	6-39.8	3/1	8-66	4-of-15	31:40

Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	6:55	7:09	7:38	6:38	28:22
Opponents	8:05	7:51	7:22	8:22	31:38

Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

	1	2	3	4	Total
BAYLOR	12-44	15-51	19-39	18-51	64-185
Pct.	27%	29%	49%	35%	35%
Opponents	20-39	18-43	11-37	9-42	58-161
Pct.	51%	42%	30%	21%	36%

Third Down Breakdown

Yards to go . . .	1-3	4-6	7-10	11+	Total
BAYLOR	20-37	20-51	20-62	4-35	64-185
Pct.	54%	39%	32%	11%	35%
Opponents	28-51	6-32	16-51	8-27	58-161
Pct.	55%	18%	29%	29%	36%

TURNOVERS

Takeaways: 27, Giveaways: 30

(Diff -3)

Ratio — .27 per game

Points Off TOs —

BU 78 (10 TD, 3 FG)

Opp. 124 (16 TD, 4 FG)

Points Off TOs/Game —

BU 7.1, Opp. 11.3

KICKOFFS

Kickoffs — 43

Touchbacks — 8

Returns — 31 (21.6 ypr)

Out of Bounds — 1

Fair Catch/Downed — 1

Onside Kick — 2

Avg. Starting Field Pos. — Opp. 27.8

RED ZONE

BU Scores/Times in Red Zone:

15/26 (58%)

Scores (15): 12 TD, 3 FG

Non-Scores (11): Missed FG 5, Downs 2

Interceptions 3, Fumble 1

Opp. Scores/Times in Green Zone:

40/50 (80%)

Scores (40): 32 TD, 8 FG

Non-Scores (10): Fumble 4, Downs 4,

Missed FG 1, End of Game 1.

Game-By-Game Rushing

Att-Yds, TD	#31 Barnett	#10 Cicero	#48 Golden	#30 Krieg	#4 Lagway	#15 Ricks	#7 Vinson	#12 Zachry
ARKANSAS STATE	16-95, 0	4-(-2), 0	10-27, 1	7-27, 0	7-26, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-2, 0
NEW MEXICO	15-42, 0	11-9, 0	7-21, 0	3-3, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-(-3), 0
at Iowa State	10-29, 0	5-(-24)	2-0, 0	2-6, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	6-34, 0
at Texas A&M	6-13, 0	10-17, 0	12-28, 1	1-10, 0	Did Not Play	5-17, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
NEBRASKA	2-3, 0	6-21, 0	12-32, 0	0-0, 0	1-0, 0	5-3, 0	Did Not Play	6-(-19), 0
at Oklahoma	0-0, 0	9-26, 0	11-33, 0	9-40, 0	0-0, 0	1-(-2), 0	5-9, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS TECH	Did Not Play	4-(-9), 0	3-17, 0	16-67, 1	0-0, 0	5-25, 0	3-(-2), 0	6-(-25), 0
TEXAS	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	8-42, 0	8-10, 0	1-2, 0	2-3, 0	5-(-30), 0	11-15, 1
at Missouri	9-31, 0	8-23, 0	7-11, 0	3-2, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	4-30, 0	3-24, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	2-0, 0	8-46, 1	Did Not Play	12-48, 0	0-0, 0	14-48, 0	8-55, 0	Did Not Play
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3-5, 0	Did Not Play	3-4, 0	9-35, 0	3-4, 1	1-0, 0	4-24, 0	Did Not Play

Game-By-Game Receiving

Att-Yds, TD	#31 Barnett	#28 Darnell	#25 D.Davis	#83 Dozier	#1 Fuller	#48 Golden	#80 Harrington	#30 Krieg
ARKANSAS STATE	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-24, 0	0-0, 0	3-25, 0	1-4, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
NEW MEXICO	1-8, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	1-12, 0	0-0, 0	2-11, 0	1-(-3), 0
at Iowa State	1-14, 0	2-8, 0	0-0, 0	3-12, 0	2-17, 0	0-0, 0	3-17, 0	2-7, 0
at Texas A&M	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	2-19, 0	2-18, 0	0-0, 0	5-13, 0
NEBRASKA	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-9, 0	0-0, 0	3-25, 0	2-12, 0
at Oklahoma	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	4-47, 0	1-2, 0	0-0, 0	2-27, 0
TEXAS TECH	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	4-30, 0	1-2, 0	0-0, 0	1-4, 0
TEXAS	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	6-64, 0	3-6, 0	1-4, 0	2-4, 0
at Missouri	3-18, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-6, 0	2-24, 0	3-7, 0	0-0, 0	1-8, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	1-9, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	5-61, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	2-23, 0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	6-68, 0	1-8, 1	1-6, 0	0-0, 0

Att-Yds, TD	#87 Martin	#81 Newhouse	#86 O'Steen	#89 Obriotti	#82 Quiroga	#15 Ricks	#3 Roberts	#44 S.Williams
ARKANSAS STATE	2-23, 0	5-102, 1	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-4, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
NEW MEXICO	5-39, 0	8-73, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	3-23, 0	Did Not Play	5-60, 1	0-0, 0
at Iowa State	5-23, 0	5-41, 0	3-31, 0	Did Not Play	1-7, 0	Did Not Play	0-0, 0	0-0, 0
at Texas A&M	1-17, 0	5-22, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play	3-42, 0	0-0, 0	1-16, 0	0-0, 0
NEBRASKA	0-0, 0	2-29, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	4-34, 0	0-0, 0	3-49, 0	Did Not Play
at Oklahoma	1-34, 0	3-28, 1	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS TECH	5-56, 0	7-94, 2	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	1-14, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS	3-36, 0	1-18, 0	Did Not Play	1-5, 0	2-15, 0	1-1, 0	4-35, 0	Did Not Play
at Missouri	5-58, 0	12-131, 3	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	2-29, 0	Did Not Play
OKLAHOMA STATE	4-45, 1	8-78, 0	1-21, 0	0-0, 0	2-40, 1	0-0, 0	2-18, 0	Did Not Play
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1-14, 0	5-90, 1	0-0, 0	0-0, 0	7-68, 0	0-0, 0	2-90, 1	0-0, 0

Game-By-Game Passing

Cmp-Att-Yds-Int, TD	#10 Cicero	#2 Karas	#7 Vinson	#12 Zachry
ARKANSAS STATE	13-30-168-1, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-1-24-0, 0
NEW MEXICO	25-45-223-2, 1	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-2-0-0, 0
at Iowa State	8-12-62-0, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	19-28-115-2, 0
at Texas A&M	19-38-147-2, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	Did Not Play
NEBRASKA	14-35-145-2, 0	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	1-5-13-0, 0
at Oklahoma	11-28-138-1, 1	Did Not Play	2-0-0-0, 0	Did Not Play
TEXAS TECH	4-14-37-1, 0	Did Not Play	2-5-12-2, 0	13-21-152-1, 2
TEXAS	2-6-3-0, 0	Did Not Play	1-1-0-0, 0	21-36-173-1, 0
at Missouri	25-35-231-1, 3	Did Not Play	0-2-0-0, 0	4-9-50-0, 0
OKLAHOMA STATE	8-12-85-3, 0	14-22-195-0, 2	5-9-35-1, 0	Did Not Play
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	Did Not Play	22-31-331-1, 3	1-4-13-0, 0	Did Not Play

2001 REVIEW

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME

Defensive Linemen

Solo+Ast=Total	#97 Collier	#95 Gillenwater	#90 Lard	#78 Hicks	#59 Kelley	#60 Mann	#94 J. Simmons	#99 Stevenson
ARKANSAS STATE	1+3=4	2+0=2	1+1=2	1+3=4	4+3=7	1+1=2	0+2=2	3-1=4
NEW MEXICO	1+4=5	1+3=4	2+4=6	2+2=4	2+2=4	0+3=3	1+2=3	3+2=5
at Iowa State	0+1=1	2+3=5	2+1=3	1+3=4	2+5=7	Did Not Play	3+5=8	2+4=6
at Texas A&M	7+2=9	3+2=5	4+4=8	0+2=2	3+1=4	0+1=1	0+2=2	4+2=6
NEBRASKA	0+2=2	1+3=4	5+7=12	0+2=2	2+3=5	1+2=3	0+2=2	3+3=6
at Oklahoma	5+3=8	3+1=4	4+6=10	1+0=1	2+4=6	1+2=3	0+1=1	5+2=7
TEXAS TECH	2+1=3	3+2=5	3+1=4	1+2=3	2+2=4	2+1=3	Did Not Play	1+3=4
TEXAS	3+2=5	1+1=2	Did Not Play	2+1=3	4+2=6	1+4=5	Did Not Play	1+1=2
at Missouri	1+2=3	1+1=2	3+1=4	1+2=3	1+2=3	2+1=3	Did Not Play	2+2=4
OKLAHOMA STATE	2+2=4	1+1=2	2+3=5	0+2=2	3+2=5	2+2=4	0+0=0	3+2=5
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1+1=2	Did Not Play	2+3=5	2+1=3	3+4=7	3+2=5	1+1=2	3+5=8

Linebackers

Solo+Ast=Total	#98 Chaisson	#46 Crooks	#5 Garrett	#42 Sepulveda	#58 Tolbert	#56 Wade	#49 Wallace	
ARKANSAS STATE	2+0=2	0+2=2	4+4=8	2+4=6	3+2=5	6+2=8	2+2=4	
NEW MEXICO	1+2=3	2+1=3	2+3=5	4+4=8	5+2=7	3+3=6	Did Not Play	
at Iowa State	2+2=4	0+0=0	2+3=5	5+3=8	3+3=6	2+3=5	2+3=5	
at Texas A&M	3+3=6	6+2=8	6+7=13	3+3=6	2+2=4	4+2=6	1+2=3	
NEBRASKA	4+3=7	3+2=5	9+3=12	4+2=6	1+2=3	3+6=9	1+2=3	
at Oklahoma	2+3=5	6+4=10	3+4=7	2+5=7	2+2=4	1+1=2	0+2=2	
TEXAS TECH	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+4=5	2+3=5	2+0=2	3+5=8	0+2=2	
TEXAS	Did Not Play	1+4=5	3+4=7	2+3=5	Did Not Play	0+2=2	0+0=0	
at Missouri	1+1=2	6+2=8	6+3=9	5+3=8	Did Not Play	3+1=4	0+0=0	
OKLAHOMA STATE	2+1=3	1+1=2	4+3=7	2+1=3	Did Not Play	5+4=9	0+0=0	
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	2+1=2	4+3=7	6+5=11	4+3=7	0+1=1	4+3=7	1+1=2	

Defensive Backs

Solo+Ast=Total	#16 Al-Amin	#8 McLean	#33 Cash	#29 R. Davis	#24 Hart	#23 Johnson	#35 Staudt	#18 Stenix
ARKANSAS STATE	5-1=6	1+0=1	5+2=7	2+2=4	2+1=3	1+1=2	1+2=3	1+1=2
NEW MEXICO	2+3=5	2+1=3	7+4=11	3+2=5	6+6=12	3+2=5	1+0=1	4+0=4
at Iowa State	12+4=16	1+1=2	6+4=10	5+6=11	3+3=6	0+1=1	1+4=5	5+3=8
at Texas A&M	7+3=10	0+0=0	9+4=13	5+2=7	4+3=7	1+0=1	2+1=3	5+4=9
NEBRASKA	6+4=10	1+1=2	11+7=18	4+1=5	6+5=11	1+0=1	0+2=2	5+3=8
at Oklahoma	7+2=9	1+1=2	7+4=11	2+1=3	7+2=9	Did Not Play	2+2=4	4+2=6
TEXAS TECH	7+5=12	1+1=2	3+3=6	5+1=6	10+0=10	0+0=0	4+4=8	6+2=8
TEXAS	10+2=12	1+0=0	8+3=11	4+5=9	5+2=7	Did Not Play	1+2=3	7+2=9
at Missouri	8+3=11	4+0=4	1+4=5	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	3+2=5	5+2=7	7+1=8
OKLAHOMA STATE	5+2=7	Did Not Play	4+0=4	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	3+1=4	1+0=1	6+1=7
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	7+4=11	Did Not Play	6+4=10	Did Not Play	Did Not Play	3+3=6	Did Not Play	5+1=6

Game-By-Game Punting

No.-Avg., In 20	#22 Chapdelaine	#13 Stiles
ARKANSAS STATE	0-0.0, 0	5-40 6, 0
NEW MEXICO	5-39.2, 4	2-47.5, 0
at Iowa State	3-42 0, 0	3-43.7, 0
at Texas A&M	Did Not Play	7-43.4, 4
NEBRASKA	Did Not Play	13-38.3, 5
at Oklahoma	Did Not Play	7-45.4, 0
TEXAS TECH	Did Not Play	9-46.7, 1
TEXAS	Did Not Play	11-46.3, 2
at Missouri	Did Not Play	5-47.0, 1
OKLAHOMA STATE	Did Not Play	3-53.7, 1
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	Did Not Play	5-42.8, 0

Game-By-Game Field Goals

Made Missed	#34 Andino	#13 Stiles
ARKANSAS STATE	27	47, 47, 35
NEW MEXICO	29	39, 47
at Iowa State	27	No Attempts
at Texas A&M	33	50
NEBRASKA	No Attempts	No Attempts
at Oklahoma	No Attempts	48, 31
TEXAS TECH	No Attempts	No Attempts
TEXAS	No Attempts	43, 28
at Missouri	No Attempts	38, 54
OKLAHOMA STATE	No Attempts	44, 19
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	No Attempts	No Attempts



Baylor Team Superlatives

Points Scored	.56	vs. Southern Illinois
Low	.0	at Iowa State
First Downs	.31	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.12	at Oklahoma
Rushing Plays	.50	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.27	at Iowa State
Net Rushing Yards	.202	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.08	vs. Texas
Passes Attempted	.47	vs. New Mexico
Low	.30	at Oklahoma
Passes Completed	.29	vs. Missouri
Low	.11	at Oklahoma
Had Intercepted	.4	vs. Texas Tech/Okla. St.
Low	.1	vs. five teams
Net Passing Yards	.331	vs. Southern Illinois
Low	.138	at Oklahoma
Total Offensive Plays	.93	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.65	at Oklahoma
Total Net Offense	.517	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.187	vs. Nebraska
Fumbles	.5	vs. Texas
Low	.0	vs. Southern Illinois
Fumbles Lost	.1	vs. eight teams
Low	.0	vs. three teams
Penalties	.11	at Oklahoma
Low	.4	vs. Nebraska
Penalty Yards	.109	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	.27	at Texas A&M

Baylor Individual Superlatives

Rushing Attempts	.16	Melvin Barnett vs. Arkansas State
	.16	Anthony Kneg vs. Texas Tech
Net Rushing Yards	.95	Melvin Barnett vs. Arkansas State
Rushing TDs	.1	by seven players
Pass Attempts	.45	Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico
Pass Completions	.25	Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico/Missouri
Had Intercepted	.3	Greg Cicero vs. Oklahoma State
Net Passing Yards	.331	Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois
Passing TDs	.3	Greg Cicero vs. Missouri
	.3	Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois
Receptions	.12	Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri
Receiving Yards	.131	Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri
TD Receptions	.3	Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri
Punts	.13	Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska
Punt Average	.53.7	Adam Stiles vs. Oklahoma State
Punts Inside 20	.5	Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska
Punt Returns	.4	Bobby Hart vs. New Mexico
Punt Return Yards	.65	Bobby Hart vs. New Mexico
Kickoff Returns	.5	Bobby Hart vs. Texas Tech/Texas
Kickoff Return Yards	.93	Randy Davis vs. Oklahoma
FG Attempts	.4	Adam Stiles vs. Arkansas State
FG Made	.2	Adam Stiles vs. New Mexico
Interceptions	.2	Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois
Interception Yards	.80	Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois

Baylor Individual Long Plays

Rushing	.29	Melvin Barnett vs. Arkansas State
Passing	.70	Karas to Roberts vs. So. Illinois (TD)
Field Goal	.50	Adam Stiles vs. Texas A&M
Punt	.59	Adam Stiles vs. Iowa State/Okla. St.
Punt Return	.42	Bobby Hart vs. Texas
Kickoff Return	.93	Randy Davis vs. Oklahoma (TD)
Interception Return	.73	Derrick Cash vs. Arkansas State (TD)

Opponent Team Superlatives

Points Scored	.63	by Texas Tech
Low	.3	by Arkansas State
First Downs	.31	by Nebraska
Low	.12	by Arkansas State
Rushing Plays	.73	by Nebraska
Low	.33	by Oklahoma State
Net Rushing Yards	.641	by Nebraska
Low	.60	by Oklahoma
Passes Attempted	.61	by Texas Tech
Low	.9	by Nebraska
Passes Completed	.39	by Oklahoma
Low	.4	by Nebraska
Had Intercepted	.3	by Southern Illinois
Low	.0	by five teams
Net Passing Yards	.380	by Missouri
Low	.47	by Nebraska
Total Offensive Plays	.94	by Texas Tech
Low	.59	by Oklahoma State
Total Net Offense	.688	by Nebraska
Low	.172	by Arkansas State
Fumbles	.7	by Nebraska
Low	.0	by three teams
Fumbles Lost	.5	by Nebraska
Low	.0	by four teams
Penalties	.10	by New Mexico
Low	.2	by Texas
Penalty Yards	.91	by New Mexico
Low	.14	by Texas

Opponent Individual Superlatives

Rushing Attempts	.26	Cedric Benson (Texas)
Net Rushing Yards	.165	Thunder Collins (Nebraska)
Rushing TDs	.4	Ricky Williams (Texas Tech)
Pass Attempts	.44	Jason White (Oklahoma)
	.44	Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech)
Pass Completions	.32	Jason White (Oklahoma)
Had Intercepted	.2	Rudy Caamano (New Mexico)
	.2	Madei Williams (Southern Illinois)
Net Passing Yards	.360	Kirk Farmer (Missouri)
Passing TDs	.4	Seneca Wallace (Iowa State)
Receptions	.13	Justin Gage (Missouri)
Receiving Yards	.236	Justin Gage (Missouri)
TD Receptions	.2	by two players
Punts	.9	by two players
Punt Average	.45.5	Jeff Ferguson (Oklahoma)
Punts Inside 20	.3	Brian Bradford (Texas)
Punt Returns	.7	Nathan Vasher (Texas)
Punt Return Yards	.173	Nathan Vasher (Texas)
Kickoff Returns	.3	four players
Kickoff Return Yards	.85	Josh Davis (Nebraska)
FG Attempts	.5	Cody Scates (Texas A&M)
FG Made	.3	Cody Scates (Texas A&M)
Interceptions	.2	by three players
Interception Yards	.105	Darrent Williams (Oklahoma State)

Opponent Individual Long Plays

Rushing	.50	Thunder Collins (Nebraska)
Passing	.64	Rudy Caamano (New Mexico)
Field Goal	.48	Cody Scates (Texas A&M)
Punt	.60	Jeff Ferguson (Oklahoma)
Punt Return	.60	Nathan Vasher (Texas)
Kickoff Return	.60	Victor Ike (Texas)
Interception Return	.85	Darrent Williams (Oklahoma State)

BIG 12 CONFERENCE



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

BIG 12

As the Big 12 Conference approaches the 10-year mark of its founding--Feb. 25, 1994--the organization remains dedicated to celebrating the student-athletes, competitive excellence, scholarship, sportsmanship, and competitive equity.

These tenets remain firmly in place as the Big 12 seeks to maintain a leadership role in all these key areas as well as compliance areas within NCAA and international agencies' framework.

Dedicated to achieving the highest goals in the integration of academic and athletic endeavors, Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M, and Texas Tech combined forces in '94, and formed the Big 12 Conference--a league covering seven states and encompassing over 40 million people (2000 U.S. census).

In particular, youngsters' welfare and the highest level of athletics' competition for the 4,000-plus student-athletes in 21 sports are key goals for Big 12 members and sports administrators. The Conference recognizes the accomplishments of our nation's future leaders as well as their academic and civic achievements.

Competing in these structures and other key areas helps to enhance both the excitement and excellence of competition within the Conference.

Along with competitive excellence, scholarship has been and continues to be a point of emphasis with the Big 12. There are 19 academic honor team teams (first and second units), and the semi-annual Commissioner's Honor Roll salutes student-athletes who have achieved 3.0 averages (four-point grading scale) in the semester previous to the announcement.

Each member institution also has a chance to nominate a male or female student-athlete for one of the prestigious Big 12 Conference postgraduate scholarships at the end of the academic year. More than 50 aspiring scholars have received over \$250,000 in financial aid during the first five years of the program.

Sportsmanship has been a item high on the Big 12 agenda since Commissioner Kevin Weiberg became the league's third chief executive in Dec., 1998. The Conference developed and has maintained a Sportsmanship Statement which applies to all student-athletes, coaches and administrators throughout the league.

Providing a "level playing field" for participants in all Big 12 sports also figures into the competitive equity equation. This does not deny the potential for national team champions in any sport

but seeks to provide an avenue in which up-and-coming student-athletes can display their top individual talents within the framework of Conference and NCAA sports' guidelines.

These principles of fair play, sportsmanship, rules' compliance, and national respect for each student-athlete and team within the Big 12 framework can give both fans and foes a greater respect for the types of people competing and coaching in the Big 12 Conference.

Big 12 schools and the Conference office seek to provide national-class facilities for all levels of league championships, postseason tournaments and NCAA venues. They utilize Big 12 campus sites as well as buildings such as Kansas City's Kemper Arena, Arrowhead Stadium and Municipal Auditorium, San Antonio's Alamodome, St. Louis' Edward Jones Dome, Irving's Texas Stadium, Oklahoma City's Southwestern Bell Bricktown Ballpark, and The Ballpark at Arlington, Dallas' American Airlines Center and Reunion Arena, among others.

Not only has the Big 12 fostered a spirit of conviviality and excitement with newfound rivalries, but the Conference organization has given rise to several related, cooperative ventures--Big 12 cities, libraries, campus security organizations, Chambers of Commerce, tourism/visitors' bureaus, information exchanges, sports medicine associations, and campus public information offices, among others.

The solid athletics' traditions at the 12 schools, are evident as student-athletes/alumni have claimed more than 800 NCAA crowns and 169 national team championships. Commissioner Weiberg, acting in accord with the Big 12 Board of Directors, also has contracted most major championship sites and dates through the 2004-05 academic year. The league office also has negotiated critical media (television/radio/print) contracts and ongoing bowl agreements. New for 2002-03 are agreements with TBS Superstation to carry Big 12 football games in prime time slots and expanded video streaming opportunities for several Olympic sports within the league.

In all, the Big 12 Conference serves as a conduit for student-athletes to compete at their best levels on a level playing field with the highest ideals of sportsmanship. The various governance groups within the league seek to keep these principles in the forefront as the Big 12 achieves continued national prominence.



Big 12 Bowl Partners



North Division												
Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	South
Colorado	7-1	.875	243	190	10-3	.767	412	318	5-1	3-1	2-1	3-1
Nebraska	7-1	.875	311	155	11-2	.846	463	226	8-0	3-1	0-1	3-0
Iowa State	4-4	.500	203	189	7-5	.583	310	244	4-2	3-2	0-1	2-1
Kansas State	3-5	.375	213	166	6-6	.500	330	205	4-2	2-3	0-1	0-3
Missouri	3-5	.375	180	249	4-7	.364	240	330	2-4	2-3	0-0	2-1
Kansas	1-7	.125	114	333	3-8	.273	182	398	2-5	1-3	0-0	1-2

South Division												
Team	Big 12	Pct.	PF	PA	Overall	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Away	Neu.	North
Texas	7-1	.875	295	78	11-2	.846	517	207	5-0	5-0	1-2	3-1
Oklahoma	6-2	.750	207	126	11-2	.846	397	168	6-1	3-1	2-0	2-1
Texas Tech	4-4	.500	244	215	7-5	.583	402	281	4-2	3-2	0-1	1-2
Texas A&M	4-4	.500	130	157	8-4	.667	248	213	5-1	2-3	1-0	2-1
Oklahoma State	2-6	.250	179	241	4-7	.364	242	281	2-4	2-3	0-0	0-3
Baylor	0-8	.000	109	329	3-8	.273	205	357	3-4	0-4	0-0	0-3

2002 BIG 12 FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP: RELIANT STADIUM



The 2002 Dr Pepper Big 12 Football Championship game will be held on Saturday, Dec. 7 at Reliant Stadium in Houston, Texas.

The game will feature the winner of the Big 12's North and South divisions, and will be televised nationally by ABC Sports. The winner of the contest receives the right to represent the conference in the Bowl Championship Series.

Houston's world-class design features the league's first retractable roof football stadium with a grass playing surface. The roof can open and close to adjust to weather conditions, resulting in year-round, climate-controlled comfort.

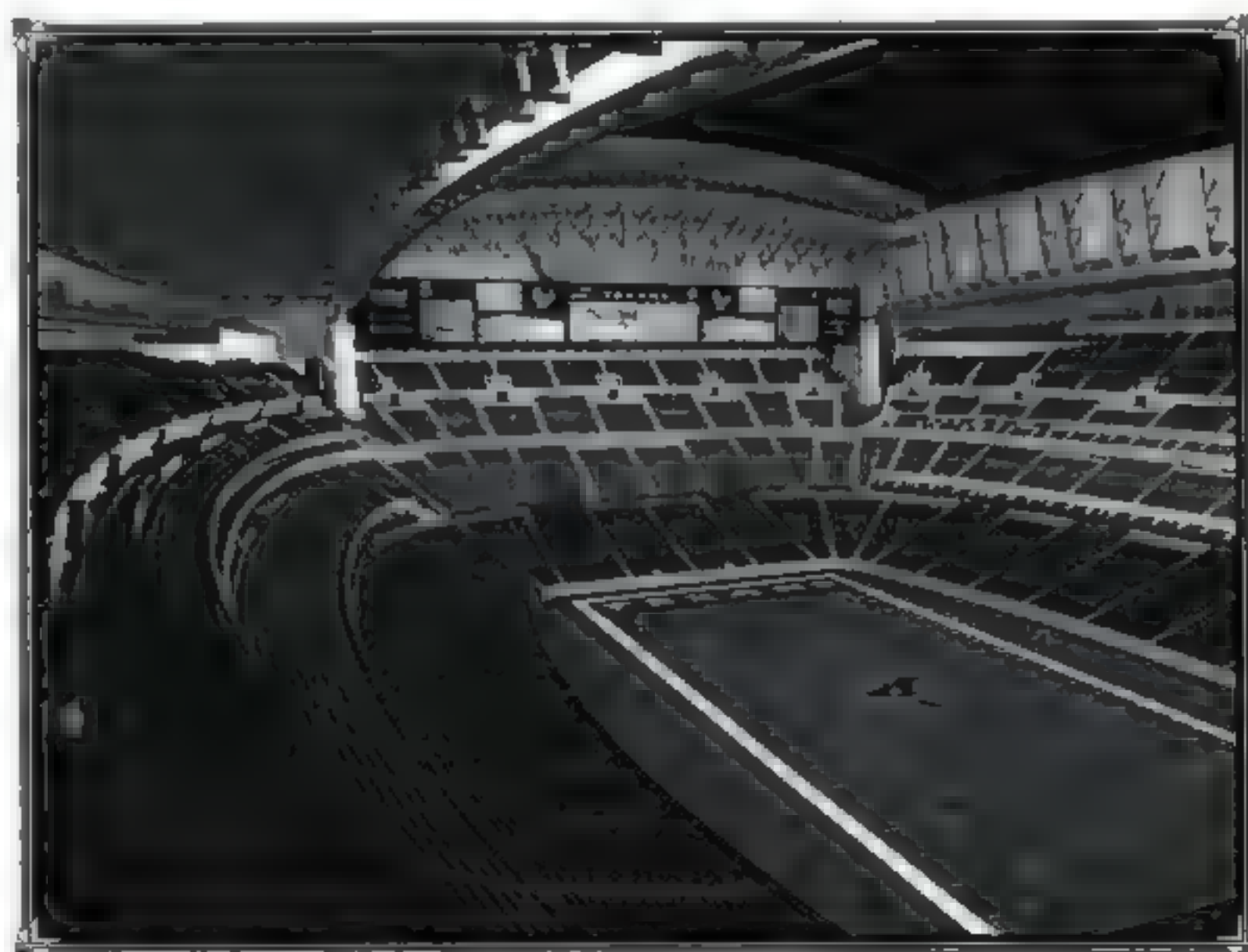
The lower-level luxury suites in the new stadium are closer to the playing field than any suites in the NFL. Fans in the suites will be nearly 90 feet closer to the action than they were at the Astrodome. The 166 suites will boast seating capacities of 16 to 22 people.

The spacious club lounges will have exterior balconies, upscale restaurants and bars. The main concourse will offer an open view of the game, as well as food courts, interactive kiosks and retail shops.

Reliant Stadium will not only house the Texans, but will also serve as the host for the Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo, beginning in 2003. And the stadium will host Super Bowl XXXVIII on February 1, 2004.

Reliant Stadium Quick Facts

Opened:	Aug. 24, 2002
Playing Surface:	Grass
Football Capacity:	65,675
Luxury Suites:	381
First Football Game:	Houston vs. Miami (Aug. 24, 2002)
First NFL Game:	Houston vs. Miami (Aug. 24, 2002)
First College Football Game:	Big 12 Championship (Dec. 7, 2002)



2001 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

BIG 12

RUSHING

Player, Team	CL	G	CAR	YDS	AVG	TD	YDSPG
1. Diedrick, D. (14), NU	JR	11	233	1299	5.6	15	118.1
2. Scobey, Josh (16), KS	SR	11	240	1263	5.3	15	114.8
3. Haywood, Ennis (24), IS	SR	11	258	1169	4.5	14	106.3
4. Benson, Cedric (38), UT	FR	11	223	1053	4.7	12	95.7
5. Crouch, Eric (45), NU	SR	12	203	1115	5.5	18	92.9
6. Brown, Chris (56), CU	SO	12	190	946	5.0	16	78.8
7. Bell, Tatum (59), OS	SO	10	197	776	3.9	6	77.6
8. Punfy, Bobby (62), CU	SO	12	157	916	5.8	5	76.3
9. Duncan, Reggie (70), KU	SO	10	181	739	4.1	3	73.9
10. Abron, Zack (73), MU	SO	11	157	783	5.0	6	71.2

PASSING (minimum 5 attempts per game played)

Player, Team	CL	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	YDS/ATT	TD	RATING
1. Pesavento, Bobb, CU (13)	SR	9	119	70	3	58.8	1054	7	117.1	147.6
2. Kingsbury, K., TT (28)	JR	11	528	364	9	68.9	3502	25	318.4	136.9
3. Simms, Chris, UT (38)	JR	12	362	214	11	59.1	2603	22	216.9	133.5
4. Wallace, Senec, IS (42)	JR	11	269	167	9	62.1	2044	11	185.8	132.7
5. Ochs, Craig, CU	SO	9	166	99	6	59.6	1220	7	135.6	128.1
6. Crouch, Eric, NU	SR	12	189	105	10	55.6	1510	7	125.8	124.3
7. Pogl, Aso, OS (66)	SO	11	296	179	7	60.5	1854	11	168.5	120.6
8. Hybl, Nate, OU (80)	JR	11	379	221	13	58.3	2216	14	201.5	112.8
9. Farris, Mark, TA (83)	JR	11	347	203	9	58.5	2094	8	190.4	111.6
10. Farmer, Kirk, MU (97)	JR	10	285	135	6	47.4	1567	13	156.7	104.4

RECEIVING (by receptions per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	REC/G
1. Williams, Ricky (2), TT	SR	11	92	617	4	6.7	8.36
2. Woods, Rashaun (7), OS	SO	11	80	1023	10	12.8	7.27
3. Gage, Justin (14), MU	JR	11	74	920	5	12.4	6.73
4. Williams, Roy (40), UT	SO	12	67	836	7	12.5	5.58
5. Newhouse, Reggie (41), BU	JR	11	61	706	8	11.6	5.55
6. Smith, Trent (53), OU	JR	12	60	546	6	9.1	5.00
7. Griffin, Quentin (68), OU	JR	12	55	440	2	8.0	4.58
8. Francis, Carlos (72), TT	SO	11	50	703	3	14.1	4.55
Welker, Wes (72), TT	SO	11	50	582	5	11.6	4.55
Peters, Mickey (72), TT	SO	11	50	569	2	11.4	4.55

RECEIVING (by yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	YDS/G
1. Woods, Rashaun (19), OS	SO	11	80	1023	10	12.8	93.0
2. Gage, Justin (30), MU	JR	11	74	920	5	12.4	83.6
3. Williams, Roy (56), UT	SO	12	67	836	7	12.5	69.7
4. Newhouse, Reggie (79), BU	JR	11	61	706	8	11.6	64.2
5. Francis, Carlos (80), TT	SO	11	50	703	3	14.1	63.9
6. Daniels, Lane (82), IS	SO	11	49	694	4	14.2	63.1
7. Graham, Daniel (87), CU	SR	12	51	753	6	14.8	62.8
8. Williams, Ricky, TT	SR	11	92	617	4	6.7	56.1
9. Thomas, Wilson, NU	JR	11	37	616	3	16.6	56.0
10. Welker, Wes, TT	SO	11	50	582	5	11.6	52.9

FIELD GOALS

Player, Team	CL	G	FG	FGA	PCT	FG/G
1. Stockton, Kris (2), UT	SR	11	22	26	84.6	2.00
2. Rheem, Jamie (14), KS	SR	12	17	20	85.0	1.42
3. Kitchens, T. (15), TA	SR	11	15	18	83.3	1.36
4. Condley, Seth (35), OS	SR	11	12	20	60.0	1.09
5. Duncan, Tim (45), OU	JR	12	13	21	61.9	1.08
6. Birkholz, C. (46), TT	SR	12	12	19	63.2	1.00
7. Garcia, Joe, KU	SR	11	10	14	71.4	0.91
8. Gomez, Carl, IS	SR	11	7	8	87.5	0.64
9. McKnight, Mike, IS	JR	11	7	13	53.8	0.64
10. Mariscal, Mark, CU	SO	11	7	17	41.2	0.64

NCAA Ranking in Parentheses



REGGIE NEWHOUSE

PUNTING (min. 2 att. per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	AVG	YDS	LONG
1. Mariscal, Mark, CU	JR	11	37	1647	44.5	64
2. Stiles, Adam (11), BU	SR	11	70	3088	44.1	59
3. Ferguson, Jeff (13), OU	SR	12	71	3124	44.0	71
4. Yelk, Tony (16), IS	FR	11	45	1973	43.8	64
5. Elder, Scott (20), OS	SR	11	61	2658	43.6	64
6. Larson, Kyle (29), NU	SO	11	53	2268	42.8	68
7. Scates, Cody (51), TA	SO	11	71	2888	40.7	64
8. Tyrrell, Chns (55), KU	FR	10	53	2148	40.5	59
9. Greathouse, C. (58), TT	JR	11	43	1727	40.2	54
10. Bradford, Brian (97), UT	JR	12	56	2032	36.3	53

INTERCEPTIONS

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	IPG
1. Vasher, Nathan, UT (5)	SO	12	7	17	0	0.58
2. Cash, Derrick, BU (16)	SO	11	5	129	1	0.45
Faggins, DeMarcs, KS (16)	SR	11	5	89	0	0.45
Davis, Sammy, TA (16)	JR	11	5	52	0	0.45
5. Amos, Willie, NU (27)	SO	9	4	70	1	0.44
McGraw, Jon, KS (27)	SR	9	4	54	0	0.44
7. Lewis, Michael, CU (27)	SR	12	5	78	1	0.42
Williams, Roy, OU (27)	JR	12	5	25	0	0.42
9. Aycock, Ryan, TT (27)	SO	11	4	63	1	0.36
Runk, Adam, IS (27)	SR	11	4	34	0	0.36

PUNT RETURNS (min. 1 att. & 5 yards per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	LONG
1. Hollowell, Roma, CU (1)	SR	12	29	522	2	18.0	77
2. Vasher, Nathan, UT (6)	SO	12	37	554	1	15.0	60
3. Groce, DeJuan, NU (9)	JR	11	33	469	1	14.2	60
4. Davis-Bryant, T. OS (12)	JR	11	22	296	0	13.5	53
5. Cornelsen, Ben, NU (19)	JR	10	10	124	1	12.4	71
6. Craver, Keyuo, NU (25)	SR	12	22	246	0	11.2	50
7. Ross, Roger, KU (35)	SR	11	25	269	0	10.8	45
8. Lockett, Aaron, KS (37)	SR	11	32	344	0	10.8	52
9. Wagner, Michael, IS (39)	SO	11	15	160	0	10.7	27
10. James, Marcus, MU (52)	SO	11	19	185	0	9.7	21

SCORING (minimum 3 points per game)

Player, Team	CL	G	TD	KM-A	RU	PA	FGM-A	PTS	AVG
1. Williams, Ricky, TT (8)	SR	11	18	0-0	0	0	0-0	108	9.8
2. Crouch, Eric, NU (10)	SR	12	19	0-0	1	0	0-0	116	9.7
3. Duncan, Tim, OU (14)	SR	12	1	45-47	0	0	20-28	111	9.2
4. Flores, Jeremy, CU (20)	SR	11	0	40-42	0	0	18-24	94	8.5
5. Mangum, Dusty, UT (20)	FR	12	0	54-55	0	0	16-23	102	8.5
6. Diedrick, D., NU (22)	JR	11	15	0-0	1	0	0-0	92	8.4
7. Scobey, Josh, KS (26)	SR	11	15	0-0	0	0	0-0	90	8.2
8. Brown, Chns, CU (31)	SO	12	16	0-0	0	0	0-0	96	8.0
9. Haywood, Ennis, IS (38)	SR	11	14	0-0	0	0	0-0	84	7.6
10. Treece, Robert, TT (48)	SO	11	0	43-43	0	0	12-15	79	7.2

KICKOFF RETURNS (min. 1 return & 8 yards per gm)

Player, Team	CL	G	NO	YDS	TD	AVG	LONG
1. Massey, Chris, OS (1)	JR	10	15	522	1	34.8	97
2. Ike, Victor, UT (8)	JR	12	13	399	0	30.7	60
3. Savage, Antwone, OU	JR	12	14	428	1	30.6	88
4. Lockett, Aaron, KS	SR	11	14	397	1	28.4	97
5. McCann, Ivory, TT (12)	FR	11	22	606	1	27.5	100
6. Davis, Josh, NU (14)	SO	12	25	675	0	27.0	74
7. Davis-Bryant, T. OS (54)	JR	11	17	383	0	22.5	55
8. Fulton, Termaine, KU (63)	SR	11	15	331	0	22.1	32
9. Hollowell, Roma, CU (82)	SR	12	21	431	0	20.5	52
10. Quiroga, Robert, BU	SO	11	13	250	0	19.2	36

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player, Team	CL	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	YDS/G
1. Kingsbury, K., TT (6)	JR	11	-48	3502	594	3454	314.0
2. Wallace, Seneca, IS (38)	JR	11	475	2044	383	2519	229.0
3. Crouch, Eric, NU (47)	SR	12	1115	1510	392	2625	218.8
4. Simms, Chns, UT (47)	JR	12	-10	2603	414	2593	216.1
5. Hybl, Nate, OU (61)	JR	11	46	2216	453	2262	205.6
6. Farmer, Kirk, MU (58)	JR	10	379	1567	344	1946	194.6
7. Farris, Mark, TA (68)	JR	11	-76	2094	394	2018	183.5
8. Pogi, Aso, OS (78)	SO	11	-8	1854	366	1846	167.8
9. Roberson, Eli, KS (93)	SO	10	643	855	278	1498	149.8
10. Ochs, Craig, CU	SO	9	84	1220	197	1304	144.9

ALL-PURPOSE RUNNERS

Player, Team	CL	G	RUSHING		PASSING		PUNT RET		KICK RET		NET	AVG/G
			ATT	YDS	REC	YDS	NO	YDS	NO	YDS		
1. Scobey, Josh, KS (35)	SR	11	1263	52	0	55	0	0	0	55	1370	124.5
2. Williams, Ricky, TT (38)	SR	11	726	617	0	7	0	0	0	7	1350	122.7
3. Haywood, Ennis, IS (45)	SR	11	1169	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	1307	118.8
4. Diedrick, D., NU (48)	JR	11	1299	-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1294	117.6
5. Benson, Cedric, UT (85)	FR	11	1053	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	1256	114.2
6. Griffin, Q., OU (87)	JR	12	804	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	1244	103.7
7. Lockett, Aaron, KS (100)	SR	11	4	357	344	397	344	397	397	397	1102	100.2
8. Crouch, Eric, NU	SR	12	1115	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1178	98.2
9. Davis-Bryant, T. OS	JR	11	9	368	296	383	296	383	383	383	1056	96.0
10. Woods, Rashaun, OS	SO	11	0	1023	10	0	10	0	0	0	1033	93.9



DERRICK CASH

2001 TEAM LEADERS

BIG 12

TOTAL OFFENSE

School	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Nebraska (12)	12	3776	1638	871	5414	6.2	55	451.2
Colorado (20)	12	2742	2471	886	5213	5.9	42	434.4
Texas Tech (33)	11	894	3710	831	4604	5.5	42	418.5
Texas (38)	12	1948	3003	886	4951	5.6	54	412.6
Kansas State (47)	11	2835	1497	856	4332	5.1	42	393.8
Iowa State (54)	11	2006	2225	784	4231	5.4	38	384.6
Oklahoma (66)	12	1451	2949	888	4400	5.0	41	366.7
Missouri (91)	11	1841	1895	772	3736	4.8	27	339.6
Baylor (103)	11	1053	2362	846	3415	4.0	21	310.5
Oklahoma State (104)	11	1030	2343	748	3373	4.5	23	306.6
Texas A&M (107)	11	1254	2109	740	3363	4.5	23	305.7
Kansas (113)	11	1288	1680	733	2968	4.0	17	269.8

TOTAL DEFENSE

School	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Texas (1)	12	1074	1760	754	2834	3.8	19	236.2
Kansas State (3)	11	1061	1825	684	2886	4.2	17	262.4
Oklahoma (4)	12	1079	2075	813	3154	3.9	14	262.8
Nebraska (8)	12	1403	2043	813	3446	4.2	22	287.2
Texas A&M (10)	11	1247	1987	798	3234	4.1	20	294.0
Iowa State (36)	11	2143	1670	734	3813	5.2	29	346.6
Colorado (44)	12	1545	2743	838	4288	5.1	32	357.3
Texas Tech (50)	11	1912	2065	831	3977	4.8	33	361.5
Oklahoma State (64)	11	1485	2655	847	4140	4.9	32	376.4
Missouri (77)	11	2186	2205	797	4391	5.5	40	399.2
Baylor (88)	11	1883	2717	841	4600	5.5	42	418.2
Kansas (91)	11	2607	2095	847	4702	5.6	48	427.5

SCORING OFFENSE

School	G	TD	KXP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Texas (6)	12	60	56	0	0	16	3	470	39.2
Nebraska (7)	12	60	49	2	0	12	0	449	37.4
Texas Tech (15)	11	50	46	2	0	12	0	386	35.1
Colorado (23)	12	49	41	2	0	19	0	396	33.0
Oklahoma (27)	12	47	45	0	0	20	0	387	32.2
Kansas State (34)	11	44	32	2	0	7	3	327	29.7
Iowa State (57)	11	39	38	0	0	8	0	296	26.9
Oklahoma State (87)	11	28	27	0	0	15	1	242	22.0
Missouri (88)	11	29	23	3	0	11	2	240	21.8
Texas A&M (98)	11	28	26	1	0	8	0	220	20.0
Baylor (101)	11	26	23	1	0	8	0	205	18.6
Kansas (112)	11	20	16	2	0	14	0	182	16.5

SCORING DEFENSE

School	G	TD	KXP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Texas (3)	12	22	17	0	0	5	0	164	13.7
Oklahoma (4)	12	18	15	1	0	13	1	166	13.8
Nebraska (6)	12	24	22	1	0	7	0	189	15.8
Kansas State (7)	11	21	18	1	0	11	0	179	16.3
Texas A&M (13)	11	24	20	2	0	12	0	204	18.5
Iowa State (29)	11	31	30	0	0	5	0	231	21.0
Colorado (43)	12	35	29	0	0	13	1	280	23.3
Texas Tech (47)	11	33	26	1	0	12	0	262	23.8
Oklahoma State (55)	11	35	30	4	0	11	0	281	25.5
Missouri (84)	11	43	37	0	0	11	1	330	30.0
Baylor (91)	11	47	42	0	0	11	0	357	32.5
Kansas (105)	11	51	49	0	0	13	2	398	36.2

RUSHING OFFENSE

School	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Nebraska (1)	12	672	3776	5.6	47	314.7
Kansas State (5)	11	606	2835	4.7	34	257.7
Colorado (8)	12	575	2742	4.8	27	228.5
Iowa State (34)	11	481	2006	4.2	26	182.4
Missouri (44)	11	402	1841	4.6	11	167.4
Texas (51)	12	476	1948	4.1	28	162.3
Oklahoma (89)	12	389	1451	3.7	20	120.9
Kansas (91)	11	438	1288	2.9	7	117.1
Texas A&M (93)	11	387	1254	3.2	14	114.0
Baylor (108)	11	409	1053	2.6	8	95.7
Oklahoma State (110)	11	381	1030	2.7	9	93.6
Texas Tech (113)	11	262	894	3.4	15	81.3

RUSHING DEFENSE

School	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Texas (6)	12	385	1074	2.8	13	89.5
Oklahoma (7)	12	430	1079	2.5	5	89.9
Kansas State (11)	11	364	1061	2.9	6	96.5
Texas A&M (19)	11	429	1247	2.9	13	113.4
Nebraska (22)	12	418	1403	3.4	14	116.9
Colorado (36)	12	405	1545	3.8	15	128.8
Oklahoma State (43)	11	441	1485	3.4	13	135.0
Baylor (73)	11	477	1883	3.9	23	171.2
Texas Tech (74)	11	466	1912	4.1	16	173.8
Iowa State (88)	11	458	2143	4.7	19	194.8
Missouri (89)	11	515	2186	4.2	22	198.7
Kansas (111)	11	536	2607	4.9	30	237.0

PASSING OFFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	ATT	TD	YDS/G
Texas Tech (5)	11	569	390	11	68.5	3710	6.5	27	337.3
Texas (34)	12	410	244	12	59.5	3003	7.3	26	250.2
Oklahoma (39)	12	499	298	16	59.7	2949	5.9	21	245.8
Baylor (63)	11	437	234	22	53.5	2362	5.4	13	214.7
Oklahoma State (66)	11	367	215	10	58.6	2343	6.4	14	213.0
Colorado (70)	12	311	186	11	59.8	2471	7.9	15	205.9
Iowa State (74)	11	303	184	12	60.7	2225	7.3	12	202.3
Texas A&M (79)	11	353	206	9	58.4	2109	6.0	9	191.7
Missouri (91)	11	370	174	9	47.0	1895	5.1	16	172.3
Kansas (100)	11	295	132	15	44.7	1680	5.7	10	152.7
Nebraska (110)	12	199	111	11	55.8	1638	8.2	8	136.5
Kansas State (111)	11	250	110	16	44.0	1497	6.0	8	136.1

PASSING EFFICIENCY DEFENSE

School	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	Rating
Nebraska (2)	12	395	171	19	43.3	2043	8	83.8
Texas (4)	12	369	187	15	50.7	1760	6	88.0
Oklahoma (5)	12	383	177	20	46.2	2075	9	89.0
Kansas State (6)	11	320	152	18	47.5	1825	11	95.5
Texas A&M (9)	11	369	206	14	55.8	1987	7	99.7
Iowa State (20)	11	276	155	18	56.2	1670	10	105.9
Texas Tech (29)	11	365	202	18	55.3	2065	17	108.4
Colorado (32)	12	433	231	17	53.3	2743	17	111.7
Kansas (61)	11	311	165	12	53.1	2095	18	121.0
Oklahoma State (72)	11	406	246	13	60.6	2655	19	124.6
Baylor (91)	11	364	221	11	60.7	2717	19	134.6
Missouri (102)	11	282	183	6	64.9	2205	18	147.4



SATURDAY, AUG. 24*Eddie Robinson Classic (Kansas City, MO)*

Iowa State vs. Florida State, 6:30 p.m. [FOX]

NACDA Pigskin Classic

Texas Tech at Ohio State, 1:30 p.m. [ABC]

Black Coaches Association Classic

Arizona State at Nebraska, 6:45 p.m. [ESPN]

FRIDAY, AUG. 30

Oklahoma at Tulsa, 7 p.m. [ESPN]

SATURDAY, AUG. 31**Baylor at California, 4 p.m.**

Troy State at Nebraska, 6 p.m.

*Kansas at Iowa State

Colorado vs. Colorado St. (Denver), noon [ESPN2]

UL Lafayette at Texas A&M

Oklahoma State vs. Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)

North Texas at Texas

Missouri vs. Illinois (St. Louis)

Western Kentucky at Kansas State

SATURDAY, SEPT. 7**Samford at Baylor, 6 p.m.**

Utah State at Nebraska, 6 p.m.

UL Monroe at Kansas State

San Diego State at Colorado

Kansas at UNLV

Tennessee Tech at Iowa State

Alabama at Oklahoma

Texas A&M at Pittsburgh

Texas Tech at SMU

Ball State at Missouri

Northern Iowa at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, SEPT. 14**Baylor at New Mexico, 7 p.m.**

Nebraska at Penn State, 7 p.m. [ABC]

Southern California at Colorado

Iowa State at Iowa

Texas-El Paso at Oklahoma

UCLA at Oklahoma State

Texas at North Carolina

Mississippi at Texas Tech

Missouri at Bowling Green

Southwest Missouri at Kansas

Eastern Illinois at Kansas State

SATURDAY, SEPT. 21**Tulsa at Baylor, 6 p.m.**

Colorado at UCLA

Troy State at Iowa State

Bowling Green at Kansas

Southern California at Kansas State

Houston at Texas

Virginia Tech at Texas A&M

SMU at Oklahoma State

North Carolina State at Texas Tech

Troy State at Missouri

FRIDAY, SEPT. 27

Texas Tech at New Mexico, 7 p.m. [ESPN]

SATURDAY, SEPT. 28

*Nebraska at Iowa State

South Florida at Oklahoma

Louisiana Tech at Texas A&M

Texas at Tulane

Kansas at Tulsa

SATURDAY, OCT. 5

*Kansas at Baylor, 1 p.m.

*Kansas State at Colorado

*Oklahoma at Missouri

*Oklahoma State at Texas

*Texas Tech at Texas A&M

McNeese State at Nebraska

SATURDAY, OCT. 12

*Texas A&M at Baylor, 6 p.m.

*Colorado at Kansas

*Texas Tech at Iowa State

*Oklahoma State at Kansas State

*Missouri at Nebraska

*Oklahoma vs. Texas (Dallas)

SATURDAY, OCT. 19

*Baylor at Colorado

*Iowa State at Oklahoma

*Texas A&M at Kansas

*Texas at Kansas State

*Missouri at Texas Tech

*Nebraska at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, OCT. 26

*Kansas State at Baylor, 2 p.m.

*Texas Tech at Colorado

*Iowa State at Texas

*Kansas at Missouri

*Nebraska at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, NOV. 2

*Baylor at Texas Tech

*Colorado at Oklahoma

*Missouri at Iowa State

*Kansas State at Kansas

*Texas at Nebraska

*Texas A&M at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, NOV. 9

*Baylor at Texas

*Colorado at Missouri

*Iowa State at Kansas State

*Kansas at Nebraska

*Oklahoma at Texas A&M

*Oklahoma State at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, NOV. 16

*Oklahoma at Baylor, 1 p.m.

*Iowa State at Colorado

*Oklahoma State at Kansas

*Nebraska at Kansas State

*Missouri at Texas A&M

*Texas at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, NOV. 23

*Baylor at Oklahoma State

*Kansas State at Missouri

*Texas Tech at Oklahoma

Connecticut at Iowa State

FRIDAY, NOV. 29

*Texas A&M at Texas, 11 a.m. [ABC]

*Colorado at Nebraska, 2:30 p.m. [ABC]

SATURDAY, NOV. 30

*Oklahoma at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, DEC. 7

Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship (Houston), 7 p.m. [ABC]



2002-03 BOWL SCHEDULE

BIG 12

New Orleans Bowl*Sun Belt vs. C-USA*

Tuesday, December 17 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • New Orleans, Louisiana

GMAC Bowl*C-USA vs. MAC*

Wednesday, December 18 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN2 • Mobile, Alabama

Tangerine Bowl*ACC vs. Big 12*

Monday, December 23 • 4:30 p.m. • ESPN • Orlando, Florida

Sega Las Vegas Bowl*Mountain West vs. Pac-10*

Wednesday, December 25 • 3:30 p.m. • ESPN • Las Vegas, Nevada

Hawaii Bowl*C-USA vs. WAC*

Wednesday, December 25 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • Honolulu, Hawaii

Motor City Bowl*MAC vs. Big Ten*

Thursday, December 26 • 4:00 p.m. • ESPN • Pontiac, Michigan

Insight.com Bowl*Big East vs. Pac-10*

Thursday, December 26 • 7:30 p.m. • ESPN • Phoenix, Arizona

Houston Bowl*Big 12 vs. C-USA*

Friday, December 27 • 12:30 p.m. • ESPN • Houston, Texas

Mainstay Independence Bowl*SEC vs. Big 12*

Friday, December 27 • 3:30 p.m. • ESPN • Shreveport, Louisiana

Holiday Bowl*Big 12 vs. Pac-10*

Friday, December 27 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • San Diego, California

Alamo Bowl*Big 12 vs. Big Ten*

Saturday, December 28 • 7:00 p.m. • ESPN • San Antonio, Texas

Continental Tire Bowl*ACC vs. Big East*

Saturday, December 28 • TBA • TBA • Charlotte, North Carolina

Seattle Bowl*ACC vs. Mountain West*

Monday, December 30 • 1:00 p.m. • ESPN • Seattle, Washington

Gaylord Hotels Music City Bowl*SEC vs. Big Ten*

Monday, December 30 • 4:30 p.m. • ESPN • Nashville, Tennessee

Crucial.com Humanitarian Bowl*WAC vs. OPEN*

Tuesday, December 31 • 11:00 a.m. • ESPN • Boise, Idaho

Wells Fargo Sun Bowl*Pac-10 vs. Big Ten*

Tuesday, December 31 • 1:00 p.m. • CBS • El Paso, Texas

AXA Liberty Bowl*C-USA vs. Mountain West*

Tuesday, December 31 • 2:30 p.m. • ESPN • Memphis, Tennessee

Silicon Valley Bowl*WAC vs. OPEN*

Tuesday, December 31 • 2:30 p.m. • FSN • San Jose, California

Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl*SEC vs. ACC*

Tuesday, December 31 • 6:30 p.m. • ESPN • Atlanta, Georgia

San Francisco Bowl*Mountain West vs. Big East*

Tuesday, December 31 • 9:30 p.m. • ESPN • San Francisco, California

SBC Cotton Bowl*Big 12 vs. SEC*

Wednesday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • FOX • Dallas, Texas

Outback Bowl*SEC vs. Big Ten*

Wednesday, January 1 • 10:00 a.m. • ESPN • Tampa, Florida

Toyota Gator Bowl*ACC vs. Big East*

Wednesday, January 1 • 11:30 a.m. • NBC • Jacksonville, Florida

Capital One Bowl*SEC vs. Big Ten*

Wednesday, January 1 • Noon • ABC • Orlando, Florida

Rose Bowl**Bowl Championship Series*

Wednesday, January 1 • 4:00 p.m. • ABC • Pasadena, California

Nokia Sugar Bowl**Bowl Championship Series*

Wednesday, January 1 • 7:30 p.m. • ABC • New Orleans, Louisiana

FedEx Orange Bowl**Bowl Championship Series*

Thursday, January 2 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Miami, Florida

Tostitos Fiesta Bowl**Bowl Championship Series - National Championship*

Friday, January 3 • 7:00 p.m. • ABC • Tempe, Arizona

All Times Central



RECORDS



ALL-PURPOSE

RECORDS

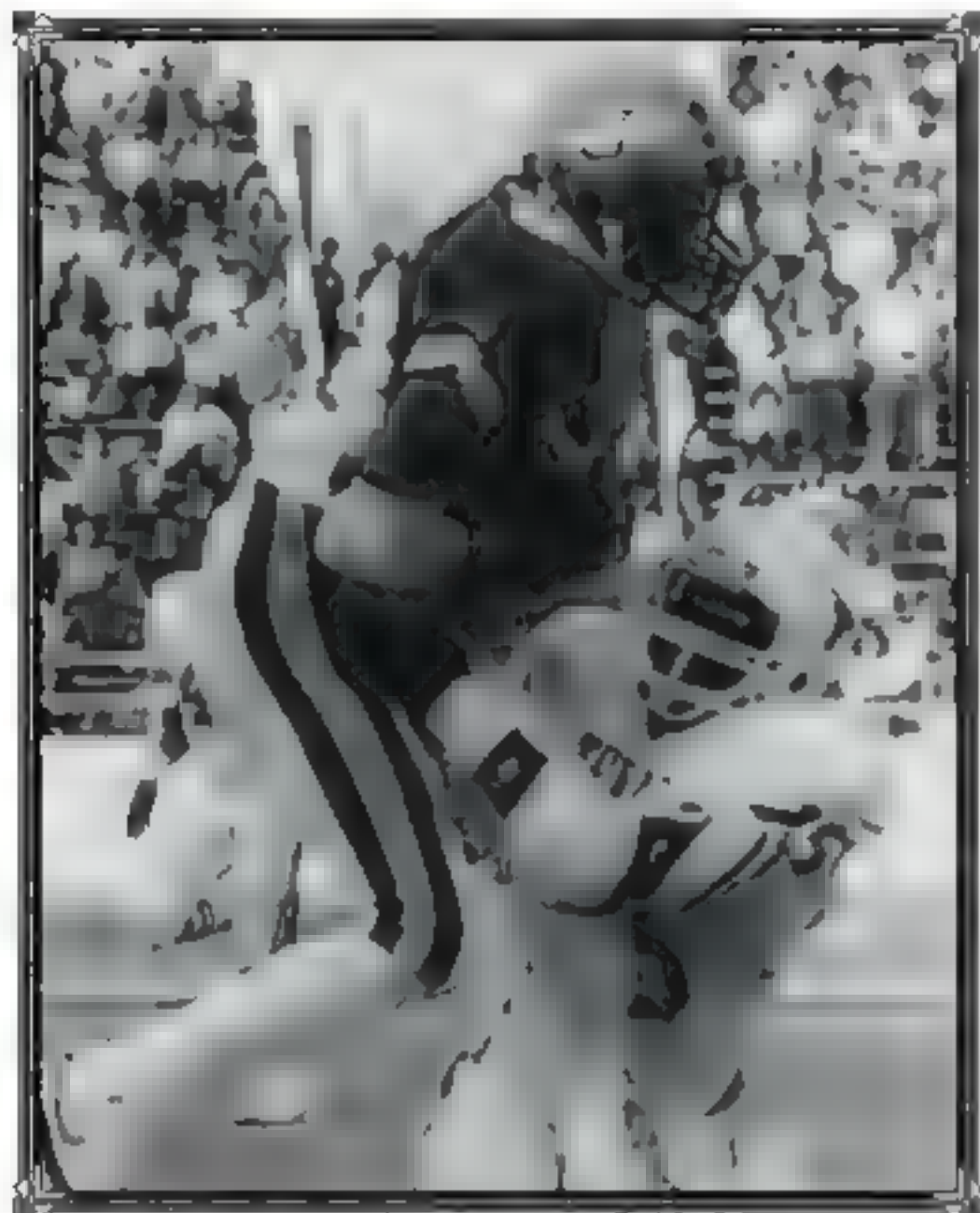
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Total Plays

Season: 289, Steve Beard (1974) [267 rushes, 22 receptions]
Career: 764, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81) [732 rushes, 32 receptions]

Most Net Yards Gained

Season: 1,594, Jerod Douglas (1995) [1114 rushing, 81 receiving, 399 returns]
Career: 4,027, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [17 rushing, 2651 receiving, 1359 returns]



GERALD MCNEIL

CAREER LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

Player	Seasons	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	17	2651	473	886	4027
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	333	837	23	4004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	335	0	0	4000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1004	1300	1425	208	3937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	543	12	0	2979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2231	356	309	0	2896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1346	608	360	356	2670
8. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1354	636	421	224	2632
9. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	44	2094	83	388	2607
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	443	90	0	2593

SEASON LEADERS

All-Purpose Yardage

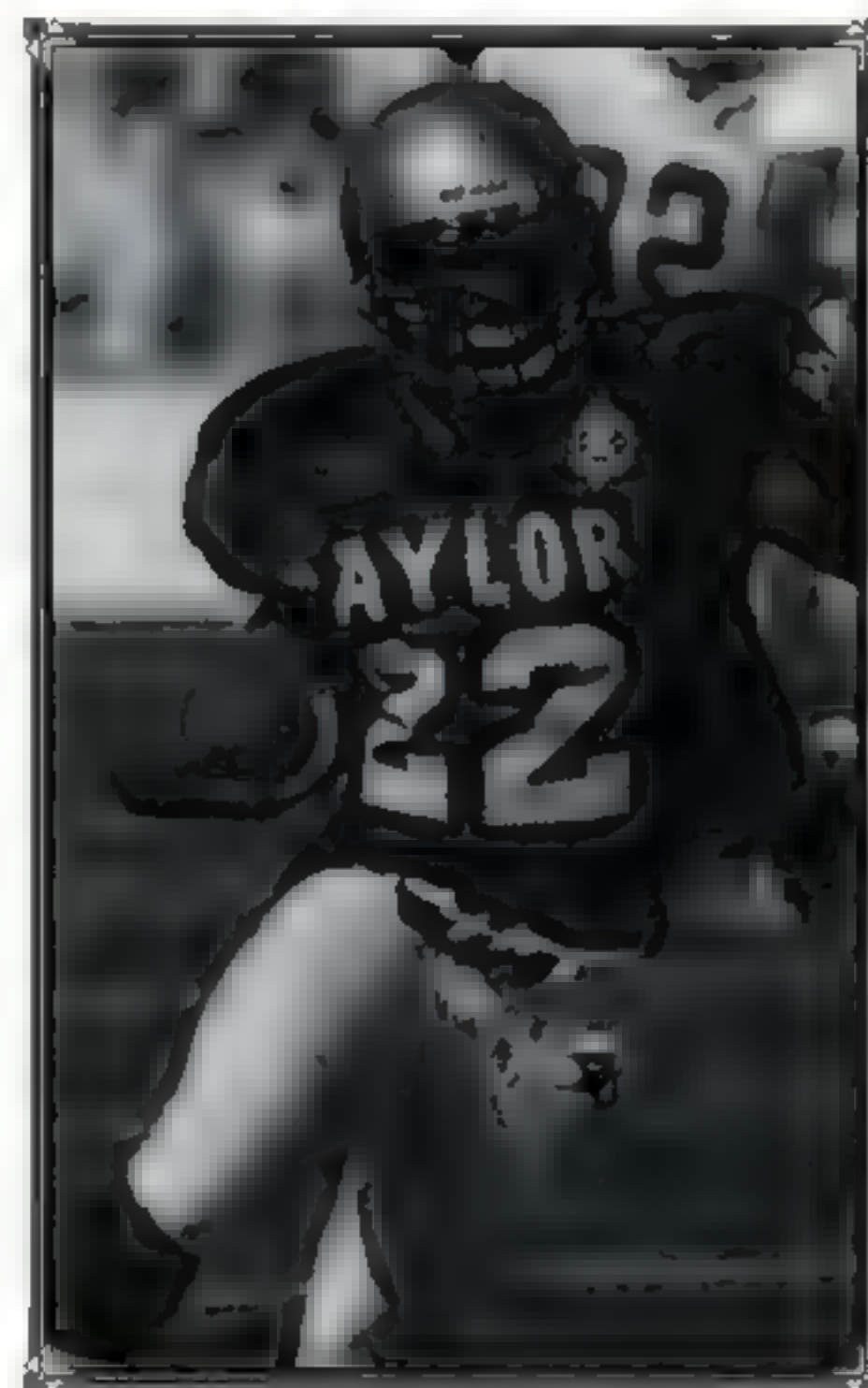
Player	Season	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	81	399	0	1594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1347
3. Steve Beard	1974	1104	233	0	0	1327
4. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	77	0	0	1264
5. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1225
6. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	75	0	0	1187
7. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1034	50	129	1213
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	2	822	152	204	1180
9. Kalief Muhammad	1996	101	479	412	174	1166
10. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	113	0	0	1159

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Rec	KOR	PR	Yards
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	843	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beard	1104	223	0	0	1327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1112	75	0	0	1187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1187	77	0	0	1264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1034	50	129	1213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Demck McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Demck McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	0	564
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1114	81	399	0	1594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1008
1998	Moms Anderson	5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756



KALIEF MUHAMMED



JEROD DOUGLAS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Interceptions

Game: 3, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
 3, Mike Welch vs. Rice (1987)
 3, Ron Francis vs. Texas (1986)
 3, Kevin Hancock vs. Rice (1984)
 3, Howard Fields vs. Air Force (1977)
 3, Mike Nelms vs. Rice (1975)
Season: 11, Robert Reid (1951) [128 yards]
Career: 16, Mike Welch (1986-90) [133 yards]
 16, Vann McElroy (1978-81) [113 yards]

Most Interception Return Yards

Season: 208, George Sims (1947) [8 interceptions]
Career: 324, George Sims (1945-48) [15 interceptions]

Highest Interception Ret. Avg. (min. 3)

Season: 43.0, Adrian Robinson (1994) [3 for 129 yards]

Most Interception Returns for TDs

Game: 2, Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois (2001)
 2, Robert Blackmon vs. Texas (1989)
 2, Robert Blackmon vs. Houston (1987)
Season: 2, Samir Al-Amin (2001)
 2, Adrian Robinson (1994)
 2, Robert Blackmon (1989)
 2, Robert Blackmon (1987)
 2, Del Shofner (1954)
 2, George Sims (1947)
Career: 4, Robert Blackmon (1986-89)
 3, Del Shofner (1954-56)
 3, George Sims (1946-48)

Longest Interception Return

Game: 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)

Most Total Tackles

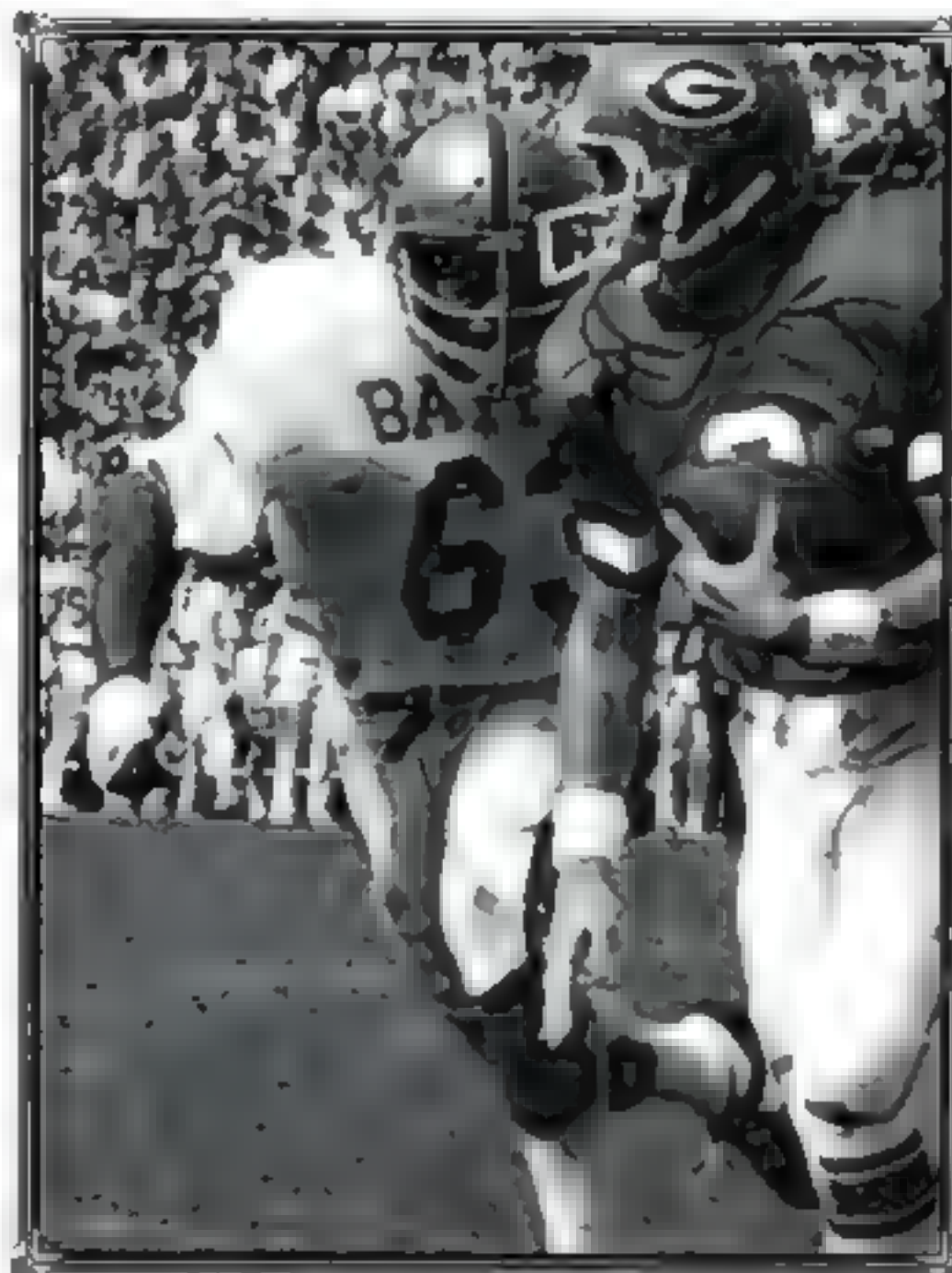
Game: 33, Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas (1978)
Season: 232, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 662, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

Most Solo Tackles

Season: 127, Mike Singletary (1978)
Career: 351, Mike Singletary (1977-80)

Most Sacks

Season: 10.5, Matthew Pearson (1992)
Career: 15, Daryl Gardner (1990-93)



MIKE SINGLETARY

TEAM RECORDS

Fewest Plays Against

Game: 39 vs. LSU (1963) [Bluebonnet]
Season: 593 (1960) [10 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -15 vs. West Texas State (1945)
 50 vs. UNLV (1988)
 56 vs. Louisiana Tech (1986)
 60 at Arkansas (1958)
 99 at Texas A&M (1965)
Season: 2,284 (1959)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 688 by Nebraska (2001)
Season: 5,147 (1996)

Most Safeties

Season: 5 (1980)

Most Shutouts

Season: 5 (1917)

RUSHING

Fewest Rushes Allowed

Game: 12 vs. Rice (1976)
Season: 401 (1990) [11 games]
 401 (1986) [11 games]

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: -36 at Texas Tech (1980)
Season: 423 (1931) [11 games]

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 641 by Nebraska (2001)
Season: 3400 (1973) [11 games]

Lowest Average Allowed Per Rush

Game: -0.8 at Texas Tech (1980) (47-[-36])
Season: 2.4 (1986) [401-for-979]

Lowest Avg. Yards Allowed Per Game

Season: 89.0 (1986) [979 yards/11 games]

PASSING

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game: 0 at Oklahoma (1989) [completed 0 of 2 passes]
 0 vs. Texas A&M (1960) [completed 0 of 8 passes]
 0 at Miami, Fla. (1957) [completed 0 of 3 passes]
 0 at TCU (1956) [completed 0 of 1 pass]
Season: 672 (1946)

Most Net Yards Allowed

Game: 589 by Houston (1989)
Season: 2931 (1980)

Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed

Game: 1 by TCU (1956)
Season: 105 (1957)

Fewest Completions Allowed

Game: 0, four times (most recent vs. Oklahoma, 1989)
Season: 47 (1946)

Most Sacks

Season: 40 (1992)

Most Interceptions By Baylor

Game: 9 vs. TCU (1949)
Season: 29 (1980)
 29 (1945)

Fewest Interceptions By Baylor

Season: 4 (1997)

Most Interception Ret. Yards By BU

Game: 160 vs. Rice (1956) [4 returns]
Season: 587 (1945) [29 returns]

Most Interception Ret. For TD By BU

Game: 2 vs. Southern Illinois (2001)
 2 vs. Texas (1989)
 2 vs. Houston (1987)
 2 vs. Rice (1956)
Season: 5 (1989)

PUNTING

Most Punts By Opponent

Season: 84 (1980)

DEFENSE

RECORDS

Lowest Average Per Opp. Punt

Season: 31.9 (1955)

Most Kicks Blocked by Baylor

Season: 13 (1980) [includes placements and punts]

SCORING

Fewest Points Allowed

Season: 66 (1956) [10 games]

Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns

Season: 7 (1994) [2 fumble returns, 2 interception returns, 2 blocked kick returns, 1 kickoff return]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest First Downs AllowedGame: 2 by UNLV (1988)
Season: 146 (1988)

PENALTIES

Most Penalties by Opponent

Season: 121 (2000)

Most Opponent Yards PenalizedGame: 155 by Houston (1989)
Season: 994 (2000)

TURNOVERS

Most Fumbles by OpponentGame: 11 by Arkansas (1956)
Season: 45 (1974)**Most Fumbles Lost by Opponent**Game: 7 by Arkansas (1956)
Season: 27 (1956)**Most Opponent Fumbles Returned for TD by BU**

Season: 2 (1994 & 1997)

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Int
1. Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
3. George Sims	1946-48	320	21.33	15
4. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
9. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10. Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10
Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Pass Int.

- 29 (1980)
- 29 (1945)
- 23 (1979)
- 23 (1949)
- 22 (1991)
- 22 (1989)
- 21 (1947)
- 20 (1986)
- 20 (1978)
- 19 (1967)

Sacks

- 40 (1992)
- 37 (1986)
- 33 (1991)
- 33 (1989)
- 30 (1994)
- 27 (2001)
- 26 (1995)
- 26 (1990)
- 25 (1988)
- 25 (1985)

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Seasons	Int	Avg	Yds
1. George Sims	1946-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
8. Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151
9. Daniel Wiltner	1998-2000	5	29.00	145
10. Mike Welch	1986-90	16	8.31	133

Avg. Yards Per Int. Return (Min. 5)

Player	Seasons	Int	Yds	Avg
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wiltner	1998-2000	5	145	29.00
3. Samir Al-Amin	1997-2001	6	160	26.67
4. Derrick Cash	2000-01	5	129	25.80
5. George Sims	1946-48	15	320	21.33
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8. Gary Baxter	1997-2000	6	117	19.50
9. Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10. Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

Total Tackles

Player	Seasons	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	214	137	351
4. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
5. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
8. Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
9. Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316
10. Samir Al-Amin	1997-2001	183	109	304
Tommy Tabor	1978-81	159	145	304

Solo Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
3. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	351	137	214
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
5. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
6. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
7. Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
8. Samir Al-Amin	1997-2001	304	109	183
Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	144	179

Assisted Tackles

Player	Seasons	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7. Kris Micheaux	1997-2000	351	214	137
Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
9. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
10. Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132

Sacks

Player	Seasons	Sacks
1. Daryl Gardner	1990-93	15
2. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14
3. Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
James Francis	1986-89	13.5
5. Glenn Coy	1994-97	12
Santana Dotson	1988-91	12
7. Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10
8. Steve Strahn	199-94	9
Ray Berry	1983-86	9
10. Charles Benson	1982	8.5

SEASON LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Int
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
6. Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
8. Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6

Pass Interception Yardage

Player	Year	Int	Avg	Yds
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

Avg. Yards Per Int. Return (Min. 3)

Player	Year	Int	Yds	Avg
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3. Daniel Wiltner	1999	3	98	32.7
4. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8. Reuben Saage	1955	3	69	23.0
9. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5
10. Gary Baxter	1998	4	87	21.8



Total Tackles

Player	Year	Solo	Asst	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Hamson	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
8. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125
10. Le'Shai Maston	1992	63	57	120

Solo Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Asst	Solo
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
4. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
5. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
6. Jerry Hamson	1977	144	66	78
7. Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
8. Doak Field	1978	119	45	74
9. Adnan Robinson	1994	96	24	72
James Francis	1989	129	57	72
Thomas Everett	1985	110	38	72

Assisted Tackles

Player	Year	TT	Solo	Asst
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
6. Jerry Hamson	1978	116	52	64
7. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8. LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58

Sacks

Player	Year	Sacks
1. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
3. Scotty Lewis	1993	7
Albert Fontenot	1992	7
Robin Jones	1991	7
Kent Townsend	1983	7
7. A.C. Collier	2001	6
James Francis	1989	6
Darin Franklin	1989	6
Robert Watters	1986	6

Longest Interception Returns

- 99, Joe Joiner vs. TCU (1945)
- 96, Charles McClanahan vs. Missouri (1974)
- 95, Howard Fields vs. TCU (1979)
- 89, Adrian Robinson vs. TCU (1994)
- 88, Del Shofner vs. SMU (1954)
- 88, Bobby Griffin vs. Wyoming (1949)
- 85, Steve Lane vs. SMU (1968)
- 83, McKinley Bowe vs. BC (1999)
- 80, Virgil Gilliland vs. St. Edwards (1928)
- 75, Mitford Johnson vs. Texas A&M (1949)
- 73, Derrick Cash vs. Arkansas State (2001)
- 72, Eric Giddens vs. Texas (2000)
- 69, Gary Joe Kinne vs. Rice (1988)
- 65, Billy Pavikska vs. Rice (1956)
- 61, Geff Gandy vs. Texas Tech (1982)
- 59, Gary Baxter vs. Notre Dame (1998)
- 56, Bob Reid vs. Tulane (1951)

YEARLY LEADERS

Tackles

Year	Player	Solo	Asst	TT
1977	Jerry Hamson	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chns Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109

Sacks

Year	Player	Yards	Sacks
1991	Robin Jones	41	7
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10½
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Darryl Gardener	18	4½
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6

Pass Interceptions

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg	TD	Lg
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20

Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50	
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0
1977	Howard Fields	4	58	14.00	1
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	4	117	29.25	0
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0
1994	Adnan Robinson	3	129	43.00	2
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0
1995	Adnan Robinson	4	26	6.50	0
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0
1999	Daniel Wiltner	3	98	32.67	1
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0
	Daniel Wiltner	2	47	23.5	0
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1

KICK RETURNS

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Season: 41, Gerald McNeil (1980) [395 yards]
Career: 101, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [886 yards]

Most Punt Return Yards Gained

Season: 395, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 returns]
Career: 886, Gerald McNeil (1980-83) [101 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret): 26.6, Don Huggins (1970) [10 for 266 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret): 16.9, George Sims (1946-48) [47 for 793 yards]

Longest Punt Returns

Game: 95, Milton Evans at Oklahoma City (1937)
Game (Modern Record): 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (1962)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Game: 6, Chedrick Ricks vs. Missouri (2001) [113 yards]
 6, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (1993) [179 yards]
Season: 37, Gordon Utgard (1969) [669 yards]
Career: 66, Martin Dossett (1997-2000) [1332 yards]

Most Kickoff Return Yards Gained

Game: 179, Kalief Muhammad vs. TCU (1993) [6 returns]
Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [37 returns]
Career: 1425, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [63 returns]

Highest Yards-Per-Return Average

Season (Min. 10 ret.): 33.3, Jerod Douglas (1995) [12 for 399 yards]
Career (Min. 20 ret.): 25.4, Jerod Douglas (1994-97) [33 for 837 yards]

Longest Kickoff Return

Game: 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (1996)



MUHAMMAD

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Most Kick Returns

Season: 49, Gerald McNeil (1980) [41 punts/8 kickoffs]
Career: 132, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [101 punts/31 kickoffs]

Most Return Yards Gained

Season: 669, Gordon Utgard (1969) [0 punts/669 kickoff]
Career: 1633, Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) [208 punt/1425 kickoff]

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Game: 9 vs. UNLV (1988)
Season: 44 (1980)

Most Punt Return Yards

Game: 153 vs. TCU (1962) [3 returns]
Season: 413 (1988) [43 returns]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Season: 53 (1969)

Most Kickoff Return Yards

Game: 230 at Southern California (1994) [6 returns]
Season: 1009 (1968) [48 returns]

Highest Average Per Return

Season: 24.3 (1995)

CAREER LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
4. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
5. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
6. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
7. George Sims	1946-48	16.87	793	47
8. Bobby Hart	2000-01	9.81	363	37
9. Andra Fuller	1998-2000	8.69	304	35
10. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	11.47	367	32
Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	12.06	386	32

Punt Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
2. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
3. George Sims	1946-48	47	16.87	793
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
5. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
6. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
8. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386
9. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	11.47	367
10. Bobby Hart	2000-01	35	8.68	363

Punt Return Average (min. 25 returns)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. George Sims	1946-48	47	793	16.87
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-01	35	363	9.81
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
6. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
8. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
9. Andra Fuller	1998-2000	35	304	8.69
10. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	794	8.27

Kickoff Returns

Player	Seasons	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	20.18	1332	66
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1425	63
3. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1063	53
4. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1039	52
5. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	20.20	909	45
6. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1118	43
7. Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-99	21.00	735	35
10. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	25.36	837	33
Brandell Jackson	1992-94	20.03	661	33

Kickoff Return Yardage

Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1425
2. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	66	20.18	1332
3. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1118
4. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1063
5. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1039
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
7. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	45	20.20	909
8. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859
9. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	25.36	837
10. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	24.14	676

Kickoff Return Average (min. 25 ret.)

Player	Seasons	Ret	Yds	Avg
1. Demick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1118	26.00
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
5. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1425	22.62
6. Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
7. Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-2000	45	909	20.20
10. Martin Dossett	1997-2000	66	1332	20.18

SEASON LEADERS

Punt Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
3. Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
5. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
6. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
7. Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
9. Thomas Everett	1984	10.59	286	27
10. Thomas Everett	1986	7.79	187	24

Punt Return Yardage

Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
2. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
3. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
4. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
5. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
6. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
7. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
8. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
9. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286
10. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	13.65	273

Punt Return Average (min. 10 returns)

Player	Year	Ret	Yds	Avg
I Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
II George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
II Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
II Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1980	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1962	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

Kickoff Returns

Player	Year	Avg	Yds	Ret
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
3. Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
5. Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
7. Godfrey White	1971	24.47	465	19
8. Kalief Muhammad	1996	22.89	412	18
Kalief Muhammad	1994	20.94	377	18
Ben Bronson	1994	26.11	470	18
Kalief Muhammad	1993	26.17	471	18
Brandell Jackson	1993	19.83	357	18
Bruce Davis	1981	22.50	405	18

Kickoff Return Yardage

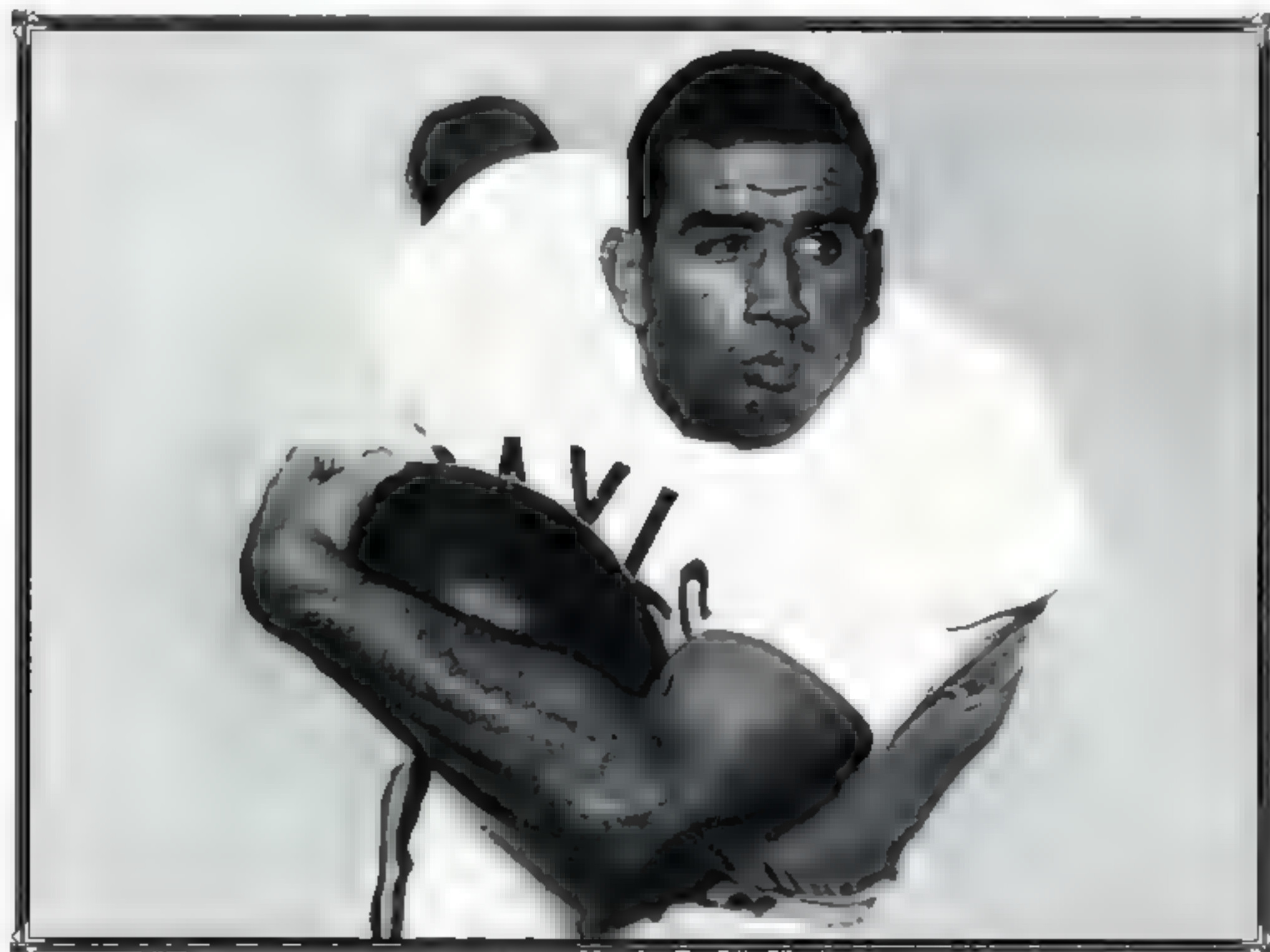
Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yds
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
2. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
5. Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470
6. Godfrey White	1971	19	24.47	465
7. Elijah Burkins	1998	23	20.09	462
8. Martin Dossett	2000	22	20.27	446
9. Martin Dossett	1999	22	19.68	433
10. Kalief Muhammad	1996	18	22.89	412

Kickoff Return Average (min. 10 ret.)

Player	Year	Ret	Yds	Avg
I Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
3. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
4. Demick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
5. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
II Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
7. Godfrey White	1971	19	465	24.47
8. Demick McAdoo	1984	14	335	23.93
9. Phillip Kent	1974	15	358	23.87
10. Jack Wilson	1941	10	238	23.60



BEN BRONSON



GORDON UTGARD



ELKINS



DOSSETT

KICK RETURNS

RECORDS

YEARLY LEADERS

Punt Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1952	Billy Sherman	14	142	10.14		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1959	Austin Gonsoulin	5	57	11.40		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42

Kickoff Return Yards

Year	Player	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1963	Clint Mitchell	9	169	18.78	0	
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1975	Greg Hawthorne	11	170	15.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1993	Brandell Jackson	18	357	19.83	0	42
1994	Kalief Muhammad	18	377	20.94	0	37
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Bobby Hart	13	221	17.00	0	34
	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36

LONGEST
KICK RETURNS

Punt Returns

1. 95, Milton Evans vs. Oklahoma City (1937) [TD]
2. 92, Lawrence Elkins at TCU (11/3/1962) [TD]
3. 91, Del Shofner at Nebraska (11/17/1956) [TD]
- 91, Bill Coleman at Texas Tech (10/17/1942) [TD]
5. 86, John Curtis vs. Rice (12/2/1950) [TD]
6. 85, Jackie Allen at LSU (10/5/1968) [TD]

Kickoff Returns

1. 100, Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State (1996) [TD]
2. 99, Bruce Davis at SMU (1983) [TD]
3. 98, Ben Bronson at Southern California (1994) [TD]
4. 94, Godfrey White vs. Indiana (1971) [TD]
- 94, Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City (1936) [TD]
6. 93, Randy Davis at Oklahoma (2001) [TD]
7. 91, Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech (1999) [TD]
8. 77, Kalief Muhammad at Texas (1993)
9. 76, Jerod Douglas at Texas Tech (1995)
- 76, Gordon Utgard at LSU (1968)
11. 69, Matthew Williams at LSU (1970)



GOFORTH

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 56 at TCU (1984)
Season: 437 (2001)

Most Completions

Game: 29 at Missouri (2001)
29 at TCU (1984)
29 at SMU (1966)
Season: 234 (2001)

Highest Completion Percentage

Season (Min. 75 att.): 55.5 (1974) [111-of-200]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 388 at TCU (1984)
Season: 2577 (1986)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 234.3 (1986) [2577 in 11 games]

Most Touchdowns Thrown

Game: 5 vs. Syracuse (1966)
4 vs. Missouri (1996)
4 at TCU (1992)
4 at Texas A&M (1980)
4 at Texas Tech (1967)
4 at Texas A&M (1964)
Season: 20 (1983)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Game: 7 at TCU (1968)
Season: 30 (1969)
30 (1968)

Lowest Percentage Intercepted

Season: .0257 (1996) [8 in 311 attempts]



J.J. JOE

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Passing Yards (300-Yard Games)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	388	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
2	387	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
3	377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
4	351	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
5	350	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
6	347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
7	344	Southern Illinois	Waco	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
8	342	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	23-of-36
9	336	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
10	327	Washington	Seattle, WA	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
11	326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
12	320	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
13	315	Oklahoma State	Waco	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
	315	Texas Tech	Waco	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
15	314	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
	314	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
17	312	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
18	311	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
	311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
20	308	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
21	306	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
22	304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
23	303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 55, Tom Muecke at TCU (1984) [28 comp.]
Season: 337, Terry Southall (1966) [173 comp.]
Career: 802, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [425 comp.]

Most Completions

Game: 29, Terry Southall at SMU (1966) [50 att.]
Season: 174, Don Trull (1963) [308 att.]
Career: 425, Jeff Watson (1994-97) [802 att.]

Highest Completion Percentage

Game (Min. 15 att.): 82.4, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (1993) [14-of-17]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 74.1, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (1965) [20-of-27]
Game (Min. 30 att.): 71.4, Greg Cicero at Missouri (2001) [25-of-35]
Season (Min. 100 att.): 58.8, Josh Zachry (2001) [60-of-102]
Season (Min. 175 att.): 57.6, Adnan Burk (1949) [110-of-191]
Career (Min. 250 att.): 55.9, Ron Stanley (1959-61) [202-of-363]
Career (Min. 500 att.): 54.8, Don Trull (1961-63) [325-of-593]

Most Yards Gained

Game: 387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (1958)
Season: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Freshman: 2178, Brad Goebel (1987)
Sophomore: 1853, J.J. Joe (1991)
Junior: 1897, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Senior: 2284, Cody Carlson (1986)
Career: 5995, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

Most Touchdowns Thrown

Game: 4, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (1996)
4, Terry Southall vs. Syracuse (1966)
4, Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M (1950)
4, Billy Patterson at Loyola (L.A.) (1938)
Season: 17, Buddy Humphrey (1958)
Career: 32, Cody Carlson (1983-86)

Most Interceptions Thrown

Season: 23, Terry Southall (1966)
Career: 45, Terry Southall (1964-66)

Most 300-Yard Games

Season: 2, Cody Carlson (1986)
2, Neal Jeffrey (1973)
Career: 3, Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)

Longest Pass Completion

Game: 89, Maunce Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU (1931)

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

RECORDS

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Passing Yards **Pass Comp.**

1. 2577 (1986)	1. 234 (2001)
2. 2468 (1983)	2. 183 (1966)
3. 2362 (2001)	3. 177 (1986)
4. 2292 (1985)	177 (1963)
5. 2215 (1987)	5. 163 (1987)
6. 2159 (1963)	6. 157 (1996)
7. 2133 (1984)	157 (1965)
8. 2126 (1966)	8. 156 (1983)
9. 2023 (1964)	9. 151 (1998)
10. 2006 (1996)	151 (1984)

Pass Yds/Game **Comp. Pct.**

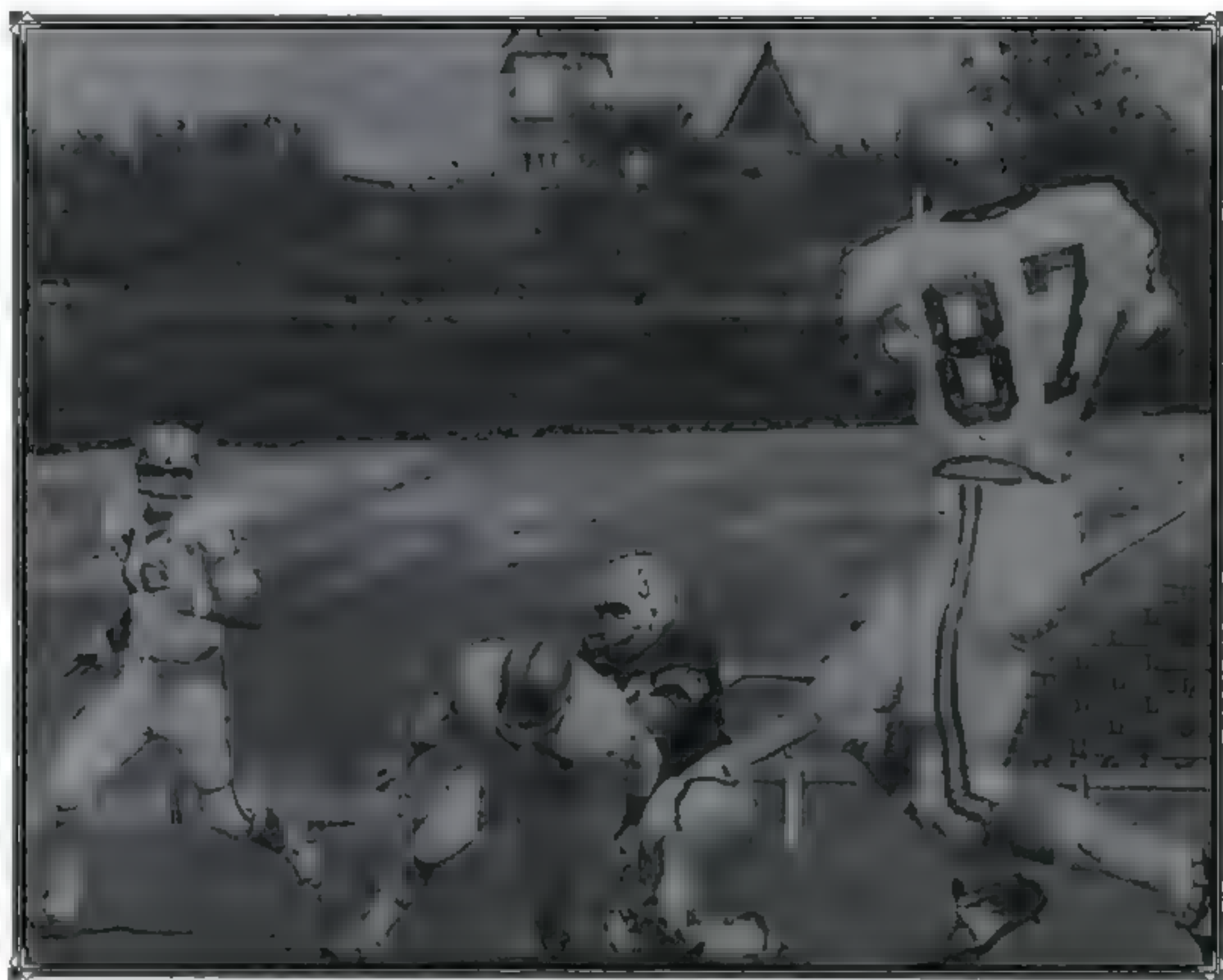
1. 234.3 (1986)	1. 55.50 (1974)
2. 224.4 (1983)	2. 55.34 (1958)
3. 215.9 (1963)	3. 55.31 (1963)
4. 214.7 (2001)	4. 55.25 (1959)
5. 212.6 (1966)	5. 54.76 (1949)
6. 208.4 (1985)	6. 54.35 (1997)
7. 202.3 (1964)	7. 53.79 (1948)
8. 201.4 (1987)	8. 53.68 (1981)
9. 193.9 (1984)	9. 53.64 (1991)
10. 186.3 (1965)	10. 53.61 (1983)

Pass Attempts **Passing TDs**

1. 437 (2001)	1. 20 (1983)
2. 363 (1966)	2. 18 (1996)
3. 359 (2000)	3. 17 (1966)
4. 331 (1986)	4. 16 (1985)
5. 329 (1984)	16 (1984)
6. 325 (1965)	6. 15 (1992)
7. 320 (1963)	15 (1949)
8. 318 (1987)	8. 14 (1973)
9. 312 (1968)	14 (1961)
10. 311 (1996)	9. 13 (2001)
	13 (1986)
	13 (1978)
	13 (1964)
	13 (1963)



GOEBEL



TERRY SOUTHALL (16)

CAREER LEADERS

Passing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yds
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5995
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5531
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5411
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5026
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4341
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4100
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3968
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557	3784
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2739
11. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2650
12. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2428
13. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2402
14. Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2287
15. Adnan Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2024

Pass Attempts

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Yds	Att
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	802
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	730
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	705
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	665
5. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3968	644
6. Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4100	629
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	603
8. Don Trull	1962-63	299	3784	537
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	487
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	400

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 200 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Att	Yds	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	9.015
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	7.675
3. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2739	7.608
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	7.573
5. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4341	7.199
6. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	7.047
7. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2428	7.038
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	6.897
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	6.885
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	2650	6.625

Pass Completions

Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Cmp
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5531	425
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5026	375
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5411	366
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5995	347
5. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4100	328
6. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3968	322
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4241	321
8. Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	299
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	240
10. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	2402	202

Completion Percentage (Min. 200 Att.)

Player	Seasons	Att	Cmp	Pct
1. Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557
2. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
3. Adnan Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
4. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
5. Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
8. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521
9. Greg Cicero	2000-01	285	148	.5193
10. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.5191

RECORDS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

Yards Per Completion (Min. 125 Comp.)

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Yds	Yds/Cmp
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2428	15.869
3. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3688	15.367
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2739	14.967
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5411	14.784
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1871	14.732
7. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4241	13.523
8. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2650	13.520
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5026	13.403
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5531	13.014

Touchdown Passes

Player	Seasons	Yds	Int	TD
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5411	34	32
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5995	28	31
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5531	27	30
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	3688	27	29
Terry Southall	1964-66	4100	45	29
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	5026	40	25
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4241	40	25
Larry Isbell	1950-51	2650	27	25
9. Don Trull	1962-63	3784	24	23
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	2024	13	20

Interceptions Thrown

Player	Seasons	Att	TD	Int
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	6	28
10. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27
Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27

Lowest Interception Pct. (Min. 300 Att.)

Player	Seasons	Int	Att	Pct
1. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
2. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
3. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
5. Don Trull	1962-63	24	537	.0447
6. Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
8. Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	27	487	.0554
10. Mark Jackson	1974-76	23	380	.0605

Highest TD/Interception Ratio

Player	Seasons	TD	Int	Ratio
1. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
3. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
5. Don Trull	1962-63	23	24	0.958
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
7. Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
8. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727
9. Mike Brannan	1979-82	11	16	0.688
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	17	25	0.680

Passing Efficiency (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Cmp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Rating
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5995	31	28	134.87
2. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2024	20	13	122.44
3. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5411	32	34	121.72
4. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3688	29	27	121.46
5. Don Trull	1962-63	299	537	.557	3784	23	24	120.07
6. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2739	17	25	116.44
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5531	30	27	116.53
8. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4341	25	40	114.12
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	400	.490	2650	25	27	111.78
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	730	.514	5026	25	40	109.55

SEASON LEADERS

Passing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct	Yds
1. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2284
2. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2178
3. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2157
4. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1986
5. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1897
6. J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1853
7. J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1765
8. J.J. Joe	1993	197	107	.543	1663
9. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561	1643
10. Don Trull	1962	229	125	.546	1627

Pass Attempts

Player	Year	Yds	Pct	Cmp	Att
1. Terry Southall	1966	1986	.513	173	337
2. Don Trull	1963	2157	.565	174	308
3. Brad Goebel	1987	2178	.518	158	305
4. Cody Carlson	1986	2284	.547	157	287
5. Jeff Watson	1997	1550	.550	143	260
6. Greg Cicero	2001	1239	.506	129	255
7. Neal Jeffrey	1973	1897	.526	132	251
8. Brad Goebel	1988	1524	.494	117	237
9. Don Trull	1962	1627	.546	125	229
10. Jermaine Alfred	1999	1230	.487	111	228

Yards Per Attempt (Min. 150 Attempts)

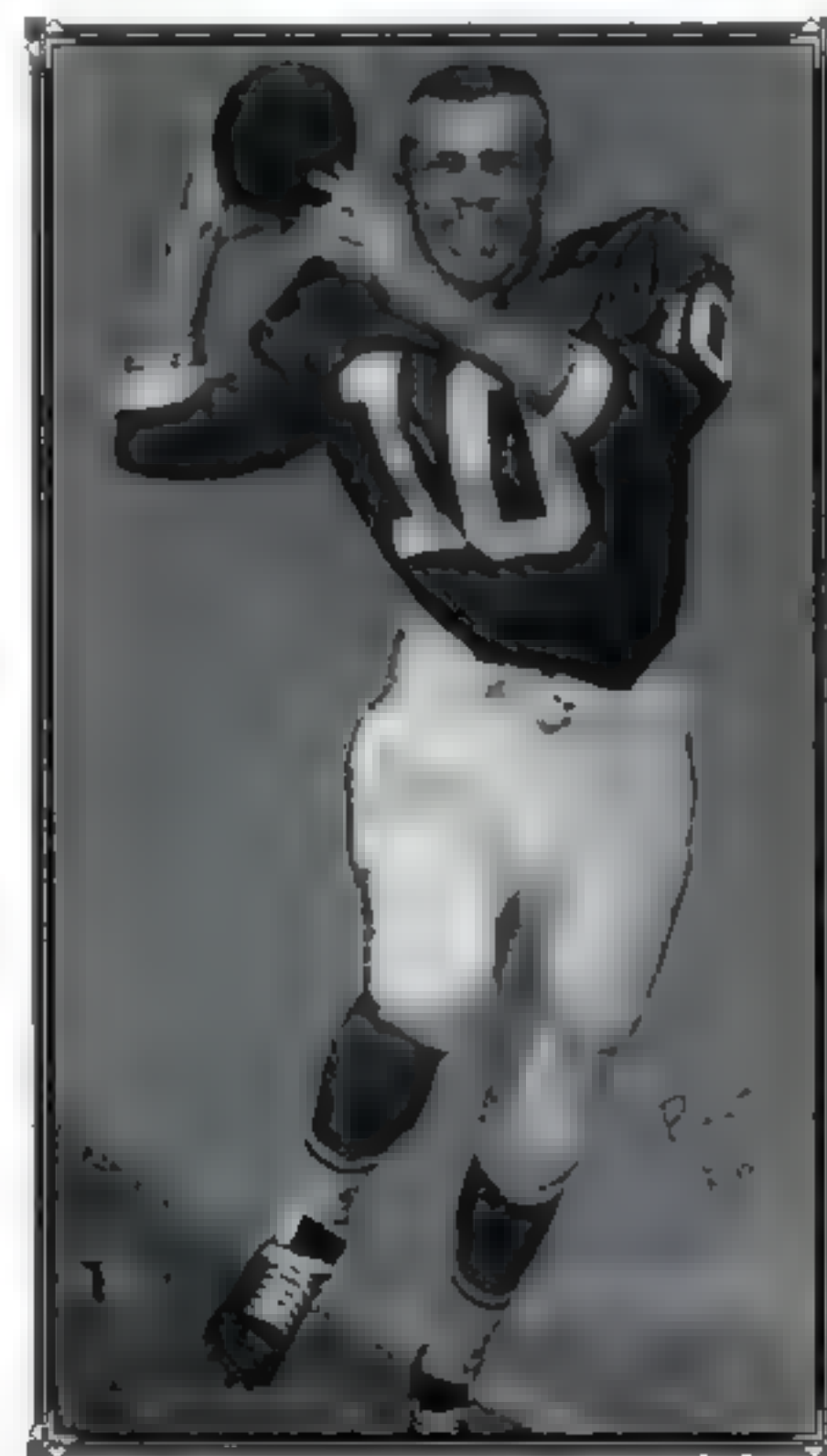
Player	Year	Att	Yds	Yds/Att
1. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1765	9.339
2. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1448	9.282
3. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1853	8.995
4. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1617	8.983
5. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1663	8.442
6. Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1643	8.298
7. Jeff Watson	1994	201	1615	8.035
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	7.958
9. Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1414	7.812
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	7.558



CODY CARLSON



JEFF WATSON



DON TRULL

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

RECORDS



TOM MUECKE

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Pass Attempts

Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	54 Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
2	50 Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
3	45 Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
4	42 Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	24 comp, 219 yds
5	41 Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	25 comp, 301 yds
6	40 Brad Goebel	Houston	Waco	10/1/1988	21 comp, 262 yds
	40 Don Trull	TCU	Waco	11/2/1963	20 comp, 273 yds
8	39 Brad Goebel	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/12/1987	20 comp, 233 yds
	39 Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	22 comp, 290 yds
	39 Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	26 comp, 255 yds
	39 Don Trull	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	19 comp, 204 yds

Pass Completions

Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	29 Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
2	28 Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
3	26 Don Trull	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
4	25 Greg Cicero	Missouri	Columbia, MO	11/10/2001	35 att, 231 yds
	25 Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco	9/22/2001	45 att, 223 yds
	25 Jeff Watson	Miami	Waco	8/30/1997	37 att, 222 yds
	25 Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	41 att, 301 yds
8	24 Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/12/1966	42 att, 219 yds
	24 Terry Southall	Texas	Waco	11/5/1966	32 att, 181 yds

Pass Completions

Player	Year	Att	Yards	Cmp
1 Don Trull	1963	308	2157	174
2 Terry Southall	1966	337	1986	173
3 Brad Goebel	1987	305	2178	158
4 Cody Carlson	1986	287	2284	157
5 Jeff Watson	1997	260	1550	143
6 Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1897	132
7 Greg Cicero	2001	255	1238	129
8 Don Trull	1962	229	1627	125
9 Terry Southall	1964	225	1623	118
10 Brad Goebel	1988	237	1524	117

Touchdown Passes

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Yds	TD
1 Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1986	16
2 Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1220	15
3 J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1765	14
Adnan Burk	1949	191	110	1428	14
5 Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1617	12
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1897	12
Don Trull	1963	308	174	2157	12
8 Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	1448	11
Steve Smith	1978	213	101	1387	11
Don Trull	1962	229	125	1627	11

Passing Efficiency (Min. 75 Attempts)

Player	Year	Cmp	Att	Pct	Yds	TD	Int	Rating
1 Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1448	11	10	143.55
2 Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1617	12	8	143.02
3 Adnan Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1428	14	8	138.30
4 J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1765	14	13	135.69
5 Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6 J.J. Joe	1991	109	208	.529	1853	7	8	131.92
7 Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8 Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1643	9	12	128.64
9 J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1663	5	5	128.52
10 Ron Stanley	1960	75	134	.560	1151	5	8	128.50

Completion Percentage (Min. 125 Att.)

Player	Year	Att	Cmp	Pct
1 Adnan Burk	1949	191	110	.576
2 Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
3 Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
4 Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565
5 Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561
6 Ron Stanley	1960	134	75	.560
7 Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	100	.552
8 Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	.551
9 Jeff Watson	1997	260	143	.550
10 Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547

Interceptions Thrown

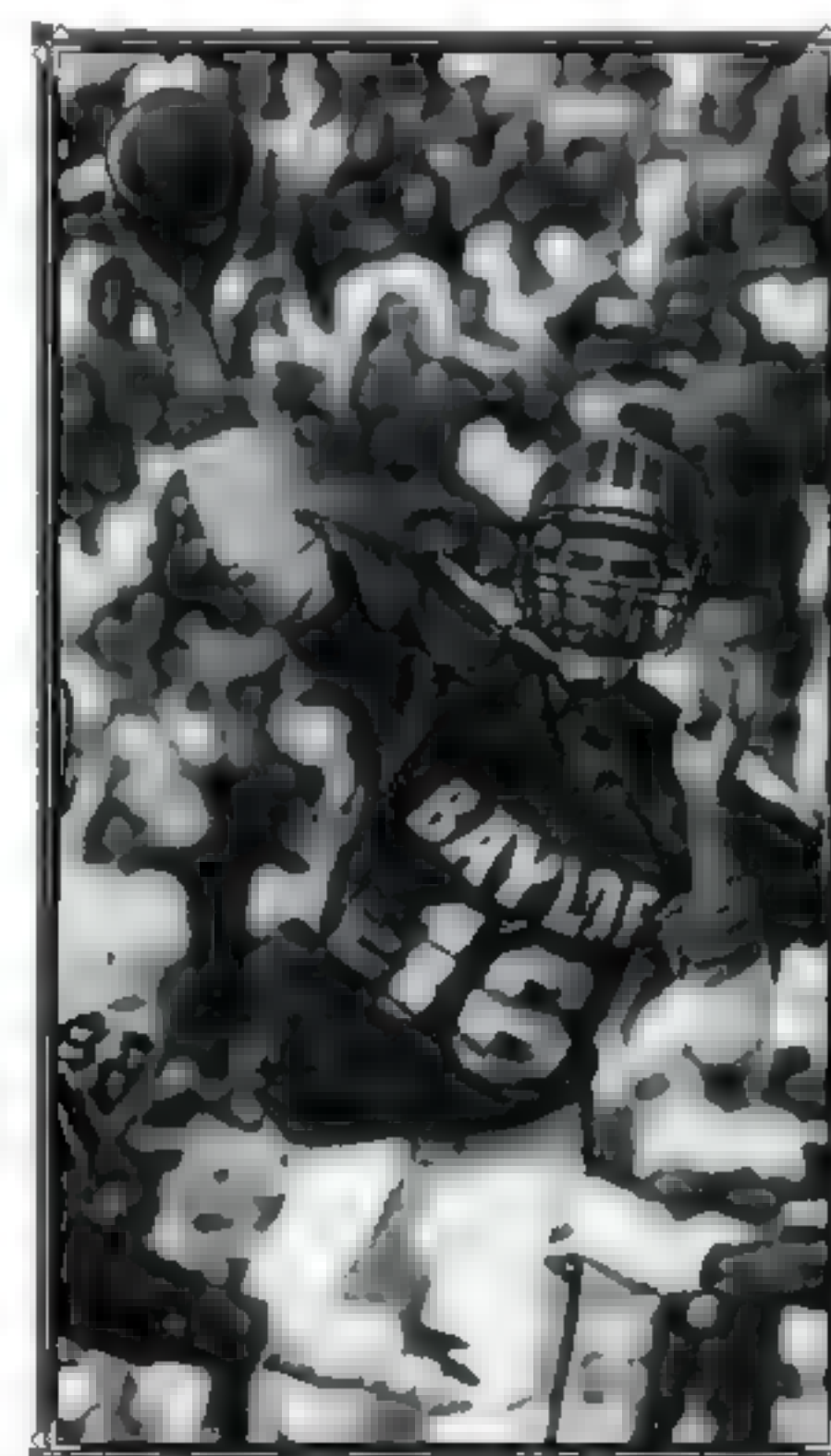
Player	Year	Att	TD	Int
1 Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2 Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3 Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4 Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
7 Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16

Yards Per Completion (Min. 75 Comp.)

Player	Year	Cmp	Yds	Yds/Cmp
1 J.J. Joe	1992	88	1765	20.057
2 J.J. Joe	1991	109	1853	17.000
3 Tom Muecke	1985	86	1448	16.837
4 Cody Carlson	1983	98	1617	16.500
5 Jeff Watson	1994	102	1615	15.833
6 J.J. Joe	1993	107	1663	15.542
7 Ron Stanley	1960	75	1151	15.347
8 Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1643	14.802
9 Mike Brannan	1982	100	1459	14.590
10 Cody Carlson	1986	157	2284	14.548

Highest TD/Interception Ratio

Player	Year	TD	Int	Ratio
1 Adnan Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
2 Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
3 Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
4 Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
5 Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
6 J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
7 Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000
Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
9 Don Trull	1962	11	12	0.917
10 Tom Muecke	1984	10	12	0.833



BRAD GOEBEL

RECORDS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

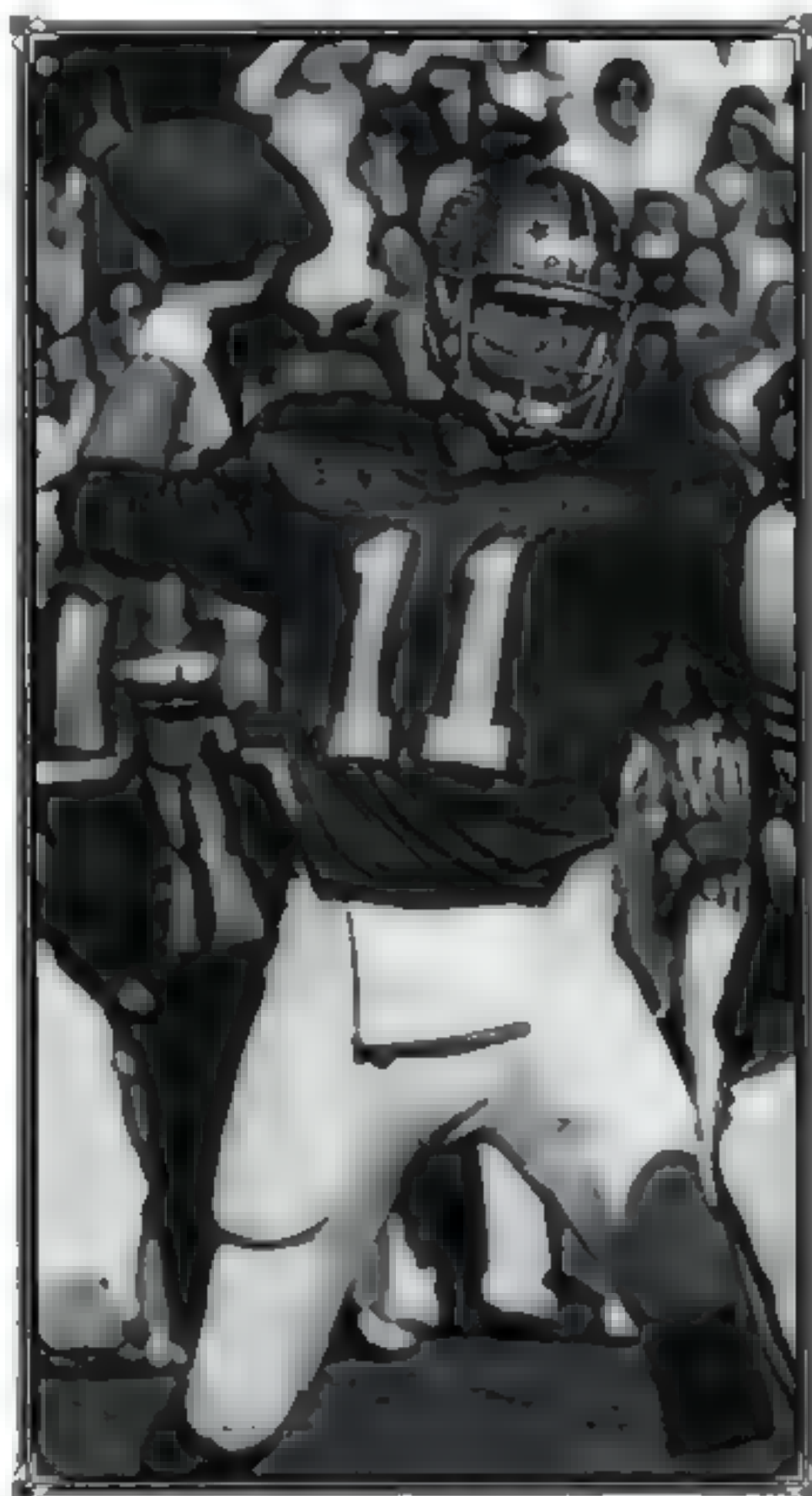
250-YARD PASSING GAMES

387, Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice (1958), 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
 362, Tom Muecke at TCU (1984), 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
 351, Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas (1974), 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
 350, Terry Southall at SMU (1966), 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
 347, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (1989), 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
 342, Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas (1973), 23-of-36
 336, Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU (1973), 20-of-34, 3 TD
331, Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois (2001), 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
 312, Cody Carlson at TCU (1986), 16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
 309, Cody Carlson at Texas Tech (1986), 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
 306, Tom Muecke vs. Rice (1985), 18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
 303, Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech (1981), 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
 301, Brad Goebel at Houston (1987), 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
 300, J.J. Joe vs. Missouri (1991), 13-of-24, 1 TD
 290, Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech (1973), 22-of-39, 2 TD
 288, Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas (1998), 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
 287, Brad Goebel at Texas (1987), 14-of-36, 1 int
 286, Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M (1965), 20-of-27, 2 TD
 286, Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas (1981), 17-of-26, 2 TD
 283, J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State (1993), 12-of-16, 1 TD

273, Cody Carlson at Texas A&M (1986), 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
 273, Don Trull vs. TCU (1963), 20-of-40, 1 TD
 272, Jeff Watson vs. Missouri (1996), 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
 271, Terry Southall vs. Washington (1965), 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, Brad Goebel vs. SW Texas St. (1987), 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
 268, J.J. Joe at TCU (1992), 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
 262, Don Trull at Texas Tech (1963), 19-of-32, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, Brad Goebel vs. Houston (1988), 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
 262, J.J. Joe vs. Colorado (1992), 6-of-20, 3 TD
 261, Mike Brannan vs. Texas (1982), 18-of-33, 2 TD
 258, Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas (1986), 21-of-35, 2 int
 255, Don Trull vs. LSU (1963), 26-of-39, 2 TD, 1 int (Bluebonnet)
 254, J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech (1993), 14-of-17, 2 TD
 253, J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech (1992), 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
 250, Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech (1987), 13-of-23, 1 TD

LONGEST PASSES

1. 89, Maunce Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU (1931)
2. 88, Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas (1985)
3. 87, Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville (1996)
4. 86, Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU (1986)
5. 85, Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston (1995)
6. 84, Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beard vs. Oklahoma State (1974)
- 84, Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice (1955)
7. 83, Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army (1979)
8. 81, Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State (1994)
- 80, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (1992)
- 80, J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado (1992)
- 80, Adnan Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU (1949)
- 80, Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M (1975)
13. 78, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU (1990)
- 78, Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston (1979)
- 78, Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M (1978)
16. 77, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston (1991)
- 77, Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kigore at Colorado (1973)
18. 75, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (1991)
- 75, Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech (1989)
20. 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado (1992)
- 74, J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri (1991)
- 74, Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas (1977)
23. 73, Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College (1999)
- 73, Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas (1970)
25. 72, Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU (1986)
- 72, Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. SW Texas St. (1988)
27. 71, Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice (1958)
- 71, David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar (1980)
- 71, Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. TCU (1971)
30. 70, Aaron Karas to Marques Roberts vs. Southern Illinois (2000)
- 70, Jeff Watson to Damon Rhynes vs. Oklahoma St. (1994)
- 70, Don Trull to Lawrence Ekins vs. Oregon State (1963)



NEAL JEFFREY

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Cmp	Pct	Int	TD	Yds
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adnan Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adnan Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	804
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	6	13	1239

PUNTING

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Punts

Game: 13, Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska (2001) [498 yards]

Season: 88, Ed Marsh (1970) [3,556 yards]

Career: 252, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [10,339 yards]

Most Punting Yards

Season: 3,556, Ed Marsh (1970) [88 punts]

Career: 10,339, Ron Stowe (1979-82) [252 punts]

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts): 57.4, Buzzy Sawyer vs. BYU (1984) [5 for 287]

Season (Min. 40 punts): 46.4, Ty Atteberry (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]

Career (Min. 100 punts): 43.4, Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) [170 for 7,385 yards]

Longest Punt

Game: 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (1923)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Punts

Game: 13 vs. Nebraska (2001)

13 vs. SMU (1947)

Season: 120 (1940)

Highest Yards-Per-Punt Average

Game (Min. 5 punts): 57.2 vs. BYU (1984)

Season: 46.4 (1996) [60 for 2,781 yards]

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Punts

1. 120 (1940)
2. 88 (1970)
3. 87 (2000)
4. 83 (1999)
- 83 (1971)
6. 78 (1979)
- 78 (1969)
8. 74 (1998)
- 74 (1984)
10. 73 (1997)

Punting Avg.

1. 46.35 (1996)
2. 44.45 (1984)
3. 44.11 (2001)
4. 44.00 (1985)
5. 43.79 (1989)
6. 43.28 (1982)
7. 42.82 (1969)
8. 42.68 (1998)
9. 42.59 (1997)
10. 42.47 (1978)

CAREER LEADERS

Punts

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	No
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
5. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
8. Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151
9. Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	4,644	39.03	119

Punting Yards

Player	Seasons	No	Avg	Yds
1. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
3. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
4. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
5. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
8. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336
9. Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150
10. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	39.03	4,644

Punting Average (Min. 100 punts)

Player	Seasons	No	Yds	Avg
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
3. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
4. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
5. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
6. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
7. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
8. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
9. Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03
10. Kent Brentham	1990-91	105	3,926	37.39

SEASON LEADERS

Punts

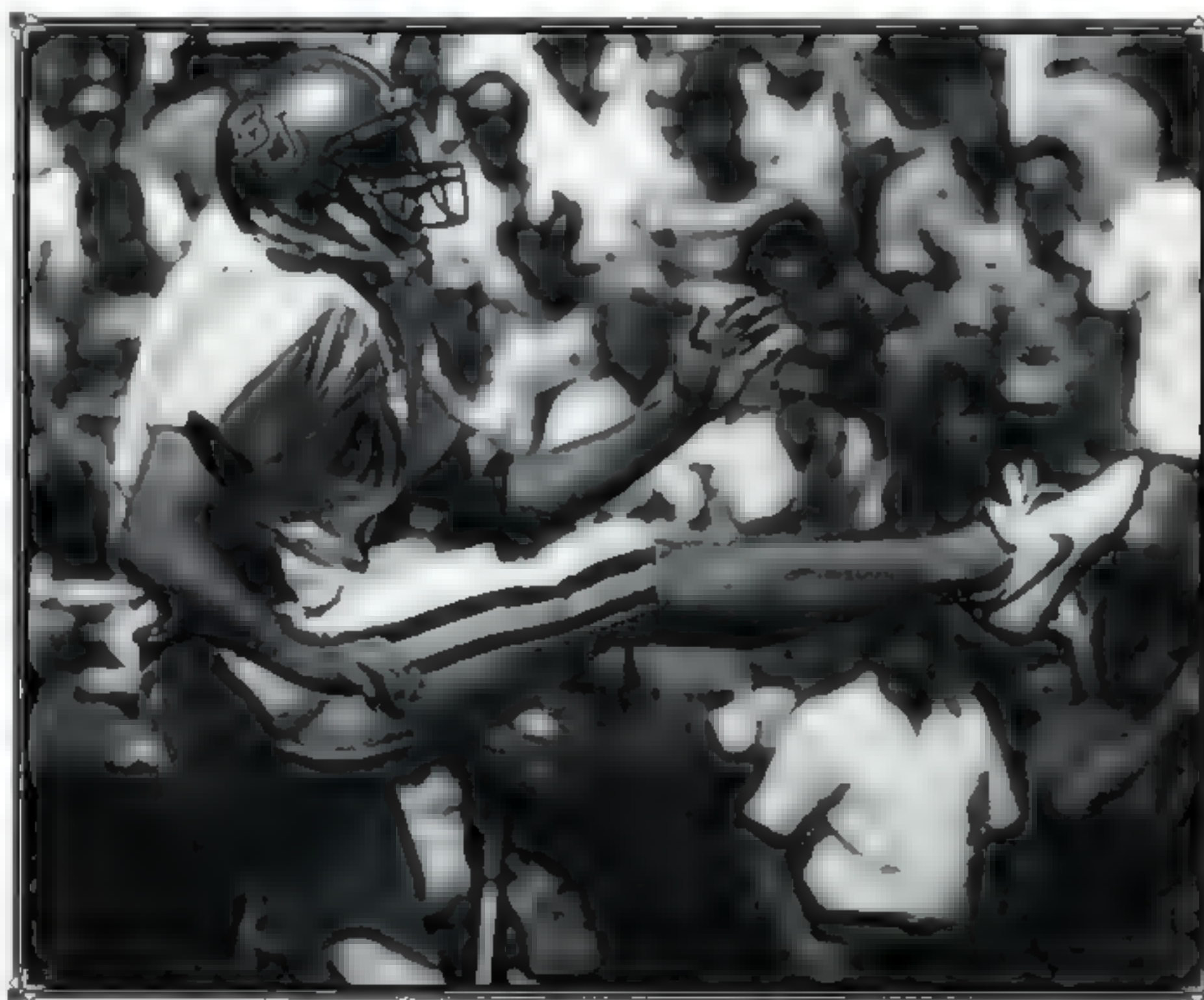
Player	Year	Yds	Avg	No
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
3. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
4. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
8. Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70
Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
10. Ed Marsh	1969	2,965	43.60	68

Punting Yards

Player	Year	No	Avg	Yds
1. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
3. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
4. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
5. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
6. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
7. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
8. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044
9. Ed Marsh	1969	68	43.60	2,965
10. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	46.35	2,781

Punting Average (min. 40 punts)

Player	Year	No	Yds	Avg
1. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
2. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
4. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
5. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
7. Luke Prestridge	1977	63	2,755	43.73
8. Ron Stowe	1982	62	2,705	43.63
9. Ed Marsh	1969	68	2,965	43.60
10. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	3,158	43.26



PETE RUTTER

LONGEST PUNTS

1. 90, Ralph Pittman vs. SMU (1923)
2. 89, Jack Wilson at Rice (1940)
3. 88, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (1950)
4. 86, Buzzy Sawyer at BYU (1984)
5. 81, Pete Rutter at Oklahoma (1989)
6. 79, Luke Prestndge vs. Texas (1977)
79, Larry Isbell at Arkansas (1950)
8. 77, Luke Prestndge vs. Texas A&M (1978)
77, Ed Marsh vs. Texas (1970)
10. 75, Larry Hickman at Texas A&M (1957)
11. 73, Larry Hickman at Miami (1957)
73, Billy Patterson at Rice (1938)
13. 72, Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech (1995)
14. 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (1937)
15. 70, Pete Rutter vs. Texas (1988)
70, Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M (1985)



KYLE ATTEBERRY



BUZZY SAWYER

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg	Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg
1945	Jack Price	.66	2,375	35.98	1974	Bill Moore	.60	2,213	36.88
1946	Jack Price	.17	602	35.41	1975	Bill Moore	.46	1,729	37.59
1947	Jack Price	.62	2,173	35.05	1976	Luke Prestndge	.59	2,368	40.14
1948	Adnan Burk	.59	2,038	34.54	1977	Luke Prestndge	.63	2,755	43.73
1949	Adnan Burk	.54	1,987	36.80	1978	Luke Prestndge	.58	2,479	42.74
1950	Larry Isbell	.56	2,306	41.18	1979	Ron Stowe	.74	3,044	41.14
1951	Larry Isbell	.63	2,338	37.11	1980	Ron Stowe	.70	2,702	38.60
1952	Cotton Davidson	.58	2,135	36.81	1981	Ron Stowe	.46	1,888	41.04
1953	Cotton Davidson	.32	1,237	38.68	1982	Ron Stowe	.62	2,705	43.63
1954	Del Shofner	.17	668	39.29	1983	Buzzy Sawyer	.45	1,778	39.51
1955	Del Shofner	.28	1,024	36.57	1984	Buzzy Sawyer	.73	3,275	44.86
1956	Del Shofner	.29	1,180	40.69	1985	Buzzy Sawyer	.52	2,332	44.85
1957	Larry Hickman	.40	1,536	38.40	1986	Jim Mueller	.43	1,650	38.37
1958	Larry Hickman	.11	256	23.27	1987	Pete Rutter	.66	2,672	40.48
1959	Gary Wisener	.35	1,190	34.00	1988	Pete Rutter	.63	2,591	41.13
1960	Tommy Minter	.38	1,392	36.63	1989	Pete Rutter	.57	2,498	43.79
1961	Benny Corley	.50	1,709	34.18	1990	Kent Brantham	.57	2,128	37.33
1962	Michael Broyles	.38	1,398	36.79	1991	Kent Brantham	.48	1,798	37.46
1963	Ed Whiddon	.43	1,518	35.30	1992	Rhett Deane	.42	1,679	39.98
1964	Ed Whiddon	.54	1,866	34.56	1993	Willie Schupp	.44	1,728	39.27
1965	Ricky Head	.66	2,289	34.68	1994	Ty Atteberry	.39	1,589	40.74
1966	Terry Southall	.48	1,934	40.29	1995	Ty Atteberry	.60	2,284	38.07
1967	Jarrell Landers	.61	2,284	37.44	1996	Ty Atteberry	.60	2,781	46.35
1968	Ed Marsh	.50	2,030	40.60	1997	Kyle Atteberry	.71	3,109	43.79
1969	Ed Marsh	.68	2,965	43.60	1998	Kyle Atteberry	.73	3,158	43.26
1970	Ed Marsh	.88	3,556	40.41	1999	Kyle Atteberry	.77	3,137	40.74
1971	Harlan Deem	.60	2,364	39.40	2000	Adam Stiles	.81	3,248	40.10
1972	Rusty Parrott	.51	1,929	37.82	2001	Adam Stiles	.70	3,088	44.11
1973	Rusty Parrott	.38	1,372	36.11					

RECEIVING

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Receptions

Game: 12, Reggie Newhouse at Missouri (2001)
12, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (1963)
12, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (1956)
Season: 70, Lawrence Elkins (1963)
Career: 163, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Most Yards Gained

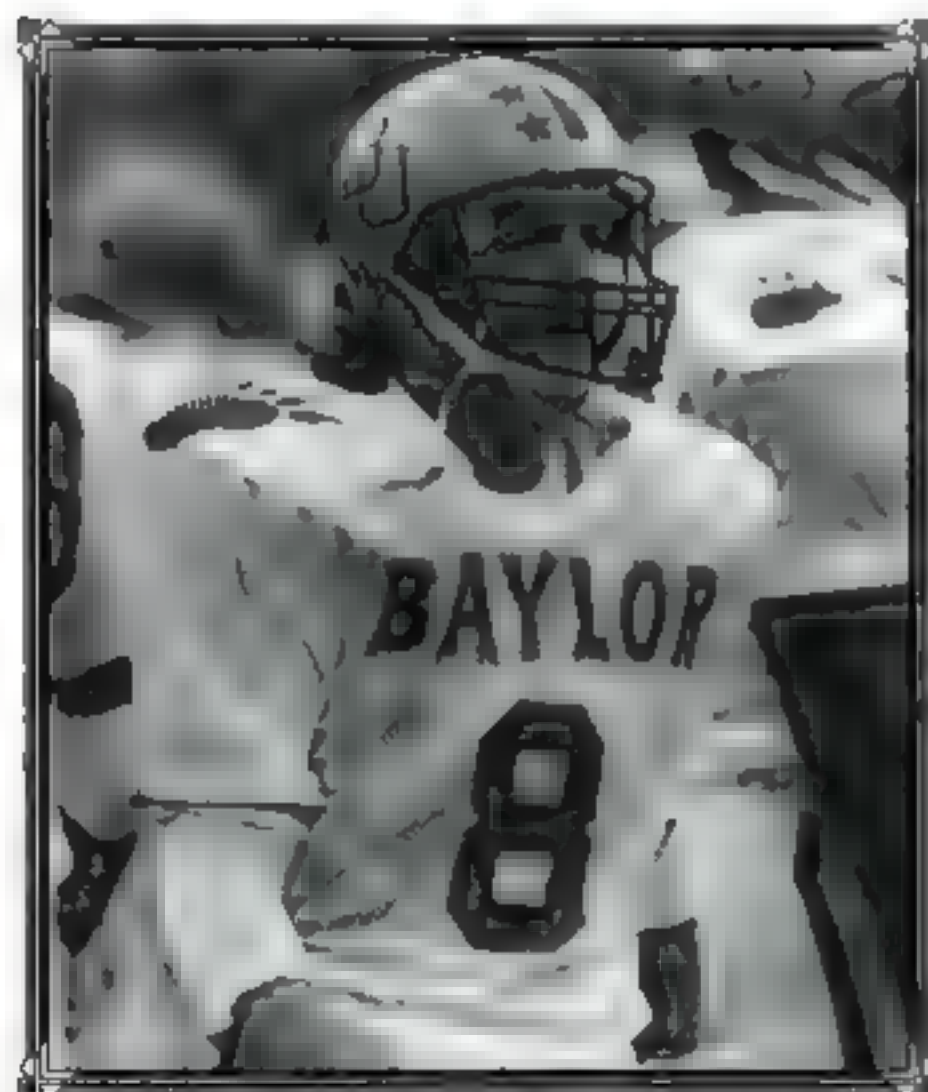
Game: 197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (1981)
Season: 1034, Gerald McNeil (1983)
Career: 2651, Gerald McNeil (1980-83)

Highest Yards-Per-Catch Average

Season (Min. 30 rec.): 24.6, Melvin Bonner (1991) [34 for 836]
Career (Min. 80 rec.): 21.6, Melvin Bonner (1989-92) [92 for 1984]

Most Touchdown Receptions

Game: 3, Reggie Newhouse at Missouri (2001)
3, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (1992)
3, Melvin Bonner vs. Utah State (1992)
3, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (1963)
Season: 11, Melvin Bonner (1992)
Career: 19, Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
19, Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)



MATT CLARK

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	Rec
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2651	16.26	163
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2094	14.54	144
3. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2001	1412	13.07	108
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1300	13.27	98
5. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1984	21.57	92
6. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1121	12.74	88
Harlan Lane	1964-65	1036	11.77	88
8. Charles Dancer	1972-73	1390	15.98	87
9. Andra Fuller	1998-2001	840	10.12	83
Morris Anderson	1995-98	1173	14.13	83
11. Matt Clark	1984-87	1480	18.27	81
George Cheshire	1965-67	1034	12.77	81
13. Demus Thompson	1996-98	1088	13.95	78
14. Jeffrey Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77
Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1102	14.31	77

Receiving Yardage (1,000-Yard Receivers)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2651
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2094
3. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1984
4. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1480
5. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2001	108	13.07	1412
6. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1393
7. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1390
8. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1300
9. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1173
10. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1121
11. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1106
12. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1102
13. Demus Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1088
14. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1064
15. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1036
16. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1034
17. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1033
18. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1029
19. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1009

Touchdown Receptions

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yds	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	19
Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2094	19
3. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	17
4. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	13
5. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2001	108	1412	12
6. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1034	11
Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	11
8. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	1102	10
9. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	1173	9
10. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	1300	8
Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	8
Ronnie Bull	1959-61	59	636	8
J.D. Ison	1947-49	53	624	8

Yards Per Reception (Min. 50 Receptions)

Player	Seasons	Rec	Yds	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1064	18.03
5. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2651	16.26
6. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1390	15.98
7. Stan Williams	1949-51	65	1029	15.83
8. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1009	15.77
9. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1106	14.95
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS

Pass Receptions

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Rec
1. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
2. Gerald McNeil	1983	1034	16.68	62
3. Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
4. Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
5. Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
6. Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52
7. Lawrence Elkins	1964	851	17.02	50
8. Derek Davis	1970	780	16.25	48
9. Tommy Davidson	1976	559	12.42	45
10. Gerald McNeil	1981	744	16.91	44

Receiving Yardage

Player	Year	Rec	Avg	Yds
1. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1034
2. Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
3. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
4. Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
5. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
6. Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
7. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
8. Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780
9. Gerald McNeil	1981	44	16.91	744
10. Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	11.57	706

Touchdown Receptions

Player	Year	Rec	Yds	TD
1. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2. Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1034	8
Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
5. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
7. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	6
Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6

Yards Per Reception (Min. 20 Receptions)

Player	Year	Rec	Yds	Yds/Rec
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
4. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5. Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6. Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7. Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
8. Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
9. Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30
10. Morris Anderson	1998	37	639	17.27



LANE

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rec	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Joa Joiner ..	21	319	15.19	
1946					
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Karl	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8



MC NEIL

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Pass Receptions

No	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1. 12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	Columbia, MO	11/10/2001	131 yds
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, TX	11/9/1963	151 yds
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	141 yds
4. 11	James Ingram	LSU [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	11/21/1963	163 yds
5. 10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/10/1992	163 yds
10	Gerald McNeil	Okla. St. [Bluebonnet]	Houston, TX	12/31/1983	163 yds
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, TX	11/19/1983	139 yds
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	11/7/1981	197 yds
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco	10/24/1970	163 yds
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco	9/25/1965	126 yds
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/26/1963	156 yds
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco	10/20/1951	119 yds
13. 9	Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, TX	10/5/1991	169 yds
9	Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, TX	10/3/1987	91 yds
9	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	11/5/1983	151 yds
9	James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco	11/16/1963	131 yds
17. 8	Reggie Newhouse	Oklahoma State	Waco	11/17/2001	78 yds
8	Reggie Newhouse	New Mexico	Waco	9/22/2001	73 yds
8	Derek Lagway	Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	10/31/1998	44 yds
8	Pearce Pegross	TCU	Waco	10/28/1995	123 yds
8	Jeffrey Murray	Georgia	Athens, GA	9/16/1989	49 yds
8	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	Waco	11/3/1984	153 yds
8	Charles Dancer	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	11/17/1973	129 yds
8	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	150 yds
8	Gerry Moore	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	123 yds

GAME LEADERS

197, Gerald McNeil vs. Arkansas (1981) - 10 rec, 2 TD	153, Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico (11/3/1984) - 8 rec, 1 TD
174, Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech (11/7/1992) - 5 rec, 2 TD	151, Gerald McNeil at Arkansas (11/5/1983) - 9 rec, 1 TD
173, Charles Dancer vs. TCU (1973) - 7 rec, 1 TD	151, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas (1963) - 12 rec
170, Gerald McNeil at Tulane (10/30/1982) - 9 rec, 1 TD	150, Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas (1973) - 8 rec
169, Melvin Bonner at Houston (10/5/1991) - 9 rec, 1 TD	147, Morris Anderson vs. Kansas (10/10/1998) - 5 rec, 1 TD
166, Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana (12/31/1994) - 5 rec	145, Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M (1950) - 7 rec, 2 TD
163, Melvin Bonner vs. TCU (1992) - 10 rec, 3 TD	144, Gerald McNeil at SMU (10/8/1983) - 7 rec, 2 TD
163, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma St. (12/31/1983) - 10 rec, 2 TD	144, Ricky Thompson vs. SMU (1975) - 5 rec
163, Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M (1970) - 10 rec	142, Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice (1958) - 5 rec, 2 TD
163, James Ingram vs. LSU (1963) - 11 rec, 2 TD	141, Pearce Pegross at Houston (10/14/1995) - 3 rec, 1 TD
161, Alcy Jackson vs. Texas (1974) - 7 rec, 1 TD	141, Tommy Smith vs. SMU (1956) -
156, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas A&M (1963) - 10 rec, 3 TD	139, Gerald McNeil at Texas (11/19/1983) - 10 rec, 1 TD
154, Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech (10/5/1996) - 7 rec, 1 TD	138, Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa (9/2/1995) - 7 rec, 1 TD
153, Matt Clark vs. Arkansas [LR] (11/9/1985) - 6 rec, 1 TD	138, Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech (1964) - 7 rec



MELVIN BONNER

RUSHING

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 39, Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh (1973)
Season: 267, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 732, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game: 210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (1994)
Season: 1187, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 3665, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Highest Yards-Per-Rush Average

Game (Min. 5 att.): 20.5, Del Shofner vs. Texas (1956) [6 for 123 yards]
Game (Min. 10 att.): 11.4, Walter Abercrombie at Lamar (1980) [10 for 114 yards]
Game (Min. 15 att.): 10.9, Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M (1978) [19 for 207 yards]
Game (Min. 20 att.): 10.5, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (1994) [20 for 210 yards]
Game (Min. 25 att.): 7.0, Jerod Douglas vs. Rice (1995) [28 for 197 yards]
Season (Min. 75 att.): 6.7, Darrell Bush (1997) [103 for 693 yards]
Season (Min. 125 att.): 6.0, Dennis Gentry (1980) [147 for 883 yards]
Career (Min. 200 att.): 6.1, Del Shofner (1954-56) [220 for 1,346 yards]
Career (Min. 400 att.): 5.4, Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81) [414 for 2,231 yards]

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 107.9, Walter Abercrombie (1980) [1187 in 11 games]

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Game: 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (1922)
Season: 13, Steve Beaird (1974)
Career: 35, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most 100-Yard Games

Season: 8, Walter Abercrombie (1980)
Career: 19, Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)

Most Consecutive 100-Yard Games

Career: 3, Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game: 91 at SMU (1993)
Season: 687 (1980)

Most Nets Yards Gained

Game: 482 at SMU (1993)
Season: 3266 (1980)

Most Touchdowns

Game: 7 vs. SMU (1992)
Season: 30 (1993)
 30 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

Season: 296.9 (1980) [3,266 in 11 games]

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Rush Attempts **Rush Yds/Gm.**

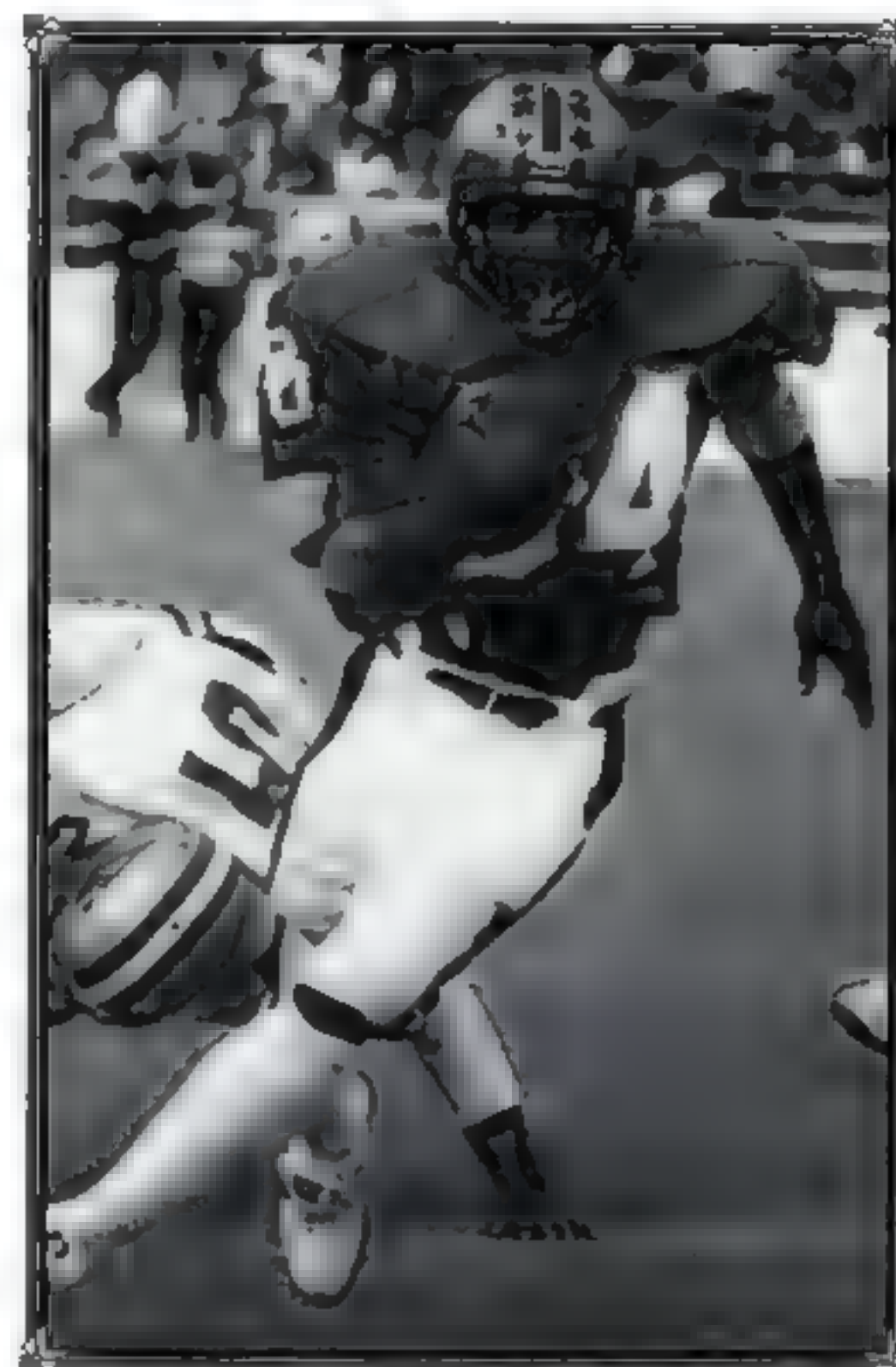
1. 687 (1980)	1. 296.9 (1980)
2. 626 (1976)	2. 247.5 (1975)
3. 622 (1990)	3. 240.1 (1992)
4. 613 (1979)	4. 236.7 (1991)
5. 602 (1993)	5. 235.1 (1979)
6. 595 (1991)	6. 230.6 (1990)
595 (1975)	7. 223.4 (1993)
8. 584 (1977)	8. 223.1 (1954)
9. 575 (1981)	9. 222.9 (1977)
575 (1972)	10. 219.0 (1994)

Rushing Yards **Rushing TDs**

1. 3,266 (1980)	1. 30 (1993)
2. 2,722 (1975)	30 (1980)
3. 2,641 (1992)	3. 29 (1994)
4. 2,604 (1991)	29 (1991)
5. 2,586 (1979)	5. 25 (1995)
6. 2,537 (1990)	25 (1954)
7. 2,457 (1993)	7. 24 (1992)
8. 2,452 (1977)	24 (1983)
9. 2,409 (1994)	9. 21 (1990)
10. 2,349 (1981)	21 (1986)
	21 (1979)

Rush Yds/Att.

1. 4.75 (1980)
2. 4.63 (1992)
3. 4.57 (1975)
4. 4.54 (1954)
5. 4.44 (1994)
6. 4.41 (1997)
7. 4.38 (1991)
8. 4.30 (1995)
9. 4.22 (1979)
10. 4.20 (1977)



A B E R C R O M B I E

CAREER LEADERS

Rushing Yardage

Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yds
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3665
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2811
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2424
4. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	4.47	2249
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	414	5.39	2231
6. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2060
7. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1921
8. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1856
9. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1713
10. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1554
11. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1538
12. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1536
13. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1482
14. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1462
15. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1449
16. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1423
17. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1375
18. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1346
19. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1335
20. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.49	1324

Rushing Attempts

Player	Seasons	Yds	Avg	Att
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	5.01	732
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	4.38	554
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	5.39	522
4. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	4.47	503
5. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	3.50	444
6. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1921	4.42	435
7. Robert Strait	1990-93	1856	4.34	428
8. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	5.39	414
9. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	4.41	388
10. David Mims	1989-92	2060	5.66	364



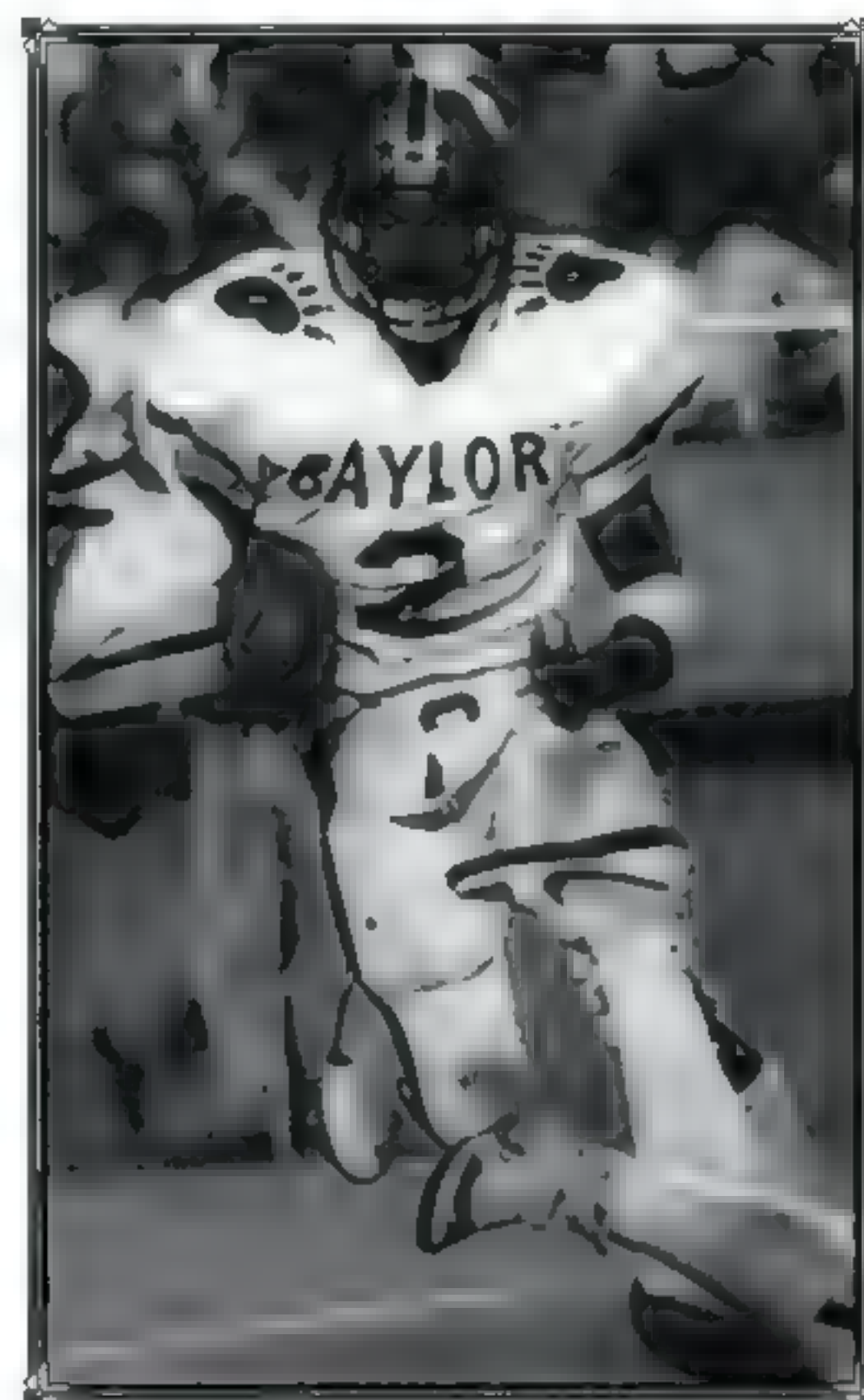
TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushing Yards (300-Yard Games since 1956)

Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1. 482	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2. 432	Rice	Waco	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3. 397	Iowa State	Waco	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
397	SMU	Waco	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
6. 391	SMU	Waco	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7. 381	TCU	Waco	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8. 375	West Texas State	Waco	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9. 374	SMU	Waco	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10. 372	SMU	Waco	10/8/1977	65 carries
11. 371	TCU	Waco	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12. 367	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13. 359	SMU	Waco	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14. 356	Rice	Houston, TX	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15. 354	Rice	Houston, TX	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16. 347	Texas Tech	Waco	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17. 341	TCU	Waco	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
341	Texas Tech	Waco	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
19. 340	Houston	Waco	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
340	Ole Miss	Waco	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
21. 339	Southwest Texas St.	Waco	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22. 338	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	5 TD
23. 336	TCU	Waco	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24. 335	Air Force	Waco	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25. 331	Army	West Point, NY	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
26. 330	South Carolina	Columbia, SC	10/4/1975	57 carries
27. 329	Rice	Waco	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
28. 323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
29. 321	Rice	Houston, TX	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
30. 320	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
31. 319	Fresno State	Fresno, CA	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
319	SMU	Waco	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
33. 316	SMU	Dallas, TX	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
34. 315	Texas A&M	Waco	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
35. 313	Kansas	Waco	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
36. 312	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
37. 311	Houston	Houston, TX	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
38. 310	Air Force	Waco	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
39. 308	San Jose State	Waco	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
308	Rice	Waco	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
41. 307	Florida State	Waco	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
42. 306	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
43. 303	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
44. 302	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
46. 300	Rice	Waco	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

Yards Per Carry (Min. 300 Attempts)

Player	Seasons	Yds	Att	Avg
1. David Mims	1989-92	2060	364	5.66
2. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	414	5.39
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	522	5.39
4. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1538	303	5.08
5. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	732	5.01
6. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1423	311	4.58
7. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	503	4.47
8. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	345	4.45
9. Edwin Raphael	1987-90	1921	435	4.42
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	388	4.41



ALFRED ANDERSON



HICKMAN

Rushing Touchdowns

Player	Seasons	Att	Yds	Avg	TD
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2424	4.38	35
2. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1856	4.34	32
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	5.01	24
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.39	19
L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1423	4.58	19
6. John Henry	1990-93	285	1375	4.82	17
7. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	2231	5.39	15
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1449	4.33	15
Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1335	4.25	15
10. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	1713	4.41	14

Yards Per Game

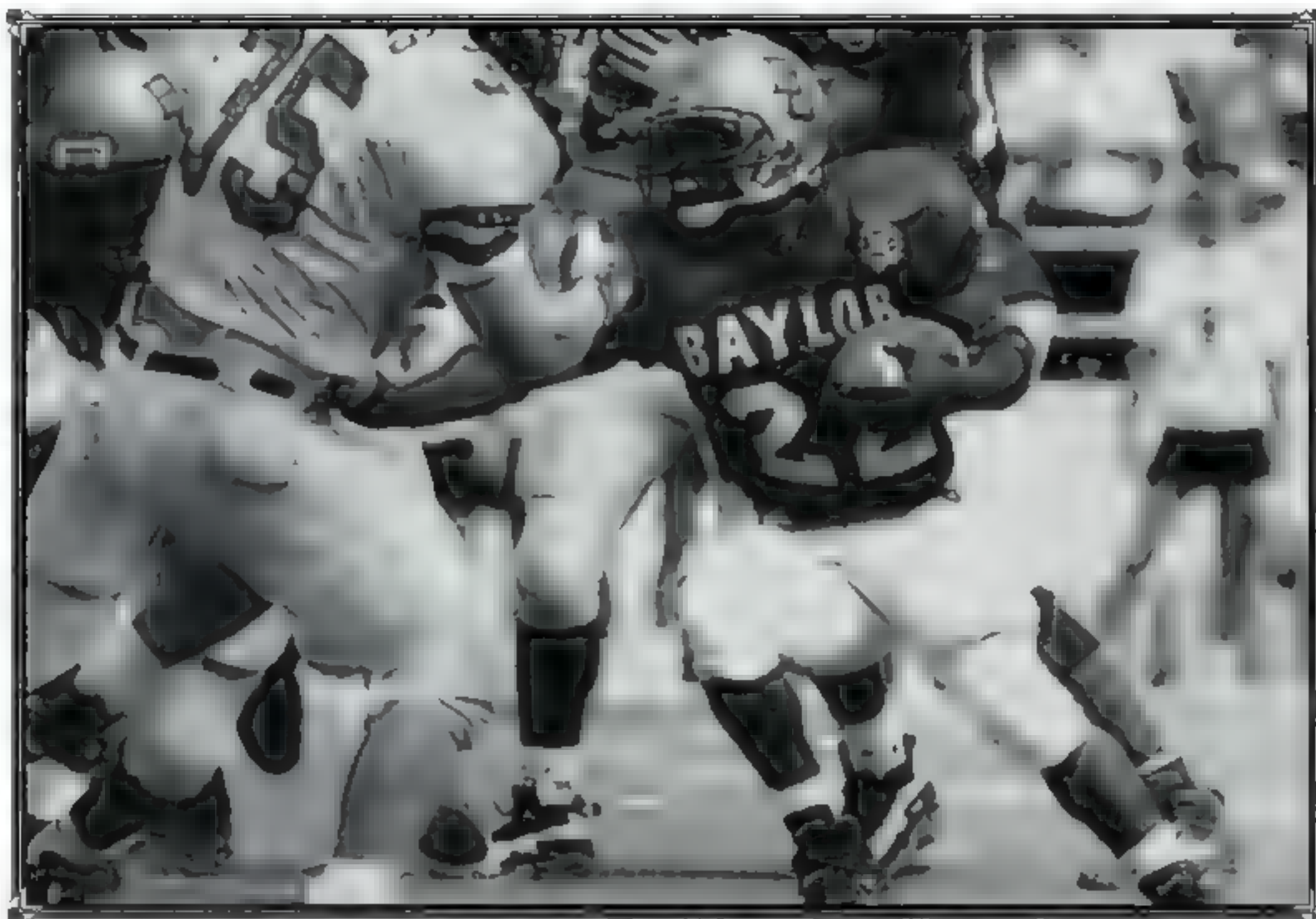
Player	Seasons	Yds	Gms	Y/G
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3665	44	83.30
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2811	37	75.97
3. Steve Beaird	1973-74	1449	20	72.45
4. Gary Lacy	1972-73	1335	22	60.68
5. Larry Hickman	1956-58	1713	30	57.10
6. Darrell Bush	1997-2000	2249	40	56.23
7. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2424	44	55.09
8. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1554	30	51.80
9. Jerry Coody	1951-53	1536	30	51.20
10. Dennis Gentry	1977, 1979-81	2231	44	50.70

RUSHING

RECORDS

LONGEST
RUNS

1. 83, Jay Jeffrey vs. Lamar (1980)
2. 80, Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska (1997)
- 80, Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech (1977)
- 80, Virgil Givens vs. TCU (1928)
5. 79, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (1980)
6. 77, Michael Moore vs. Arizona State (1990)
- 77, Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons (1935)
- 77, Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming (1985)
9. 76, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (1953)
10. 74, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
- 74, Ronnie Bull vs. Colorado (1959)
12. 72, James Jarmon vs. SW Texas State (1988)
13. 71, Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas (1937)
14. 70, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (1998)
15. 67, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (1996)
- 67, Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M (1977)
17. 66, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas Tech (1994)
- 66, Gary Blair vs. TCU (1977)
19. 65, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (1997)
20. 64, John Henry vs. Rice (1991)
21. 61, Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State (1993)
- 61, Frank McKinney vs. Texas (1947)
23. 60, L.G. Dupre vs. Texas Tech (1952)



JEROD DOUGLAS

SEASON LEADERS

Rushing Yardage

Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yds
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1187
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1114
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1112
4. Steve Beard	1974	267	4.13	1104
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1046
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
7. Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
8. Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
9. Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
10. David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
11. Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
12. Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
13. Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
14. Eldwin Raphael	1989	172	4.12	708
15. Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
16. Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
17. Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670
18. Gary Lacy	1972	168	3.98	669
19. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	5.70	667
20. Gary Lacy	1973	146	4.56	666

Rushing Attempts

Player	Year	Yds	Avg	Att
1. Steve Beard	1974	1104	4.13	267
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	4.53	231
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	5.18	229
4. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
5. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
7. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	5.28	211
8. Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	5.56	200
10. Eldwin Raphael	1989	708	4.12	172

Rushing Touchdowns

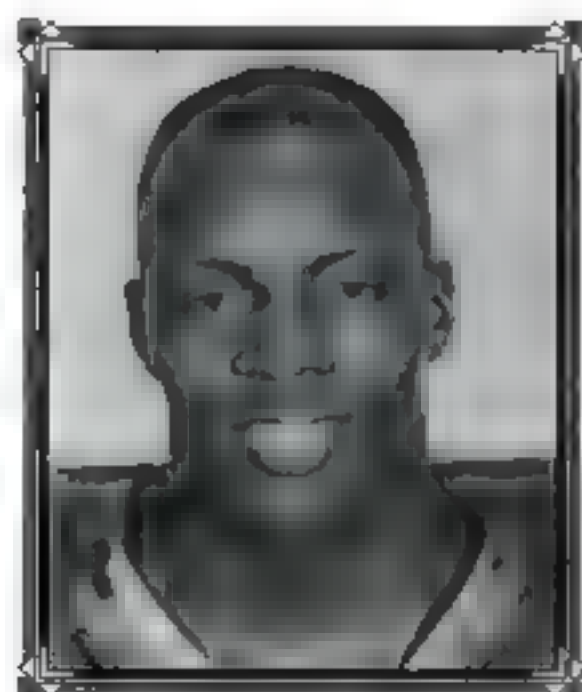
Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1. Steve Beard	1974	267	1104	4.13	13
2. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1046	4.53	10
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1187	5.18	9
Gary Lacy	1973	146	666	4.56	9
L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.66	9
6. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.28	8
Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	4.16	8
Gary Blair	1976	225	857	3.81	8
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.56	8
10. Larry Hickman	1958	151	670	4.44	7

Rushing Yards Per Game

Player	Year	Yds	Gm	Y/G
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1187	11	107.91
2. Jerod Douglas	1995	1114	11	101.27
3. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1112	11	101.09
4. Steve Beard	1974	1104	11	100.36
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1046	11	95.09
6. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
7. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
9. Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55
10. Gary Blair	1976	857	11	77.91

Yards Per Carry (Min. 80 Attempts)

Player	Year	Att	Yds	Avg
1. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3. Der Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4. Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
5. David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
6. Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
7. L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1112	5.560
9. Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454
10. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1114	5.280



MIMS



BUSH



STRAIT



INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

Att	Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1	39 Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, PA	9/22/1973	167 yards
2	37 Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, MI	9/27/1975	135 yards
3	36 Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco	11/14/1970	105 yards
4	31 Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco	10/7/1978	148 yards
	31 Steve Beard	Missouri	Columbia, MO	9/21/1974	134 yards
	31 Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, NY	9/19/1970	124 yards
	31 Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco	11/30/1968	115 yards
	31 Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10/12/1968	120 yards
9	30 Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	105 yards
	30 Eldwin Raphael	Texas	Waco	11/20/1988	147 yards
	30 Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco	11/12/1983	167 yards
	30 Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco	11/22/1980	109 yards
	30 Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	12/4/1976	199 yards
	30 Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco	10/26/1968	127 yards

100-YARD GAMES

- 19 - Walter Abercrombie (1978-81)
- 10 - Jerod Douglas (1994-97)
- 7 - Alfred Anderson (1980-83)
- 6 - Darrell Bush (1997-2000)
- 6 - Eldwin Raphael (1987-90)
- 6 - Dennis Gentry (1977, '79-81)
- 6 - Steve Beard (1973-74)
- 5 - Brandell Jackson (1992-94)
- 5 - Cleveland Franklin (1973-76)
- 3 - John Henry (1990-93)
- 3 - Robert Strait (1990-93)
- 3 - David Mims (1989-92)
- 3 - Ron Francis (1982, '84-86)
- 3 - Matthew Williams (1970-71)
- 3 - Pinkie Palmer (1966-68)
- 3 - Charles Wilson (1965-67)
- 2 - Bradford Lewis (1990, '93-94)
- 2 - Gary Blair (1976-77)
- 2 - Pat McNeil (1973-75)
- 2 - Gene Rogers (1968-69)
- 2 - Larry Hickman (1956-58)
- 1 - Elijah Burkus (1996-2000)
- 1 - Dexter Ford (1995-96)
- 1 - Anthony Overstreet (1994-98)
- 1 - Anthony Ray (1988-90)
- 1 - James Jamon (1988)
- 1 - Charles Perry (1985-88)
- 1 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
- 1 - Ralph Stockemer (1983-85)
- 1 - Allen Rice (1982-83)
- 1 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
- 1 - Mickey Elam (1978-79)
- 1 - Frank Pollard (1977-79)
- 1 - Steve Howell (1975-78)
- 1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
- 1 - Gary Lacy (1972-73)
- 1 - Richard Defee (1964-66)
- 1 - Tom Davies (1962-64)
- 1 - Ronnie Bull (1959-61)
- 1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
- 1 - Jerry Coody (1951-53)
- 1 - Dick Parma (1950-52)
- 1 - Jim Jeffrey (1949-50)



STEVE BEAIRD

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	95	328	3.45	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	8
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	411	4.52	5
1962	Tom Davies	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beard	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	888	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Demck McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	543	4.60	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	252	3.60	1



RAPHEL

100-YARD RUSHERS

210, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas (Nov. 24, 1994) - 20 carries
 207, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 21, 1978) - 19 carries
 199, Gary Blair vs. Texas Tech (Dec. 4, 1976) - 30 carries
 197, Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs Rice (Nov. 18, 1995) - 28 carries
 191, Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU (Nov. 1, 1975) - 24 carries
 178, Steve Beard vs. SMU (Nov. 24, 1973) - 28 carries
 169, John Henry vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 168, David Mims vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 20 carries
 168, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 15, 1980) - 25 carries
 167, Alfred Anderson vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1983) - 30 carries
 167, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1978) - 27 carries
 167, Gary Lacy vs. Pittsburgh (Sept. 22, 1973) - 39 carries
 164, Darrell Bush vs. North Texas (Oct. 2, 1999) - 27 carries
 162, Darrell Bush vs. Missouri (Nov. 15, 1997) - 20 carries
 162, Anthony Ray vs. Southwest Texas (Oct. 8, 1988) - 16 carries
 157, Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1995) - 25 carries
 154, Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 19 carries
 153, Dexter Ford vs. Texas (Nov. 2, 1996) - 20 carries
 152, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 28 carries
 150, Allen Rice vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 22 carries
 149, Jerod Douglas vs. TCU (Oct. 28, 1995) - 21 carries
 149, Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU (Oct. 22, 1983) - 25 carries
 148, Frank Pollard vs. Houston (Oct. 7, 1978) - 31 carries
 147, Edwin Raphael vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1988) - 30 carries
 145, Alfred Anderson vs. Arkansas (Nov. 5, 1983) - 28 carries
 145, Gene Rogers vs. Rice (1968)
 144, Ron Francis vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1984) - 23 carries
 144, Alfred Anderson vs. BYU (Sept. 10, 1983) - 25 carries
 143, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 18, 1980) - 24 carries
 142, Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State (Oct. 26, 1996) - 21 carries
 142, Edwin Raphael vs. UNLV (Sept. 3, 1988) - 16 carries
 142, Alfred Anderson vs. Houston (Oct. 1, 1983) - 17 carries
 142, Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 141, Jerod Douglas vs. Fresno State (Sept. 6, 1997) - 23 carries
 140, Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss (Sept. 6, 1975) - 18 carries
 139, Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1968) - 24 carries
 138, Brandell Jackson vs. Rice (Nov. 13, 1993) - 18 carries
 138, Edwin Raphael vs. Kansas (Sept. 23, 1989) - 22 carries
 138, Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas (Oct. 14, 1967) - 21 carries
 137, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Sept. 15, 1979) - 27 carries
 137, Cleveland Franklin vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 15, 1975) - 18 carries

135, Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma (Oct. 19, 1996) - 20 carries
 135, Steve Howell vs. Rice (Nov. 29, 1975) - 29 carries
 135, Cleveland Franklin vs. Michigan (Sept. 27, 1975) - 37 carries
 134, Charles Perry vs. UNLV (Sept. 19, 1987) - 23 carries
 134, Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 16 carries
 134, Cleveland Franklin vs. S. Carolina (Oct. 4, 1975) - 21 carries
 134, Steve Beard vs. Rice (Nov. 30, 1974) - 28 carries
 134, Steve Beard vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1974) - 31 carries
 133, Darrell Bush vs. Kansas (Oct. 10, 1998) - 24 carries
 133, Steve Beard vs. SMU (Nov. 23, 1974) - 26 carries
 132, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 23 carries
 131, Walter Abercrombie vs. Ark. (Nov. 10, 1979) - 24 carries
 130, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 22 carries
 129, Darrell Bush vs. Texas (Nov. 1, 1997) - 17 carries
 128, Darrell Bush vs. UNLV (Sept. 11, 1999) - 24 carries
 128, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 20 carries
 128, Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 26, 1968) - 30 carries
 127, Larry Hickman vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1957) - 21 carries
 126, Robert Strait vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991) - 17 carries
 126, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 16, 1982) - 25 carries
 125, Gary Blair vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1976) - 29 carries
 124, John Henry vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991) - 16 carries
 124, Matthew Williams vs. Army (Sept. 19, 1970) - 31 carries
 123, Del Shofner vs. Texas (Nov. 10, 1956) - 6 carries
 122, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 17, 1981) - 28 carries
 122, Jim Jeffrey vs. TCU (1950)
 120, Mike Brannan vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1979) - 19 carries
 120, Pinkie Palmer vs. Arkansas (Oct. 12, 1968) - 31 carries
 120, Charles Wilson at Texas Tech (11/18/1967) - 24 carries
 119, Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech (Nov. 7, 1992) - 9 carries
 119, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 27, 1980) - 14 carries
 119, Steve Beard vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1964) - 22 carries
 116, Brandell Jackson vs. Utah State (Sept. 18, 1993) - 16 carries
 116, Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU (Oct. 11, 1980) - 27 carries
 116, Jerry Coody vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1953) - 9 carries
 115, Robert Strait vs. Rice (Oct. 12, 1991) - 24 carries
 115, Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice (Nov. 30, 1968)
 114, Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 26, 1981) - 20 carries
 114, Walter Abercrombie vs. Lamar (Sept. 13, 1980) - 10 carries
 114, Mark Jackson vs. South Carolina (Nov. 4, 1975) - 19 carries
 113, Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State (Nov. 21, 1998) - 22 carries
 113, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 8, 1994) - 6 carries
 113, James Jarmon vs. SW Texas State (Oct. 8, 1988) - 7 carries
 113, Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M (1950)

112, John Henry vs. Fresno State (Sept. 4, 1993) - 24 carries
 112, Robert Strait vs. UTEP (Sept. 7, 1991) - 7 carries
 112, Ron Francis vs. SMU (Oct. 13, 1984) - 26 carries
 110, Jerod Douglas vs. SMU (Nov. 11, 1995) - 20 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston (Oct. 4, 1980) - 22 carries
 110, Walter Abercrombie vs. W. Texas St. (Sept. 20, 1980) - 19 carries

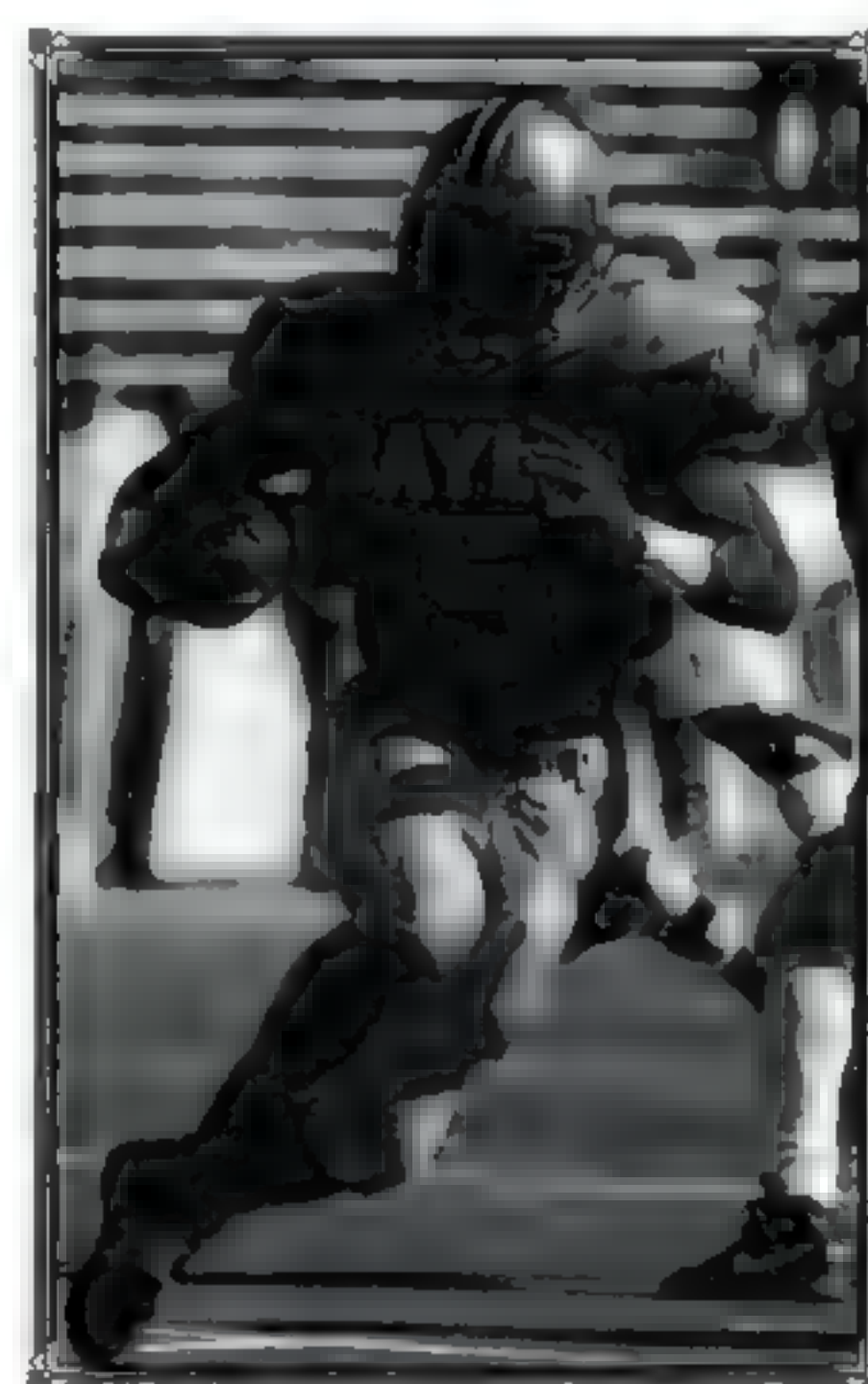
109, Darrell Bush vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 8, 1997) - 18 carries
 109, Alfred Anderson vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 25, 1982) - 19 carries
 109, Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980) - 30 carries
 109, Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1979) - 15 carries
 109, Pat McNeil vs. SMU (Nov. 22, 1975) - 15 carries
 109, Matthew Williams vs. Rice (Nov. 28, 1970) - 16 carries
 108, Edwin Raphael vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1988) - 23 carries
 108, Richard Defee at Washington St. (Oct. 1, 1966) - 18 carries
 108, Tom Davies vs. Kentucky (Nov. 14, 1964) - 20 carries
 107, Steve Beard vs. Florida State (Oct. 5, 1974) - 26 carries
 106, Brandell Jackson vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1993) - 21 carries
 106, Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU (Oct. 27, 1979) - 17 carries
 106, Ronnie Bull at Colorado (Sept. 26, 1959) - 7 carries
 105, Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State (Sept. 21, 1996) - 11 carries
 105, Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas (Sept. 4, 1982) - 17 carries
 105, Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 14, 1970) - 36 carries
 105, Edwin Raphael vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1989) - 30 carries
 104, David Mims vs. Colorado (Sept. 14, 1991) - 23 carries
 104, Edwin Raphael vs. SMU (Oct. 14, 1989) - 14 carries
 103, David Mims vs. Texas (Nov. 23, 1991) - 19 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. TCU (Oct. 24, 1981) - 21 carries
 103, Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State (Nov. 1, 1980) - 12 carries
 102, Jerod Douglas vs. Miss. State (Sept. 18, 1995) - 20 carries
 102, Ron Francis vs. Houston (Oct. 6, 1984) - 23 carries
 102, Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green (Sept. 12, 1981) - 18 carries
 102, Charles Wilson at Rice (Dec. 2, 1967) - 17 carries
 101, Bradford Lewis vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 17 carries
 101, Mike Brannan vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) - 14 carries
 100, Brandell Jackson vs. SMU (Oct. 9, 1993) - 20 carries
 100, Cody Carlson vs. So. California (Sept. 20, 1986) - 17 carries
 100, Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas (Nov. 7, 1981) - 20 carries
 100, Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas (Nov. 8, 1980) - 19 carries
 100, Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas (Oct. 12, 1957) - 26 carries



OVERSTREET



GENTRY



JACKSON

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points Scored

Game: 30, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (1922) [4 TD, 6 PAT]
Season: 119, Wesley Bradshaw (1921) [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career: 220, Alfred Anderson (1980-83) [36 TD, 2 2-PT PAT]

Most Points Scored by a Kicker

Season: 75, Jeff Ireland (1979) [18 FG & 21 PAT]
Career: 215, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38 FG & 101 PAT]

Most Touchdowns Scored

Game: 4, Robert Strait vs. Rice (1993)
 4, Cleveland Franklin vs. Illinois (1976)
 4, Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas (1922)
Season: 16, Steve Beard (1974)
Career: 36, Alfred Anderson (1980-83)

Most Field Goals Made

Game: 4, Jarvis VanDyke vs. Houston (1995)
 4, Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV (1988)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Rice (1984)
 4, Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (1981)
 4, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (1975)
Season: 18, Jeff Ireland (1989)
Career: 45, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Most Field Goals Attempted

Season: 25, Jeff Ireland (1991)
Career: 88, Jeff Ireland (1988-91)

Highest Field Goal Percentage

Season (Min. 7 att.): 85.7, Marty Jimmerson (1984) [12-of-14]
Career (Min. 20 att.): 73.1, Terry Syler (1985-88) [38-of-52]

Longest Field Goal Made

Game: 60, Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (1975)



TERRY SYLER

Most PAT Kicks Made

Game: 7, seven times [Last by Daniel Andino vs. Southern Illinois (2001)] [7 attempts]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 attempts]
Career: 111, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [113 attempts]

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

Game: 7, seven times [Last by Daniel Andino vs. Southern Illinois (2001)]
Season: 46, Jarvis VanDyke (1994) [46 made]
Career: 113, Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) [111 attempts]

Highest PAT Percentage

Season: 1.000, 14 times [Last by Daniel Andino (2001)] (22-of-22)
Career (Min. 35 Att.): 1.000, Matt Bryant (1997-98) [42-of-42]
Career (Min. 50 Att.): 99.1, Jarvis VanDyke (1993-95) [110-of-111]

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points Scored

Game: 103 vs. Hardin-Simmons (1917)
Modern Game: 56 vs. TCU (1983)
Season: 359 (1994)

Highest Points-Per-Game Average

Season: 32.6 (1994)

Fewest Points Scored

Game: 0, many times [Last: at Iowa State (2001)]
Season: 50 (1946) [9 games]

Most Touchdowns Scored

Season: 47 (1994)

Most Consecutive Games Scored

Season: 89 (1980-87) [1979 Peach Bowl thru seventh game of 1987]

Most Field Goals Made

Game: 4, five times
Season: 18 (1989)

Most PAT Kicks Made

Game: 8 vs. Southern Illinois (2001)
Season: 46 (1994)

Most PAT Kicks Attempted

Season: 46 (1994)

CAREER LEADERS

Scoring

Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	*2	220
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6. Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	*1	194
7. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	22	0	2	134

* - two-point conversions

Most Points Kicking

Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
7. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
8. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	36	93
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	49	91
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	37	64

Field Goals Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
6. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
8. Mike Conradt	1970-72	.576	33	19
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.538	26	14
10. Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	—	NA	11

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Seasons	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
7. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	.538	26
Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	.346	26

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 8 Made)

Player	Seasons	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
3. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
4. Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
7. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	33	.576
8. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563
9. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	26	.538
10. Adam Stiles	2000-01	10	20	.500

PATs Made

Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	1.000	42	42
9. Carl Choate	1961-62	.951	41	39
10. Bob Purvis	1964-66	.881	42	37

PATs Attempted

Player	Seasons	Made	Pct	Att
1. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
5. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
6. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
7. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
8. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	1.000	42
9. Bob Purvis	1964-66	37	.881	42
10. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	.951	41

PAT Percentage (Min. 35 Made)

Player	Seasons	Made	Att	Pct
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
5. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
7. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
8. Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942
9. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	84	.929
10. Mike Conradt	1970-72	36	39	.923

LONGEST
FIELD GOALS

- 60 Bubba Hicks vs. Rice (1975)
- 59, Don Bockhorn vs. SMU (1974)
- 58, Jeff Ireland vs. Rice (1991)
- 55, Mark Mahler vs. Rice (1987)
- 54, Bubba Hicks vs. Texas Tech (1975)
- 53, Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech (1987)
- 53, Ben Perry vs. Texas (1982)
- 53, Bubba Hicks vs. SMU (1975)
- 52, Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M (1999)
- 52, Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M (1983)
- 52, Terry Cozby vs. SMU (1969)
- 50, Adam Stiles at Texas A&M (2001)
- 50, Jeff Ireland vs. SMU (1991)
- 50, Jeff Ireland vs. Texas (1989)
- 50, Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M (1981)



MATT BRYANT



IRELAND

SEASON LEADERS

Scoring

Player	Year	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2. Steve Beard	1974	16	—	—	96
3. Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	—	85
4. Jeff Ireland	1989	—	18	21	75
5. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	—	9	46	73
6. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	—	13	30	69
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	—	15	23	68
8. Trey Weir	1992	—	10	36	66
Melvin Bonner	1992	11	—	—	66
10. Terry Syler	1986	—	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	—	13	26	65

Most Points Kicking

Player	Year	FG	PAT	Pts
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	9	46	73
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	30	69
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
5. Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
6. Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
8. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64
Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
10. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	24	57
Bubba Hicks	1975	14	15	57

Field Goals Made

Player	Year	Pct	FGA	FGM
1. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
3. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.565	23	13
Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
6. Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
9. Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11
Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11

Field Goals Attempted

Player	Year	FGM	Pct	FGA
1. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	13	.565	23
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
5. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
6. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
7. Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
Mike Conratt	1972	9	.474	19
9. Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	.706	17
Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	.765	17

PATs Made

Player	Year	Pct	Att	Made
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3. Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5. Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6. Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
8. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	.968	31	30
9. Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29
Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29

PATs Attempted

Player	Year	Made	Pct	Att
1. Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2. Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	0.972	36
Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
4. Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	1.000	34
Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	0.971	34
Henry Dickerson	1949	26	0.765	34
7. Jeff Ireland	1991	31	0.939	33
C.O. Brocato	1951	23	0.697	33
9. Jarvis VanDyke	1995	30	0.968	31
Terry Syler	1986	29	0.935	31
Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 7 Made)

Player	Year	FGM	FGA	Pct
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
Mike Conratt	1970	8	10	.800
5. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
6. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
8. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706
9. Bubba Hicks	1975	14	20	.700
10. Jeff Ireland	1990	10	15	.667
Terry Syler	1987	10	15	.667

PAT Percentage (Min. 15 Made)

Player	Year	Made	Att	Pct
1. Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Jarvis VanDyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000



TERRY SYLER



JARVIS VANDYKE

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	Pts
1948	Henry Dickerson	.0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	.8	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	.9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	.7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	.9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	.8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	.7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	.5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	.10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	.4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	.7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	.5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	.9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	.8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Eikins	.5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	.10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Eikins	.7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	.0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard DeFee	.6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	.0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Farmer	.6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	.6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	.4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	.0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	.3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	.3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	.0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	.10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beard	.16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	.0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	.0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	.0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	.0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	.0	28	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	.10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	.0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	.9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	.10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	.0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	.0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	.0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	.0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	.0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	.0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	.0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	.0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	.0	36	0	10	66
1992	Malvin Bonner	.11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	.10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis VanDyke	.0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis VanDyke	.0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	.0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	.0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	.0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	.0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	.4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	.8	0	0	0	48

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Year
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco	1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco	1929
3. 76	San Marcos (0)	Waco	1916
4. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco	1942
5. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco	1911
6. 62	SMU (0)	Dallas, TX	1916
7. 61	Rusk (0)	Waco	1919
8. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	1922
9. 56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco	2001
56	TCU (21)	Waco	1983

Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (Score)	Site	Year
1. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco	1922
2. 56	TCU (21)	Waco	1983
3. 52	Houston (13)	Waco	1994
52	SMU (17)	Waco	1990
5. 50	Texas (7)	Austin, TX	1989
6. 49	Iowa State (21)	Waco	1996
49	SMU (7)	Waco	1992
49	SMU (3)	Dallas, TX	1989
9. 48	SMU (7)	Dallas, TX	1995
48	Rice (14)	Waco	1983
48	TCU (9)	Waco	1977

Opponent Scoring Highs

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Year
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, LA	1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	1913
3. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	1989
4. 63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco	2001
63	Texas (35)	Waco	1994
63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, LA	1969
7. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	1999
8. 60	Oklahoma State (0)	Waco	1914
9. 59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	2000
10. 58	Texas (0)	Austin, TX	1904

Opponent Scoring Highs (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Pts	Opponent (BU Score)	Site	Year
1. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, TX	1989
2. 63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco	2001
63	Texas (35)	Waco	1994
4. 62	Texas (0)	Waco	1999
5. 59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, NE	2000
8. 57	Colorado (38)	Waco	1992
7. 56	Oklahoma (7)	Waco	2000
56	Texas (14)	Austin, TX	1969
9. 55	Texas Tech (24)	Lubbock, TX	1973
10. 50	Oklahoma State (22)	Stillwater, OK	2000

Largest Winning Margins

Mar.	Score	Opponent	Site	Year
1. +103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco	1917
2. +88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco	1929
3. +76	76-0	San Marcos	Waco	1916
4. +68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco	1942
5. +63	63-0	Winchester	Waco	1911
6. +62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, TX	1916
7. +61	61-0	Rusk	Waco	1919
8. +55	55-0	Army	West Point, NY	1979
+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco	1922
+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, TX	1917
+55	55-0	San Marcos	Waco	1909

Largest Winning Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Mar.	Score	Opponent	Site	Year
1. +47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco	1922
2. +46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, TX	1989
3. +45	45-0	TCU	Waco	1986
4. +43	50-7	Texas	Austin, TX	1989
5. +42	49-7	SMU	Waco	1992
6. +41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, TX	1995
7. +40	47-7	Houston	Houston, TX	1995
8. +39	52-13	Houston	Waco	1994
+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	1980
+39	48-9	TCU	Waco	1977

Largest Losing Margins

Mar.	Score	Opponent	Site	Year
1. -89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	1908
2. -77	0-77	Texas	Austin, TX	1913
3. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco	1999
4. -60	0-60	Oklahoma St.	Waco	1914
5. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	2000
6. -58	0-58	Texas	Austin, TX	1904
7. -57	0-57	Texas	Austin, TX	1914
8. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX	1989
9. -55	8-63	LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	1969
10. -53	0-53	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	1912

Largest Losing Margins (Big 12 & SWC Games)

Mar.	Score	Opponent	Site	Year
1. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco	1999
2. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	2000
3. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, TX	1989
4. -49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco	2000
-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	1996
6. -44	19-63	Texas Tech	Waco	2001
7. -43	6-49	Kansas State	Waco	1998
8. -42	14-56	Texas	Austin, TX	1969
9. -41	7-48	Nebraska	Waco	2001
-41	0-41	Iowa State	Ames, IA	2001
-41	7-48	Kansas State	Manhattan, KS	1999

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Total Off. Plays Total Off./Gm

1. 901 (1980)	1. 440.7 (1980)
2. 892 (1986)	2. 438.8 (1986)
3. 853 (1976)	3. 413.8 (1991)
4. 846 (2001)	4. 410.5 (1983)
5. 840 (1984)	5. 404.7 (1992)
6. 823 (1983)	6. 389.0 (1985)
7. 818 (1995)	7. 383.3 (1995)
8. 815 (1991)	8. 382.5 (1993)
9. 812 (1982)	9. 382.4 (1994)
10. 810 (1993)	10. 378.8 (1981)

Total Off. Yards First Downs

1. 4848 (1980)	1. 254 (1986)
2. 4827 (1986)	254 (1983)
3. 4552 (1991)	3. 231 (1992)
4. 4515 (1983)	4. 228 (1980)
5. 4452 (1992)	5. 223 (1981)
6. 4279 (1985)	6. 219 (1993)
7. 4216 (1995)	219 (1985)
8. 4208 (1993)	8. 218 (1976)
9. 4206 (1994)	9. 212 (1995)
10. 4167 (1981)	212 (1973)

Total Off./Play

1. 5.84 (1992)
2. 5.59 (1991)
3. 5.50 (1994)
4. 5.49 (1983)
5. 5.41 (1986)
6. 5.40 (1985)
7. 5.38 (1980)
8. 5.22 (1954)
9. 5.20 (1993)
10. 5.17 (1981)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Plays

Game:	63, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (1984) [8 rush/55 pass]
Season:	406, Don Trull (1963) [98 rush/308 pass]
Career:	1097, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [432 rush/665 pass]

Most Net Yards Gained

Game:	423, Tom Muecke vs. TCU (1984) [61 rush/362 pass]
Season:	2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Freshman:	2003, Brad Goebel (1987) [-175 rush/2178 pass]
Sophomore:	2000, J.J. Joe (1991) [147 rush/1853 pass]
Junior:	2143, J.J. Joe (1992) [387 rush/1765 pass]
Senior:	2640, Cody Carlson (1986) [356 rush/2284 pass]
Career:	6415, J.J. Joe (1990-93) [820 rush/5595 pass]

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season:	7.55, Cody Carlson (1983) [1577 in 209 plays]
Career:	6.48, Cody Carlson (1983-86) [5835 in 900 plays]

Most Touchdowns Responsible For (Rushing & Passing)

Season:	22, Don Trull (1963)
Career:	43, J.J. Joe (1990-93)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Plays

Game:	103 at Rice (1976) [72 rushes/31 passes]
Season:	901 (1980)

Most Net Yards Gained

Game:	656 at Lamar (1980)
Season:	4848 (1980)

Highest Yards-Per-Play Average

Season:	5.84 (1992) [4452 yards on 762 plays]
----------------	--

Highest Yards-Per-Game Average

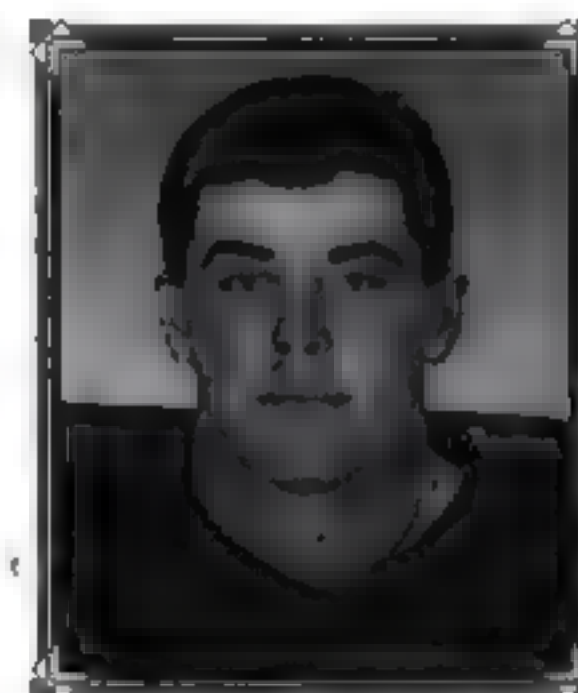
Season:	440.7 (1980) [4848 yards in 11 games]
----------------	--

Most Touchdowns (Rushing & Passing)

Season:	40 (1994) [29 rush/11 pass]
----------------	-----------------------------

Most First Downs

Game:	35 at Houston (1995)
Season:	254 (1986) 254 (1983)



WATSON



J.J. JOE

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Total Offense (550-Yard Games)

	Yds	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1.	656	Lamar	Beaumont, TX	Sept. 13, 1980	397 rush/259 pass
2.	649	Missouri	Waco	Sept. 21, 1991	338 rush/311 pass
3.	624	Iowa State	Waco	Oct. 26, 1996	397 rush/227 pass
4.	615	SMU	Waco	Oct. 13, 1990	391 rush/224 pass
5.	612	Army	West Point, NY	Oct. 20, 1979	331 rush/281 pass
6.	591	Houston	Houston, TX	Oct. 14, 1995	311 rush/280 pass
7.	579	West Texas State	Waco	Sept. 20, 1980	375 rush/231 pass
8.	574	Rice	Waco	Nov. 29, 1958	187 rush/387 pass
9.	568	SMU	Dallas, TX	Oct. 14, 1989	294 rush/274 pass
	568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	Sept. 27, 1986	191 rush/377 pass
11.	559	Fresno State	Waco	Sept. 4, 1993	276 rush/283 pass
12.	556	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	Sept. 6, 1986	312 rush/244 pass
13.	556	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	Oct. 27, 1984	168 rush/388 pass
14.	552	Texas Tech	Waco	Sept. 26, 1981	341 rush/211 pass

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Total Offense

Yds Player	Opponent	Site	Date	Additional Stats
1 423 Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2 405 Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3 390 Aaron Karas	Southern Illinois	Waco	11/24/2001	59 rush/331 pass
4 377 Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
5 357 Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
6 358 Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
7 347 Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
8 336 Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
9 334 Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
10 333 Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, TX	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
11 328 J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
12 326 Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, TX	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
13 314 Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, WY	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass
14 312 Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, LA	9/19/1981	9 rush/303 pass
15 307 Cody Carlson	Arkansas	Waco	11/8/1986	49 rush/258 pass
16 301 Jeff Watson	Missouri	Waco	11/16/1998	29 rush/272 pass
301 J.J. Joe	Colorado	Boulder, CO	9/14/1991	68 rush/233 pass

CAREER LEADERS

Total Offense

Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	820	5995	6815
2. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	424	5411	5835
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	151	5531	5682
4. Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	-310	5026	4716
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	358	4143	4501
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	800	-147	4241	4094
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	782	-31	4100	4069
8. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	364	3688	4052
9. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3665	0	3665
10. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	681	2739	3420

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Seasons	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1073
2. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1018
3. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
4. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
5. Don Trull	1961-63	284	537	801
6. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
8. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724
10. Mark Jackson	1974-76	323	380	703

TDs Responsible For (Rushes & Passing)

Player	Seasons	Rush	Pass	TD
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3. Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
5. Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
7. Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28
10. Brad Goebel	1987-90	2	25	27

Yards Per Play (Min. 350 Plays)

Player	Seasons	Plays	Yds	Avg
1. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5835	6.483
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1073	6815	6.351
3. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2833	6.066
4. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3420	5.907
5. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4501	5.619
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4052	5.597
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	1018	5682	5.582
8. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2811	5.385
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4716	5.234
10. Terry Southall	1964-66	782	4069	5.203

SEASON LEADERS

Total Offense

Player	Year	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1. Cody Carlson	1986	394	356	2284	2640
2. Don Trull	1963	404	119	2157	2276
3. J.J. Joe	1992	324	378	1765	2143
4. Brad Goebel	1987	384	-175	2178	2003
5. J.J. Joe	1991	322	147	1853	2000
6. Terry Southall	1966	398	7	1986	1993
7. Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	11	1897	1908
8. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	228	1643	1871
9. Don Trull	1962	322	136	1627	1763
10. J.J. Joe	1993	290	98	1663	1761

Total Plays (Rushes & Passes)

Player	Year	Rushes	Passes	Plays
1. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
2. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
3. Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
4. Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
5. Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
6. Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
7. J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324
8. J.J. Joe	1991	116	206	322
Don Trull	1962	93	229	322
10. Greg Cicero	2001	65	255	320

TDs Responsible For (Rushing & Passing)

Player	Year	Rush	Pass	TD
1. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2. J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
3. Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
4. Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
Larry Isbell	1951	8	10	16
Adnan Burk	1949	2	14	16
7. Don Trull	1962	4	11	15
Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
10. Jeff Watson	1994	3	10	13
J.J. Joe	1991	6	7	13
Cody Carlson	1986	3	10	13
Jay Jeffrey	1980	5	8	13

Yards Per Play (Min. 125 Plays)

Player	Year	Plays	Yds	Avg
1. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1577	7.545
2. Cody Carlson	1986	394	2640	6.701
3. J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4. Jeff Watson	1994	261	1728	6.621
5. J.J. Joe	1992	324	2143	6.614
6. Tom Muecke	1985	273	1721	6.304
7. Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1871	6.300
8. J.J. Joe	1991	322	2000	6.211
9. Adnan Burk	1949	221	1347	6.095
10. Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1908	6.076

YEARLY LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yds	TD
1948	Adnan Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1428	221	1347	16
1950	NA					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1430	266	1556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1092	194	1068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Des Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1316	247	1391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1151	186	1116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1627	322	1763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2157	404	2276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1623	294	1639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	8
1966	Terry Southall	7	1986	398	1993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1320	236	1368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1030	256	1045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1897	314	1908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1314	230	1141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1021	272	1406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1132	373	1558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1387	260	1397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1096	282	1549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1643	297	1871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1459	299	1585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1617	209	1577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1402	283	1497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1448	273	1721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2284	394	2640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2178	384	2003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1524	287	1466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1255	197	1171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1853	322	2000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1765	324	2143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1663	290	1761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1615	261	1728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1508	259	1511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1148	223	1034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1550	336	1593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1268	221	1205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1230	294	1259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1239	320	1346	7



CARLSON



RECORDS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 482, Andre Ware, Houston (1989)

Rushing

Att.: 41, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (1996)

Yards: 321, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (1996)
287, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (1996)

Passing

Att.: 68, David Klingler, Houston (1990)
Comp.: 37, Josh Heupel, Oklahoma (1999)
Yards: 514, Andre Ware, Houston (1989)
TD: 6, Andre Ware, Houston (1989)
6, Robbie Bosco, BYU (1984)

Scoring

Points: 30, Manny Hazard, Houston (1989)
30, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (1981)
TDs: 5, Manny Hazard, Houston (1989)
5, Jessie Clark, Arkansas (1981)

Receiving

Rec.: 13, Justin Gage, Missouri (2001)
13, Manny Hazard, Houston (1989)
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU (1978)
13, Wear Schoonover, Arkansas (1929)
Yards: 236, Justin Gage, Missouri (2001)

All-Purpose

Yards: 346, David Thompson, Oklahoma State (1996)
341, Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech (1996)

Long Plays

Rush: 95, D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M (1996)
87, Ricky Williams, Texas (1997)
86, Ralph LaForge, Arkansas (1932)

Kickoff Return:

100, James Collier, SMU (1979)
100, Jerry LeVias, SMU (1966)

Punt Return:

92, Cy Leland, TCU (1929)

Punt: 82, Aian Lowry, Texas (1972)

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards: 688, Nebraska (2001)
669, Nebraska (1996)
657, Texas (1968)

Rushing

Att.: 82, Texas (1968)
Yards: 641, Nebraska (2001)

Passing

Att.: 68, Houston (1990)
Comp.: 40, Houston (1989)
Yards: 589, Houston (1989)

First Downs

Total: 38, Texas (1968)

Scoring

Points: 89, LSU (1908)

Penalties

Yards: 155, Houston (1989)

Fumbles

Number:
11, Arkansas (1956)

Baylor Homecoming Opponents

Opponent	App.	W-L-T
TCU	31	15-16
Texas A&M	20	9-8-3
Arkansas	8	4-3-1
Texas	2	1-1
Air Force	1	1-0
Colorado	1	0-1
Georgia Tech	1	1-0
Houston	1	1-0
Iowa State	1	1-0
Kansas State	1	0-1
Missouri	1	0-1
Texas Tech	1	0-1
Total	69	33-32-4

HOMECOMING SCORES

33-31-4

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L-T
1930	Texas	0-14	L
1931	TCU	6-19	L
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1933	TCU	7-0	W
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L
1935	TCU	0-28	L
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1937	TCU	6-0	W
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T
1939	TCU	27-0	W
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L
1941	TCU	12-23	L
1945	TCU	6-7	L
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L
1947	TCU	7-14	L
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W
1949	TCU	40-14	W
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W
1951	TCU	7-20	L
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W
1953	TCU	25-7	W
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W
1955	TCU	6-28	L
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
1957	TCU	6-19	L
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L
1959	TCU	0-14	L
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W
1961	TCU	28-14	W
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L
1963	TCU	32-13	W
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W
1965	TCU	7-10	L
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L
1967	TCU	7-29	L
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W
1969	TCU	14-31	L
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W
1971	TCU	27-34	L
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W
1973	TCU	28-34	L
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
1975	TCU	24-6	W
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
1977	Air Force	38-7	W
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L
1979	TCU	16-3	W
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
1981	TCU	34-21	W
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W
1983	TCU	56-21	W
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L
1985	TCU	45-0	W
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W
1987	TCU	0-24	L
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L
1989	TCU	27-9	W
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W
1991	TCU	26-9	W
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W
1993	TCU	13-38	L
1994	Houston	52-13	W
1995	TCU	27-24	W
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W
1997	Texas	23-21	W
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L
1999	Colorado	0-37	L
2000	Missouri	22-47	L
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L



CONFERENCE TEAM STAT LEADERS

Rushing Offense

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

Passing Offense

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

Total Offense

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	409.5

Scoring Offense

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.6
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

Rushing Defense

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	88.8
1990	125.3

Passing Defense

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.5

Total Defense

1951	226.1
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.7
1990	298.6

Scoring Defense

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE IND. STAT LEADERS

Rushing

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

Receptions

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

Pass Completions

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

Total Offense

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

Scoring

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

NCAA INDIVIDUAL STAT LEADERS

Receptions

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70

Passing Yards

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

Interceptions Per Game

1980	Vann McElroy	.073 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

Punting Average

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4

Interceptions

1954	Del Shofner	4
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8

Punting Average

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4

Punt Returns*

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	136
1975	Gary Green	7.7
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.6

Kickoff Returns*

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	340
1958	Larry Hickman	257
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1

* Ranked by yardage from through 1969, by average since 1970

Rushing



1. Walter Abercrombie (78-81) 3,665

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1978	11	114	661	5.8	4	64	60.1
1979	11	171	886	5.2	6	37	80.6
1980	11	229	1187	5.2	9	79	107.9
1981	11	218	931	4.3	5	47	84.6
Total	44	732	3665	5.1	24	79	83.3

Best Game: 207 vs. Texas A&M (Nov. 21, 1978), 19 att.



6. David Mims (1989-92) 2,060

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1989		72	290	4.0	2	33	
1990		64	400	6.6	3	25	
1991	11	148	852	5.8	3	25	77.5
1992	11	80	518	6.5	1	28	47.1
Total		364	2060	5.7	9	33	

Best Game: 168 vs. Texas Tech (Nov. 16, 1991), 20 att.



2. Jerod Douglas (1994-97) 2,811

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1994	7	63	473	7.5	2	51	67.6
1995	11	211	1114	5.3	8	50	101.3
1996	9	117	667	5.7	5	67	74.1
1997	10	131	557	4.3	4	80	55.7
Total	37	522	2811	5.4	19	80	76.0

Best Game: 210 vs. Texas (Nov. 24, 1994), 20 att.



7. Eldwin Raphel (1987-90) 1,921

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1987		22	84	3.8	0	14	
1988	11	118	583	4.9	1	53	53.0
1989	11	172	708	4.1	4	33	64.4
1990	11	123	546	4.4	3	24	49.6
Total		435	1921	4.4	8	53	

Best Game: 147 vs. Texas (Nov. 20, 1988), 30 att.



3. Alfred Anderson (1980-83) 2,424

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1980	11	62	290	4.7	9	28	26.4
1981	11	60	251	4.2	8	17	22.8
1982	11	201	837	4.1	8	47	76.1
1983	11	231	1046	4.5	10	41	95.1
Total	44	554	2424	4.4	35	47	55.1

Best Game: 167 vs. Rice (Nov. 12, 1983), 30 att.



8. Robert Strait (1990-93) 1,856

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1990		118	462	3.9	9	22	
1991		99	551	5.6	6	51	
1992		126	496	3.9	8	24	
1993	10	85	347	4.1	9	16	34.7
Total		428	1856	4.3	32	51	

Best Game: 126 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991), 17 att.



4. Darrell Bush (1997-2000) 2,249

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1997	9	103	693	6.7	4	65	77.0
1998	9	105	357	3.4	3	70	39.7
1999	11	162	682	4.2	2	30	62.0
2000	11	133	517	3.9	2	58	47.0
Total	40	503	2249	4.5	11	70	56.2

Best Game: 164 vs. North Texas (Oct. 2, 1999), 27 att.



9. Larry Hickman (1956-58) 1,713

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1956	10	92	431	4.7	3		43.1
1957	10	145	612	4.2	4		61.2
1958	10	151	670	4.4	7		67.0
Total	30	388	1713	4.4	14		57.1

Best Game: 127 vs. TCU (Nov. 2, 1957), 21 att.



5. Dennis Gentry (1977, 79-81) 2,231

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1977	11	6	56	9.3	0	36	5.1
1979	11	106	511	4.8	5	27	46.5
1980	11	147	883	6.0	5	64	80.3
1981	11	155	763	4.9	5	45	69.4
Total	44	414	2231	5.4	15	64	50.7

Best Game: 130 vs. Texas (Nov. 22, 1980), 22 att.



10. Pinkie Palmer (1966-68) 1,554

Year	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP	Yds/Gm
1966	10	98	299	3.0	0		29.9
1967	10	124	438	3.5	0	13	43.8
1968	10	222	818	3.7	6	17	81.8
Total	30	444	1554	3.5	6		51.8

Best Game: 112 vs. Georgia (11/16/74), 19 att.

Passing



1. J.J. Joe (1990-93)

5,995

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1990	5	43	73	.589	714	5	2	142.8
1991	11	109	206	.529	1853	7	8	168.5
1992	11	88	189	.466	1765	14	13	160.5
1993	11	107	197	.543	1663	5	5	151.2
Total	38	347	665	.522	5995	31	28	157.8

Best Game: 300 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991), 13-of-24, 1 TD



4. Brad Goebel (1987-90)

5,026

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1987		158	305	.518	2178	9	12	
1988		117	237	.494	1524	9	16	
1989		95	175	.543	1255	7	11	
1990		5	13	.385	69	0	1	
Total		375	730	.514	5026	25	40	

Best Game: 347 vs. Texas (Sept. 30, 1989), 16-of-26, 2 TD



2. Jeff Watson (1994-97)

5,531

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1994	11	102	201	.507	1615	10	10	146.8
1995	11	113	214	.528	1508	5	6	137.1
1996	6	67	127	.528	858	10	3	143.0
1997	11	143	260	.550	1550	5	8	140.9
Total	39	425	802	.530	5531	30	27	141.8

Best Game: 272 vs. Missouri (Nov. 16, 1996), 15-of-32, 4 TD



5. Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)

4,341

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1972	11	89	171	.520	1030	5	12	93.6
1973	11	132	251	.526	1897	12	17	172.5
1974	11	100	181	.552	1414	8	11	128.5
Total	33	321	603	.532	4341	25	40	131.5

Best Game: 342 vs. Arkansas (Oct. 13, 1973), 23-of-36



3. Cody Carlson (1983-86)

5,411

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1983	11	98	180	.544	1617	12	8	147.0
1984	8	50	111	.450	666	6	6	83.3
1985		61	127	.480	844	5	6	
1986	10	157	287	.547	2284	10	14	228.4
Total		366	705	.519	5411	32	34	

Best Game: 312 vs. TCU (Oct. 25, 1986), 16-of-25, 3 TD



6. Terry Southall (1964-66)

4,100

Year	G	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	Y/Gm
1964	10	118	225	.524	1623	10	20	162.3
1965	3	37	67	.552	491	3	2	163.7
1966	10	173	337	.513	1986	16	23	198.6
Total	23	328	629	.521	4100	29	45	178.3

Best Game: 350 vs. SMU (Nov. 19, 1966), 29-of-50, 2 TD

Total Offense



1. J.J. Joe (1990-93)

6,815

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1990	5	137	197	714	911	6.7	182.2
1991	11	322	147	1853	2000	6.2	168.5
1992	11	324	378	1765	2143	6.6	194.8
1993	11	290	98	1663	1761	6.1	160.1
Total	38	1073	820	5995	6815	6.4	179.3

Best Game: 328 vs. Missouri (Sept. 21, 1991) 28 r/300 p



2. Jeff Watson (1994-97)

5,682

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1994	11	261	113	1615	1728	6.6	157.1
1995	11	259	3	1508	1511	5.8	137.4
1996	6	162	-8	858	850	5.2	141.7
1997	11	336	43	1550	1593	4.7	144.8
Total	39	1018	151	5531	5682	5.6	145.7

Best Game: 301 vs. Missouri (Nov. 16, 1996), 29 r/272 p



3. Cody Carlson (1983-86)

5,835

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1983	11	209	-40	1617	1577	7.5	143.4
1984	8	133	-19	666	647	4.9	80.9
1985		164	127	844	971	5.9	
1986	10	394	356	2284	2640	6.7	264.0
Total		900	424	5411	5835	6.5	

Best Game: 356 vs. TCU (Oct. 25, 1986), 44 r/312 p



4. Brad Goebel (1987-90)

4,716

Year	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Y/Ply	Y/Gm
1987		384	-175	2178	2003	5.2	
1988		287	-58	1524	1466	5.1	
1989		197	-84	1255	1171	5.9	
1990		33	7	69	76	2.3	
Total		901	-310	5026	4716	5.2	

Best Game: 347 vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 30, 1989), 0 r/347 p

Receiving



1. Gerald McNeil (1980-83) 163

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1980	5	51	10.2	2	15
1981	44	744	16.9	6	44
1982	52	822	15.8	2	50
1983	62	1034	16.7	8	56
Total	163	2651	16.3	16	56

Best Game: 197 vs. Arkansas (Nov. 7, 1981), 10 rec., 2 TD



3. Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) 98

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1993	8	86	10.8	0	29
1994	14	193	13.8	1	52
1995	37	542	14.6	2	56
1996	39	479	12.3	5	87
Total	98	1300	13.8	8	87

Best Game: 138 vs. Tulsa (Sept. 2, 1995), 7 rec., 1 TD



2. Lawrence Elkins (1962-64) 144

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1962	24	370	15.4	4	
1963	70	873	12.4	8	
1964	50	851	17.2	7	
Total	144	2094	14.5	19	

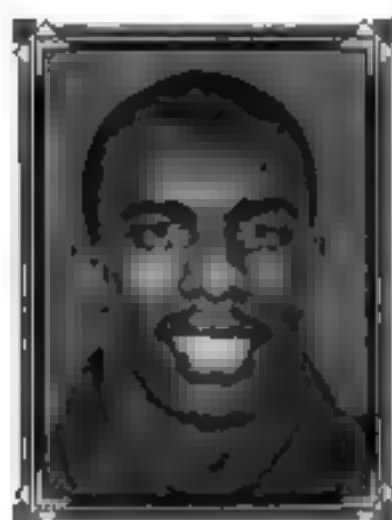
Best Game: 156 vs. A&M (Oct. 26, 1963), 10 rec., 3 TD



4. Melvin Bonner (1989-92) 92

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1989	8	103	12.9	0	25
1990	11	227	25.2	4	78
1991	34	836	24.6	4	77
1992	39	818	21.0	11	80
Total	92	1984	21.6	19	80

Best Game: 174 vs. Ga. Tech (Nov. 7, 1992), 5 rec., 2 TD



3. Reggie Newhouse (1999-01) 108

Year	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1999	7	77	11.0	0	19
2000	40	629	15.7	4	56
2001	61	706	11.6	8	48
Total	108	1412	13.1	12	56

Best Game: 131 vs. Missouri (Nov. 10, 2001), 12 rec., 3 TD



t-5. Tommy Davidson (1974-77) 88



t-5. Harlan Lane (1964-65) 88

Kick Returns



1. Kalief Muhammad (1993-96) 1,425

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1993	18	471	26.2	0	77
1994	18	377	20.9	0	37
1995	9	165	18.3	0	24
1996	18	412	22.9	1	100
Total	63	1425	22.6	1	100

Best Game: 179 yds. vs. TCU (Oct. 23, 1993), 6 ret.



3. Trooper Taylor (1988-92) 1,063

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1988	6	92	15.3	0	29
1989	17	323	19.3	0	32
1990	26	564	21.7	0	37
1991	Did Not Play				
1992	4	84	21.0	0	40
Total	53	1063	20.1	0	40



2. Derrick McAdoo (1983-86) 1,118

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1983	1	7	7.0	0	7
1984	14	335	23.9	0	57
1985	15	346	23.1	0	35
1986	13	330	25.4	0	44
Total	43	1118	26.0	0	57



4. Gordon Utgard (1967-69) 1,039

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1967	0	0	—	0	—
1968	15	370	24.7	0	
1969	37	669	18.1	0	
Total	52	1039	20.0	0	

ALL-TIME LEADERS

RECORDS

Punting

**1. Buzzy Sawyer (1983-85) 43.44**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1983	45	1778	39.51	57
1984	73	3275	44.86	86
1985	52	2332	44.85	70
Total	170	7385	43.44	86

Best Punt: 86 vs. BYU (Sept. 8, 1984)

**4. Adam Stiles (2000-01) 41.51**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1968	50	2030	40.60	
1969	68	2965	43.60	
1970	88	3556	40.41	77
Total	206	8551	41.51	77

Best Punt: 77 vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1970)

**2. Kyle Atteberry (1997-99) 42.55**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1997	71	3109	43.79	68
1998	73	3158	43.26	73
1999	77	3137	40.74	64
Total	221	9404	42.55	73

Best Punt: 73 vs. Oklahoma State (Nov. 21, 1998)

**5. Pete Rutter (1986-89) 41.51**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1986	5	170	34.00	57
1987	66	2672	40.48	60
1988	63	2591	41.13	70
1989	57	2496	43.79	81
Total	191	7929	41.51	81

Best Punt: 81 vs. Oklahoma (Sept. 9, 1989)

**3. Luke Prestridge (1976-78) 42.23**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1976	59	2368	40.14	
1977	63	2755	43.73	79
1978	58	2479	42.74	77
Total	180	7602	42.23	79

Best Punt: 79 vs. Texas (Nov. 19, 1977)

**6. Ed Marsh (1968-70) 41.51**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	LP
1968	50	2030	40.60	
1969	68	2965	43.60	
1970	88	3556	40.41	77
Total	206	8551	41.51	77

Best Punt: 77 vs. Texas (Nov. 7, 1970)

Punt Returns

**1. Gerald McNeil (1980-83) 886**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1980	41	395	9.6	0	35
1981	23	158	6.9	0	50
1982	16	204	12.8	0	53
1983	21	129	6.1	0	39
Total	101	886	8.8	0	53

Best Game: 98 yds. vs. Ole Miss (9/14/91), 4 ret., 1 TD

**3. George Sims (1946-48) 793**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1946	3	88	59.3		
1947	33	330	10.0		
1948	15	375	25.0	0	
Total	47	793	16.9		

**2. Howard Fields (1977-79) 794**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1977	29	236	8.1	0	19
1978	30	242	8.1	0	36
1979	37	316	8.5	0	53
Total	96	794	8.3	0	53

**4. Thomas Everett (1983-86) 766**

Year	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1983	0	0	—	0	—
1984	27	286	10.6	0	45
1985	29	293	10.1	1	75
1986	24	187	7.8	0	20
Total	80	766	9.6	1	75

Scoring



1. Alfred Anderson (1980-83) 220

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1980	9	0	0	54
1981	8	*1	0	50
1982	9	0	0	54
1983	10	*1	0	62
Total	36	*2	0	220

* Two-point conversion



4. Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) 204

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1977	0	24	11	57
1978	0	28	1	31
1979	0	26	13	65
1980	0	33	6	51
Total	0	111	31	204



2. Terry Syler (1985-88) 215

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1985	0	31	11	64
1986	0	29	12	65
1987	0	19	10	49
1988	0	22	5	37
Total	0	101	38	215



5. Jarvis VanDyke (1993-95) 197

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1993	0	34	7	55
1994	0	46	9	73
1995	0	30	13	69
Total	0	110	29	197



3. Jeff Ireland (1988-91) 213

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1988	0	1	6	19
1989	0	21	18	75
1990	0	25	10	55
1991	0	31	11	64
Total	0	78	45	213



6. Robert Strait (1990-93) 194

Year	TD	PAT	FG	PTS
1990	9	0	0	54
1991	6	0	0	36
1992	8	*1	0	50
1993	9	0	0	54
Total	32	*1	0	194

* Two-point conversion

Field Goals



1. Jeff Ireland (1988-91) 45

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1988	6	16	.375	41
1989	18	24	.750	50
1990	10	15	.667	46
1991	11	25	.440	58
Total	45	80	.563	58

Longest FG: 58 vs. Rice (Oct. 12, 1991)



t-3. Marty Jimmerson (1981-84) 31

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1981	15	21	.714	50
1982	1	3	.333	34
1983	3	5	.600	47
1984	12	14	.857	44
Total	31	43	.721	50

Longest FG: 50 vs. Texas A&M (Oct. 17, 1981)



2. Terry Syler (1985-88) 38

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1985	11	13	.846	40
1986	12	17	.706	36
1987	10	15	.667	45
1988	5	7	.714	32
Total	38	52	.731	45

Longest FG: 45 vs. UNLV (Sept. 19, 1987)



t-3. Robert Bledsoe (1977-80) 31

Year	FG	FGA	PCT	LG
1977	11	22	.500	48
1978	1	6	.167	37
1979	13	17	.765	48
1980	6	18	.333	43
Total	31	69	.492	48

Longest FG: 48 vs. Rice (Nov. 17, 1979) & TCU (Nov. 26, 1977)

Interceptions

**t-1. Mike Welch (1986-90) 16**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1986	2	0	0.0	0	0
1987	5	28	5.6	0	21
1988	Did Not Play				
1989	2	25	12.5	1	25
1990	7	80	11.4	0	31
Total	16	133	8.3		

Longest Int. Return: 31 vs. Arkansas (Nov. 10, 1990)

**t-4. Robert Blackmon (1986-89) 14**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1986	0	0	—	0	—
1987	5	81	16.2	2	26
1988	1	44	44.0	0	44
1989	8	150	18.8	2	35
Total	14	275	19.7	4	44

Longest Int. Return: 44 vs. Texas (Nov. 19, 1988)

**t-1. Vann McElroy (1978-81) 16**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1978	1	0	0.0	0	0
1979	3	58	18.7	0	41
1980	8	73	9.1	0	25
1981	4	18	4.5	0	15
Total	16	113	7.1	0	41

Longest Int. Return: 41 vs. Texas Tech (Sept. 29, 1979)

**t-4. Ron Francis (1982-86) 14**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1982	0	0	—	0	—
1983	Did Not Play				
1984	0	0	—	0	—
1985	6	77	12.8	0	19
1986	8	25	3.1	0	16
Total	14	102	7.3	0	19

Longest Int. Return: 19 vs. Rice (Nov. 16, 1985)

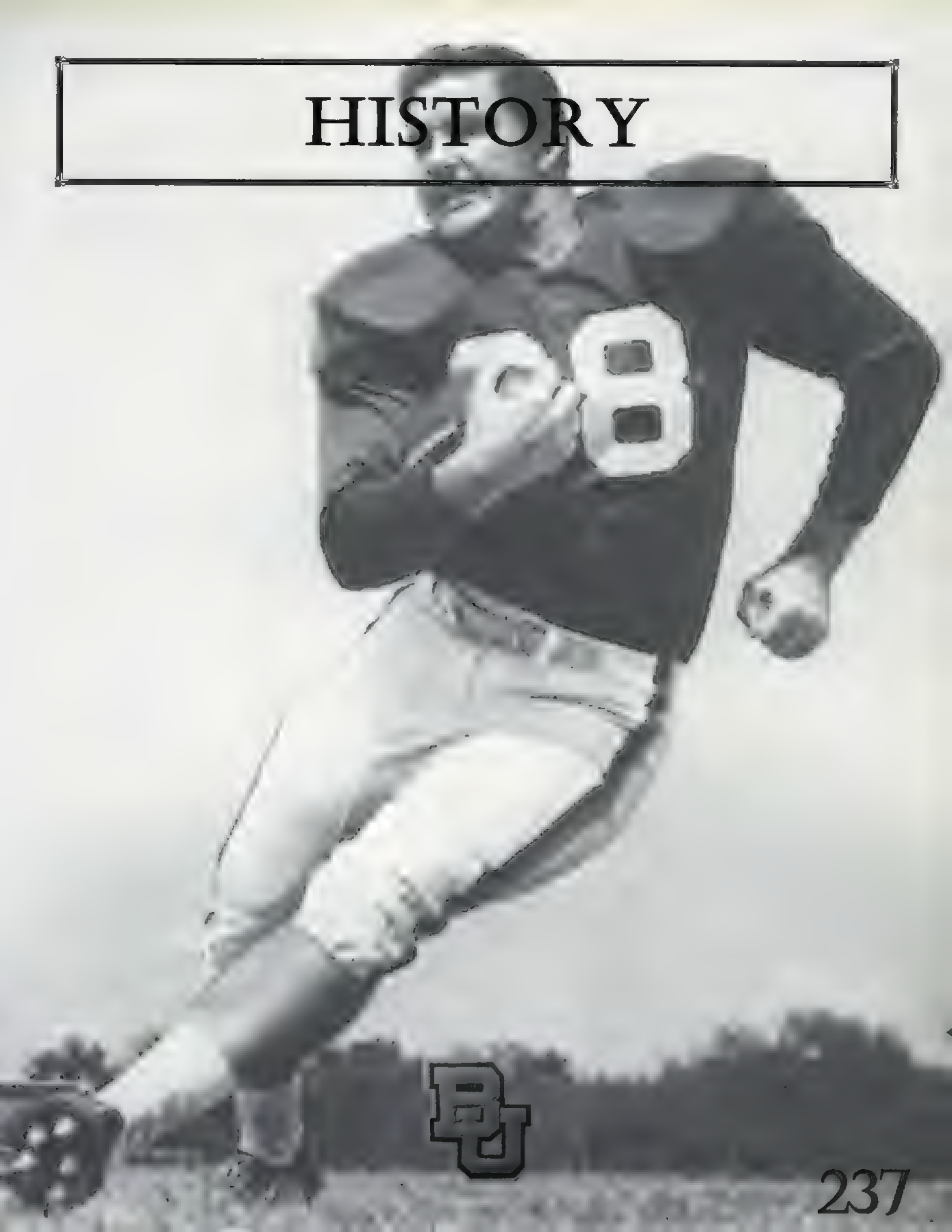
**3. George Sims (1946-48) 15**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1946					
1947	8	208	26.0	2	
1948	7	112	16.0		
Total	15	320	21.3		

**6. Robert Reid (1950-51) 13**

Year	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
1950					
1951	11	128	11.6		56
Total	13	158	12.2		

HISTORY



ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

**R.H. HAMILTON**

(1899-1900) 5-1-1

**J.C. EWING**

(1902) 3-4-1

1899**2-1-1****R.H. Hamilton**

TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	20-0	W
TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-33	L
TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO	6-0	W
TCU	WACO	0-0	T

1902**3-4-2****J.C. Ewing**

9/27	Trinity	Dallas, TX	5-17	L
10/10	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	6-11	L
10/14	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-22	L
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	6-6	T
10/27	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	0-33	L
11/1	TCU	WACO	0-0	T
11/22	TCU	WACO	6-0	W
11/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	28-0	W
12/1	TCU	WACO	20-0	W

1900**3-0****R.H. Hamilton**

11/4	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	11-6	W
	TRINITY	WACO	17-0	W
11/30	WEATHERFORD	WACO	16-0	W

**W.J. RITCHIE**

(1901) 5-3

**R.N. WATTS**

(1903) 4-3-1

1901**5-3****W.J. Ritchie**

10/6	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W
	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	17-6	W
10/26	OKLAHOMA	WACO	6-17	L
10/29	TEXAS	WACO	0-23	L
11/5	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-6	L
11/23	TCU	WACO	39-0	W
11/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	47-0	W
	TCU	WACO	42-9	W

1903**4-3-1****R.N. Watts**

10/3	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
10/17	FORT WORTH U.	WACO	23-0	W
10/24	Texas	San Antonio, TX	0-48	L
11/7	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/14	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-16	L
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	0-5	L
11/27	TCU	WACO	5-0	W
11/31	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	6-0	W



**SOL METZGER**

(1904)

2-5-1

1904**2-5-1****Sol Metzger**

10/1	TCU	WACO	0-0	T
10/15	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-5	L
10/22	TRINITY	WACO	0-22	L
10/31	ARKANSAS	WACO	17-6	W
11/5	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/12	TCU	WACO	17-0	W
11/19	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-58	L
11/24	TCU	WACO	0-5	L

**LUTHER BURLESON**

(1907)

4-3-1

1907**4-3-1****Luther Burleson**

10/5	TCU	WACO	6-6	T
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO	33-0	W
10/19	Fort Worth Univ.	Dallas, TX	11-5	W
10/26	TRINITY	WACO	4-0	W
11/9	at Texas	Austin, TX	11-27	L
11/11	TCU	WACO	10-11	L
11/28	TCU	WACO	16-8	W
12/6	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-48	L

**ARCHIE WEB**

(1905)

1-6

1905**1-6****Archie Web**

9/30	TCU	WACO	0-16	L
10/14	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	5-22	L
10/21	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-39	L
10/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-42	L
11/10	TCU	WACO	10-0	W
11/19	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	5-17	L
11/29	TCU	WACO	0-17	L

1906**No Team****E.J. MILLS**

(1908-09)

8-8

1908**3-5****E.J. Mills**

10/3	TCU	WACO	0-15	L
10/10	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6-5	W
10/17	at Texas	Austin, TX	5-27	L
10/24	TCU	WACO	6-10	L
11/7	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	2-10	L
11/10	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-89	L
11/21	TULANE	WACO	6-0	W
11/26	TCU	WACO	23-8	W

1909**5-3****E.J. Mills**

10/4	SAN MARCOS ACA.	WACO	55-0	W
10/9	TRINITY	WACO	17-6	W
10/16	TCU	WACO	0-9	L
10/20	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	12-0	W
10/30	TEXAS A&M	WACO	6-9	L
11/16	TCU	WACO	0-11	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	16-3	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	6-3	W

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

**RALPH GLAZE****(1910-12) 12-10-3****1910****6-1-1****Ralph Glaze**

10/1	Daniel Baker	Brownwood	0-0	T
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	31-0	W
10/18	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	52-3	W
10/24	TCU	WACO	52-0	W
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	39-0	W
11/8	TEXAS	WACO	0-1	L*
11/18	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	10-3	W
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	27-5	W

* - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911**3-4-2****Ralph Glaze**

	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-9	L
10/24	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-11	L
11/4	LSU	WACO	0-6	L
	TCU	WACO	12-0	W
	WINCHESTER	WACO	63-0	W
	at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	5-5	T
	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11-22	L
	TRINITY	WACO	12-0	W

1912**3-5****Ralph Glaze**

10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	6-8	L
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	12-8	W
10/19	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-22	L
10/28	ARKANSAS	WACO	6-0	W
11/4	TEXAS	WACO	7-19	L
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-13	L
11/16	TRINITY	WACO	41-0	W
11/28	Texas A&M	Dallas, TX	0-53	L

**NORMAN PAYNE****(1913) 3-4-3****1913****3-4-3****Norman Payne**

9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	15-6	W
10/4	SAN MARCOS	WACO	9-7	W
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	WACO	0-0	T
10/16	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-77	L
10/23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, LA	0-50	L
10/25	at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	0-34	L
10/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	6-6	T
	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	6-0	W
11/21	at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-14	T
	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-14	L

**G.P. 'BUBS' MOSLEY****(1914-19) 30-18-4****1914****3-5-2****G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley**

	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	0-0	T
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	9-0	W
10/10	at Texas	Austin, TX	0-57	L
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	0-7	L
10/25	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	0-60	L
10/31	TCU	WACO	28-14	W
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	14-0	W
11/14	TRINITY	WACO	0-0	T
11/20	RICE	WACO	13-14	L
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-7	L

1915**7-1, 3-0 SWC****G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley****★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★**

10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	3-0	W
10/8	*at Rice	Houston, TX	26-0	W
10/16	Trinity	Dallas, TX	49-0	W
10/23	*at Southwestern	Georgetown, TX	10-0	W
11/8	SEWANEE	WACO	3-16	L
11/13	*OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	12-6	W
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	WACO	34-0	W
11/25	TCU	WACO	51-0	W



1915 SWC CHAMPIONS

1916

9-1, 3-1 SWC
G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley

9/30	SAN MARCOS	WACO	76-0	W
10/7	at SMU	Dallas, TX	62-0	W
10/14	TRINITY	WACO	37-0	W
10/18	at Howard Payne	Brownwood, TX	47-0	W
10/28	* at Texas	Austin, TX	7-3	W
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-3	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-7	W
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	26-0	W
11/27	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	32-14	W

1917

6-2-1, 2-1 SWC
G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley

9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	17-0	W
10/13	Trinity	Dallas, TX	55-0	W
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	17-0	W
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	103-0	W
11/3	* TEXAS	WACO	3-0	W
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-7	L
11/17	at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	26-0	W
11/29	at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-34	L

1918

0-6, 0-2 SWC
G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley

10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	WACO	6-7	L
10/25	BARRON FIELD	WACO	0-26	L
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-14	L
11/19	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-19	L
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-14	L
12/5	TCU	WACO	7-12	L

1919

5-3-1, 0-3-1
G.P. 'Bubs' Mosley

10/4	RUSK	WACO	61-0	W
10/11	* RICE	WACO	0-8	L
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	17-12	W
10/25	* at Texas	Austin, TX	13-29	L
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	20-0	W
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-10	L
11/17	SEWANEE	WACO	21-7	W
11/22	* SMU	WACO	7-7	T
11/27	TCU	WACO	7-0	W



FRANK BRIDGES

(1920-25) 35-18-3

1920

4-4-1, 1-2-1 SWC
Frank Bridges

10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	9-0	W
10/9	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-28	L
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	20-6	W
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	7-0	W
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	0-7	L
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-24	L
11/13	TCU	WACO	9-21	L
	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-3	W
	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-0	T

1921

8-3, 2-2 SWC
Frank Bridges

9/30	JOHN TARLETON	WACO	35-0	W
10/1	at Austin College	Sherman, TX	17-13	W
10/8	* RICE	WACO	17-14	W
10/15	Boston College	Dallas, TX	7-23	L
10/22	PHILLIPS	WACO	34-6	W
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	16-0	W
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	3-14	L
11/18	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	12-13	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO	28-0	W
12/3	Mississippi College	Dallas, TX	24-0	W

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1922**8-3, 5-0 SWC**
Frank Bridges

★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★

9/30	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	55-0	W
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	42-0	W
10/14	* at Rice	Houston, TX	31-0	W
10/21	* ARKANSAS	WACO (1st game)	60-13	W
	PHILLIPS	WACO (2nd game)	0-47	L
10/28	MISS. COLLEGE	WACO	40-7	W
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	13-7	W
11/11	at Boston College	Chestnut Hill, MA	0-33	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	10-0	W
11/30	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	24-0	W
	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO	20-21	L



1922 SWC CHAMPIONS

1923**5-1-2, 1-1-2 SWC**
Frank Bridges

9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-7	W
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-6	W
10/20	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	14-0	W
10/27	OUACHITA	WACO	16-3	W
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	7-7	T
11/29	* SMU	WACO	0-16	L

1924**7-2-1, 4-0-1 SWC**
Frank Bridges

★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★

9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	10-6	W
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	30-0	W
	Central Okla. Teachers	Dallas, TX	6-13	L
10/18	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO	3-7	L
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15-7	W
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	28-10	W
11/15	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	30-7	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17-9	W



1924 SWC CHAMPIONS

1925**3-5-2, 0-3-2 SWC**
Frank Bridges

9/26	at Notre Dame	South Bend, IN	0-41	L	13,000
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	20-6	W	
10/13	* TCU	Dallas, TX	7-7	T	
10/17	TRINITY	WACO	3-10	L	
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	20-4	W	
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-13	L	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3-13	L	
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	6-7	L	
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	13-7	W	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	7-7	T	

**MORLEY JENNINGS****(1926-40) 83-60-6****1926****6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	7-0	W
10/2	LOYOLA (LA.)	WACO	10-13	L
10/12	* TCU	WACO	7-7	T
10/16	TRINITY	WACO	14-0	W
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO	23-7	W
10/30	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	20-9	W
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	10-7	W
11/13	* SMU	WACO	3-31	L
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	0-12	L
11/25	* RICE	WACO	9-7	W

HISTORY

ALL-TIME SCORES

1927**2-7, 0-5 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	6-19	L
9/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, TX	20-12	W
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-13	L
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	12-6	W
10/22	CENTENARY	WACO	6-9	L
10/29	* TCU	WACO	0-14	L
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	12-13	L
11/12	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-34	L
11/24	* at Rice	Houston, TX	12-19	L

1931**3-6, 1-5 SWC**
Morley Jennings

10/2	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	23-0	W
10/10	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-24	L
10/17	* ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-33	L
10/31	TEXAS TECH	WACO	32-0	W
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	0-25	L
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-6	L
11/21	* TCU	WACO	6-19	L
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-20	L

1928**8-2, 3-2 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	31-0	W
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	45-0	W
10/6	TRINITY	WACO	33-0	W
10/13	* Arkansas	Texarkana, TX	0-14	L
10/20	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	28-7	W
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	48-7	W
11/3	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	7-6	W
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO	0-6	L
11/17	* SMU	WACO	2-0	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	25-14	W

1932**3-5-1, 1-4-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

10/1	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	32-0	W
10/7	at Loyola (La)	New Orleans, LA	18-0	W
10/15	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	6-20	L
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	0-0	T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	0-27	L
11/5	* TEXAS	WACO	0-19	L
11/11	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	2-14	L
11/19	* SMU	WACO	19-0	W
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	0-12	L

1929**7-3-1, 2-2-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO	88-0	W
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	32-0	W
10/5	TRINITY	WACO	43-0	W
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-0	W
10/19	* ARKANSAS	WACO	31-20	W
10/26	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	13-27	L
11/2	* TEXAS TECH	WACO	34-0	W
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	0-0	T
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-25	L
11/23	* TCU	WACO	7-34	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	19-0	W

1933**6-4, 4-2 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/30	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	19-6	W
10/7	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-20	L
10/14	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	7-19	L
10/21	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7-14	L
10/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	21-0	W
11/4	* TCU	WACO	7-0	W
11/12	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3-0	W
11/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	0-13	L
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	13-7	W
12/2	* RICE	WACO	7-6	W

1930**6-3-1, 3-1-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	33-0	W
10/4	at Purdue	Lafayette, IN	7-20	L 11,000
10/11	TRINITY	WACO	54-0	W
10/18	* SMU	WACO	14-14	T
10/25	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	2-7	L
11/1	at Okla. Baptist	Shawnee, OK	31-0	W
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	0-14	L
11/15	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	22-7	W
11/22	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	35-14	W
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	35-14	W

1934**3-7, 1-5 SWC**
Morley Jennings

10/5	ST. EDWARDS	WACO	33-0	W
10/13	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	7-14	L
10/13	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, AR	0-6	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, TX	13-6	W
	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	7-10	L
	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	12-34	L
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6-25	L
11/17	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	0-7	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO	13-6	W
12/1	* RICE	WACO	0-32	L



ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1935**8-3, 3-3 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-0	W
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	14-0	W
10/5	TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE	WACO	6-0	W
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO	13-0	W
10/19	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	2-0	W
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	14-6	W
11/2	* TCU	WACO	0-28	L
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	6-25	L
11/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W
11/23	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	0-10	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	8-0	W

1936**6-3-1, 3-2-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	13-0	W
10/3	Centenary	Tyler, TX	0-10	L
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	10-14	L
10/17	* at Texas	Austin, TX	21-18	W
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/14	0-0 T
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	0-28 L
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	WACO	—/—	48-6 W
11/14	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	—/—	13-0 W
11/21	* SMU	WACO	—/—	13-7 W
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	10-7 W

1937**7-3, 3-3 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	39-2	W
10/2	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, OK	33-0	W
10/9	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-14	W
10/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	20-0	W
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	15/13	13-0 W
10/30	* TCU	WACO	5/—	6-0 W
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	4/—	6-9 L
11/13	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	13/—	7-13 L
11/20	Loyola (La.)	Beaumont, TX	—/—	27-13 W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	7-13 L

1938**7-2-1, 3-2-1 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	33-0	W
10/1	Oklahoma State	Wichita Falls, TX	20-6	W
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	9-6	W
10/15	CENTENARY	WACO	14-0	W
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	17/—	6-6 T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/4	7-39 L
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/—	14-3 W
11/11	at Loyola (L.A.)	Los Angeles, CA	—/—	35-2 W
11/19	* SMU	WACO	—/—	6-21 L
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	21-6 W

1939**7-3, 4-2 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	34-0	W
10/7	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, OK	13-0	W
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO	19-7	W
10/21	at Nebraska	Lincoln, NE	19/16	0-20 L
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	—/5	0-20 L
11/4	* TCU	WACO	—/—	27-0 W
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	—/—	20-0 W
11/18	at Centenary	Shreveport, LA	—/—	13-6 W
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/—	0-21 L
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	10-7 W

1940**4-6, 0-6 SWC**
Morley Jennings

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO	27-20	W
10/4	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-7	W
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	6-12	L
10/18	Villanova	San Antonio, TX	—/—	7-0 W
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/4	7-14 L
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	12-14 L
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/—	0-13 L
11/16	TULSA	WACO	—/—	20-6 W
11/23	* SMU	WACO	—/18	4-7 L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	12-21 L

**FRANK KIMBROUGH****(1941-46) 15-23-3****1941****3-6-1, 1-4-1 SWC**
Frank Kimbrough

9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	20-0	W
10/3	at Denver	Denver, CO	14-0	W
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	20-7	W
10/17	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	—/—	6-14 L
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	—/9	0-48 L
11/1	* TCU	WACO	—/—	12-23 L
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	—/1	7-7 T
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	13-20 L 14,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/—	0-14 L
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	14-28 L



HISTORY

ALL-TIME SCORES

1942**6-4-1, 3-2-1 SWC**
Frank Kimbrough

	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	68-0	W	
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	6-13	L	
10/3	OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO	18-12	W	
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	20-7	W	
10/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	14-7	W
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	6-0	W
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/9	10-7	W
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/14	0-20	L
11/14	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	0-24	L 15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	—/—	6-6	T
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	0-20	L

1943**No Team**
WWII**1944****No Team**
WWII**1945****5-5-1, 2-4 SWC**
Frank Kimbrough

9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO	40-0	W	
9/29	WEST TEXAS ST.	WACO	32-0	W	
10/6	TCU	WACO	6-7	L	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	23-13	W
10/20	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	7-7	T
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	—/—	13-19	L
11/3	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	—/—	19-0	W
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/17	14-21	L
11/17	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/19	7-26	L 15,000
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/—	0-34	L 10,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	17-14	W

1946**1-8, 0-6 SWC**
Frank Kimbrough

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO	21-7	W	
10/12	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/18	0-13	L
10/19	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	0-13	L
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	0-17	L
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	16-19	L 16,000
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO	—/6	7-22	L
11/16	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	0-17	L 12,000
11/23	* SMU	WACO	—/—	0-35	L 15,000
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/13	6-32	L 20,000

**BOB WOODRUFF****(1947-49) 19-10-2****1947****5-5, 1-5 SWC**
Bob Woodruff

9/19	STEPHEN F AUSTIN	WACO	34-0	W	
9/26	at Miami	Miami, FL	18-7	W	31,771
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	17-9	W 15,000
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	32-6	W 13,106
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	17/—	0-24	L 22,000
11/1	* TCU	WACO	—/—	7-14	L 16,000
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/8	7-28	L 39,000
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, OK	—/—	7-6	W 12,500
11/22	* SMU	WACO	—/3	0-10	L 12,000
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/18	6-34	L 20,000

1948**6-3-2, 3-2-1 SWC**
Bob Woodruff

9/25	TULSA	WACO	42-19	W	14,000
10/2	Mississippi State	Memphis, TN	7-7	T	24,000
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/13	23-7	W
10/16	TEXAS TECH	WACO	19/—	13-0	W 9,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	20-14	W 20,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	20/—	6-3	W 25,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	—/—	10-13	L 20,000
11/13	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	—/—	13-35	L 45,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/10	6-13	L 58,000
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	7-7	T 22,000
DIXIE BOWL (Birmingham, AL)					
	Wake Forest	Birmingham, AL	—/—	20-7	W 20,000

1949**8-2, 4-2 SWC**
Bob Woodruff

★★★ Tied for 20th AP ★★★

9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	WACO	20-6	W	15,000
10/1	at Mississippi State	Starkville, MS	14-6	W	15,000
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	35-13	W
10/15	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	20/—	28-7	W
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	11/—	21-0	W
10/29	* TCU	WACO	10/—	40-14	W 20,000
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	6/—	0-20	L
11/12	WYOMING	WACO	—/—	32-13	W
11/19	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	15/10	35-26	W 63,337
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/7	7-21	L

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY



GEORGE SAUER

(1950-55) 38-21-3

1950

7-3, 4-2 SWC
George Sauer

★★★ Tied for 15th UPI ★★★

9/23	at Wyoming	Laramie, WY	—/—	0-7	L	17,000
9/30	HOUSTON	WACO	—/—	34-7	W	25,000
10/7	Mississippi State	Shreveport, LA	—/—	14-7	W	
10/14	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	6-27	L	
10/21	TEXAS TECH	WACO	—/—	26-12	W	
10/29	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/13	27-20	W	
11/4	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/—	20-14	W	
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO	—/5	20-27	L	35,000
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/15	3-0	W	50,000
12/2	* RICE	WACO	—/—	33-7	W	

1951

8-2-1, 4-1-1 SWC
George Sauer

★★★ 9th AP/9th UPI ★★★

9/22	at Houston	Houston, TX	13/—	19-0	W	55,000
10/6	at Tulane	New Orleans, LA	19/—	27-14	W	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO	12/—	9-7	W	
10/20	TEXAS TECH	WACO	10/—	40-20	W	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	7/16	21-21	T	
11/3	* TCU	WACO	8/—	7-20	L	40,000
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, TX	16/10	18-6	W	
11/24	* SMU	WACO	10/—	14-13	W	30,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, TX	9/—	34-13	W	
12/17	WAKE FOREST	WACO	10/—	42-0	W	
ORANGE BOWL (Miami, FL)						
1/1	Georgia Tech	Miami, FL	9/5	14-17	L	65,839

1952

4-4-2, 1-3-2 SWC
Georgie Sauer

9/20	WAKE FOREST	WACO	—/—	17-14	W	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	WACO	—/—	31-7	W	
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	17-20	L	
10/18	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, TX	—/—	21-10	W	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	21-20	W	
11/1	* TCU	WACO	—/—	20-20	T	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO	—/13	33-35	L	
11/15	at Houston	Houston, TX	—/—	6-28	L	33,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	—/—	7-7	T	30,000
11/29	* RICE	WACO	—/—	14-20	L	

1953

7-3, 4-2 SWC
Georgie Sauer

9/19	at California	Berkley, CA	20/14	25-0	W	
10/2	at Miami (FL)	Miami, FL	10/—	21-13	W	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	WACO	9/—	14-7	W	
10/17	VANDERBILT	WACO	8/—	47-6	W	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	6/15	14-13	W	
10/31	* TCU	WACO	3/—	25-7	W	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, TX	3/19	20-21	L	
11/14	HOUSTON	WACO	9/—	7-37	L	15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO	—/—	27-21	W	30,000
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, TX	17/8	19-41	L	

1954

7-4, 4-2 SWC
Georgie Sauer

★★★ 18th AP ★★★

9/18	HOUSTON	WACO	—/—	53-13	W	22,000
9/25	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, TN	10/—	25-19	W	24,000
10/1	at Miami (FL)	Miami, FL	10/—	13-19	L	35,600
10/9	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, AR	—/—	20-21	L	18,000
10/16	WASHINGTON	WACO	—/—	34-7	W	22,000
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO	—/—	20-7	W	34,000
10/30	* at TCU	Fort Worth, TX	—/17	12-7	W	32,000
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO	20/—	13-7	W	31,000
11/20	* at SMU	Dallas, TX	20/11	33-21	W	47,000
11/27	* RICE	WACO	9/—	14-20	L	24,000
GATOR BOWL (Jacksonville, FL)						
12/31	Auburn	Jacksonville, FL	18/13	13-33	L	28,426

1955

5-5, 2-4 SWC
Georgie Sauer

9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO	—/—	35-7	W	16,673
9/24	at Villanova	Philadelphia, PA	18/—	19-2	W	63,409
10/1	MARYLAND	WACO	20/1	6-20	L	31,596
10/8	* ARKANSAS	WACO	—/—	25-20	W	20,574
10/15	at Washington	Seattle, WA	—/12	13-7	W	39,536
10/22	* at Texas A&M	College Station, TX	16/12	7-19	L	31,679
10/29	* TCU	WACO	—/14	6-28	L	32,222
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, TX	—/—	20-21	L	37,341
11/19	* SMU	WACO	—/—	0-12	L	18,941
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, TX	—/—	15-7	W	34,183




SAM BOYD
(1956-58)
15-15-1
1956
9-2, 4-2 SWC
Sam Boyd
FINAL RANKINGS: 11th AP/11th UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/22	at California	W 7-6		— —	16	51-255-1	2-7-1 9 0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1 188 1	67-295	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W 27-0	15,000	— —	17	55-245-2	8-17-3 162 2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2 52 0	51-193	NBC
10/6	at Maryland	W 14-0		16 —		2		0		0		0	
10/13	* at Arkansas	W 14-7		10 —									
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L 13-19	49,500	8 7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2 26 0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1 84 1	59-302	
11/3	* at TCU	L 6-7		15 —	5	39-95-0	2-8-2 41 1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1 0 0	56-142	
11/10	* TEXAS	W 10-7	21,000	— —	9	56-243-1	7-13-0 78 0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4 49 1	63-187	
11/17	at Nebraska	W 26-7	30,000	— —	18	61-286-3	4-9-0 44 0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1 54 0	67-198	
11/24	* at SMU	W 26-0		16 —									
12/1	* RICE	W 46-13		15 —	18	51-234-4	4-16-1 92 1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4 227 0	76-377	
SUGAR BOWL (New Orleans, LA)													
1/1	Tennessee	W 13-7	81,000	11 2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0 24 1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4 16 0	49-162	

1957
3-6-1, 0-5-1 SWC
Sam Boyd

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/21	VILLANOVA	W 7-0	20,000	7 —	19	58-269-1	3-13-2 19 0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2 88 0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W 14-6	22,000	11 —	17	45-166-2	15-23-1 142 0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1 3 1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami (FL)	L 7-13	42,000	11 —	9	19-17-0	12-31-5 135 1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0 0 0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L 17-20	29,000	— 11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1 138 2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0 132 1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W 15-12	23,000	— —	17	63-232-1	5-11-0 44 1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1 64 0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L 0-14	42,000	— 2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2 53 0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0 60 0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU	L 6-19	30,000	— —	17	50-221-1	5-12-1 58 0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1 19 0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T 7-7	43,000	— —	18	58-43-1	9-17-1 148 0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1 196 1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L 7-14	15,000	— —									
11/30	* at Rice	L 0-20	43,000	— 9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1 99 0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1 72 2	54-158	

1958
3-7, 1-5 SWC
Sam Boyd

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/20	* at Arkansas	W 12-0	38,000	— —	13	46-195-2	10-18-1 98 2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2 12 0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-7	16,000	— —	17	44-178-1	9-19-0 83 1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3 184 0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI (FL)	L 8-14	20,000	— —	15	35-94-0	14-27-0 175 1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0 87 1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L 7-12		— —	12	43-127-0	10-17-0 74 1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0 64 0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 26-7	24,000	— —	18	65-209-3	14-23-1 171 1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1 89 1	47-180	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	L 27-33	38,000	— —	22	55-243-4	7-16-0 84 0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3 228 3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L 0-22		— 18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2 142 0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3 79 3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 15-20	28,000	— —	18	45-175-1	18-27-2 189 1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0 99 1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L 29-33	26,500	— —	21	43-142-2	23-33-1 277 2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2 250 2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L 21-33	18,000	— —	28	43-187-1	22-38-4 387 2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0 123 2	68-326	

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY



JOHN D. BRIDGERS
(1959-68) 49-53-1

1959

4-6, 2-4 SWC
John D. Bridgers

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/26	at Colorado	W 15-7	29,000	— —	10 31-98-1	14-22-1 92 1	53-190	12 42-86-1	13-28-3 133 0	70-219	
10/3	LSJ (Shreveport, LA)	L 0-22	34,000	— 1	8 32-26-0	12-25-2 79 0	57-105	18 49-228-0	7-20-3 79 2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L 7-23	24,000	— 19	22 49-198-1	16-23-3 165 0	72-363	10 38-140-2	3-6-0 37 1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W 14-7	20,000	— —	12 50-171-2	4-12-1 39 0	62-210	9 37-87-0	9-20-1 84 1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W 13-0	17,500	— —	12 41-150-1	9-13-0 107 1	54-235	13 48-137-0	4-14-2 49 0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU	L 0-14	26,000	— 15	14 34-69-0	16-28-2 208 0	62-277	15 55-220-2	4-5-0 41 0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L 12-13	40,000	— 3	16 31-106-1	15-26-0 153 1	57-259	15 70-253-2	2-8-1 27 0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L 8-17	43,832	— 4	11 36-3-0	14-23-1 120 1	59-123	11 57-168-1	4-12-3 21 0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L 14-30	25,000	— —	10 28-(9)-0	14-32-2 201 2	60-192	11 37-78-1	10-18-2 181 3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W 23-21	30,000	— —	19 59-253-2	7-15-2 93 1	74-346	15 53-198-3	4-7-0 57 0	60-255	

1960

8-3, 5-2 SWC
John D. Bridgers

★★★ 12th AP/Tied for 11th UPI ★★★

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/24	COLORADO	W 26-0	29,000	— —	13 47-124-3	8-15-1 120 0	62-244	8 32-84-0	7-19-3 57 0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W 7-3	59,000	— —	9 45-164-1	4-9-1 56 0	54-220	12 42-80-0	11-18-1 138 0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 28-14	39,000	20 9	24 52-250-2	10-18-1 137 2	70-387	8 40-115-1	2-7-0 32 0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W 14-7	29,000	7 —	18 51-151-1	8-18-4 147 1	69-298	9 45-143-1	4-13-1 18 0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	W 14-0	40,000	7 —	15 48-145-1	12-23-0 155 0	71-300	8 48-179-0	0-8-1 0 0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L 6-14	35,000	7 —	14 33-95-0	10-20-4 110 1	53-205	14 54-119-1	9-15-1 82 1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L 7-12	50,000	11 —	20 37-38-0	16-40-2 267 1	77-305	11 54-203-2	3-7-1 70 0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W 35-14	23,000	— —	18 41-99-3	14-20-1 255 2	61-354	18 46-138-0	13-25-0 237 2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W 20-7	23,000	— —	20 39-107-2	15-26-0 192 1	65-299	16 38-134-0	10-20-4 154 1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W 12-7	30,000	19 12	17 40-145-0	12-16-0 179 1	56-324	15 51-175-1	5-11-0 57 0	62-232	

GATOR BOWL (Jacksonville, FL)

12/31	Florida	L 12-13	50,112	12 18	15 37-43-1	13-27-0 211 1	64-254	11 52-176-1	5-8-0 57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	-------	------------	---------------	--------	-------------	------------	--------	---------

1961

6-5, 2-5 SWC
John D. Bridgers

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W 31-0	28,000	— —	23 52-292-2	11-24-2 150 2	76-442	10 36-72-0	6-10-1 55 0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W 16-13	41,194	— —	19 54-210-0	10-23-3 102 2	77-312	14 39-176-1	8-20-0 72 0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L 13-23	34,000	9 —	10 27-27-0	13-21-0 138 2	48-165	15 57-209-0	6-10-0 86 3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L 17-19	32,500	— —	18 38-137-1	14-24-1 173 1	63-310	10 46-112-1	5-14-0 122 0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-23	29,000	— —	9 24-70-0	8-27-3 63 0	51-133	17 68-203-2	7-11-1 79 1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU	W 28-24	23,000	— —	22 47-220-4	12-20-2 129 0	67-349	12 38-89-1	8-14-0 116 1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L 7-33	62,000	— 1	12 34-86-0	14-35-3 145 1	69-231	9 48-250-2	3-13-0 32 2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W 31-7	22,000	— —	20 48-310-2	6-13-1 98 2	61-408	17 48-182-1	7-16-2 93 0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W 31-6	17,000	— —	14 39-176-2	14-24-0 137 2	63-313	14 40-71-1	12-20-1 130 0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L 14-26	30,000	— —	14 35-25-0	12-23-1 179 2	58-204	17 52-195-3	9-18-1 142 0	70-337	

GOTHAM BOWL (New York, NY)

12/9	Utah State	W 24-9	15,123	— —	14 26-113-2	14-30-1 153 1	56-266	10 33-153-1	3-14-3 41 0	47-194	
------	------------	--------	--------	-----	-------------	---------------	--------	-------------	-------------	--------	--



1962**4-6, 3-4 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	— —	14	34-21-0	12-32-5 151 0	66-172		13	46-103-3	7-10-2 96 0	56-199		
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	— —	16	29-84-0	14-29-1 194 2	58-278		23	72-353-2	2-6-0 21 1	78-374		
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1 224 2	64-270		20	58-188-4	11-16-1 145 0	74-333		
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	— —	19	54-292-3	12-21-1 114 1	76-406		10	32-90-0	10-23-3 88 1	55-178		
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-6	35,000	— —	14	38-91-0	14-26-1 158 0	64-249		12	45-118-0	2-15-1 61 0	60-179		
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	— —	14	32-71-1	13-27-0 208 2	59-279		21	47-171-2	14-26-1 192 2	73-363		
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1 235 1	61-298		25	59-242-2	11-24-0 195 2	83-437		
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	— —	13	39-105-0	9-17-1 131 1	56-236		13	59-175-0	4-19-4 38 0	78-213		
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	— —	19	56-230-1	8-12-1 54 1	68-284		15	45-188-2	7-16-2 78 0	61-266		
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	— —	21	35-166-2	17-26-2 245 2	61-411		16	42-142-0	10-27-2 113 2	69-255		

1963**8-3, 6-1 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

★★★ 20th UPI ★★★

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/28	HOLSTON	W 27-0	20,000	— —	20	42-220-4	14-24-0 144 0	66-364		9	32-71-0	14-25-0 112 0	57-183		
10/5	Oregon State (Portland)	L 15-22	24,342	— —	19	40-125-1	16-28-1 246 1	68-371		17	39-156-2	11-22-1 190 1	61-346		
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	— —	18	35-55-0	21-34-2 241 2	69-296		13	41-99-1	10-21-1 126 0	62-225		
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	— —	17	37-115-0	19-32-2 262 3	69-377		9	49-153-0	2-6-1 16 1	55-169		
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	— —	19	34-133-1	19-39-3 244 4	73-377		7	36-62-1	10-28-1 108 0	64-170		
11/2	* TCU	W 32-13	36,000	— —	27	39-157-4	20-40-0 273 1	79-430		11	35-154-1	7-14-1 62 1	49-216		
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	— 1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2 204 0	57-210		17	63-242-1	5-8-0 60 0	71-302		
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	— —	19	42-112-0	17-30-3 248 1	72-360		13	39-102-1	7-15-1 171 1	54-273		
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	— —	17	38-104-3	18-33-0 187 0	71-291		16	37-207-1	8-17-1 161 1	54-368		
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	— —	20	40-164-2	14-21-0 110 1	61-274		14	44-138-1	8-20-0 94 0	64-232		
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)															
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	— —	27	42-130-0	26-37-1 130 2	79-255		4	32-95-1	1-5-0 13 0	37-108		CBS (n)

1964**5-5, 4-3 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/26	at Wash ngton	L 14-35	57,302	— 7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1 327 2	68-316		15	51-188-4	9-13-0 95 0	64-283		
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	— —	15	25-47-0	16-35-2 261 1	59-308		14	45-196-1	9-13-1 117 0	58-313		
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-17	41,000	— 9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3 155 1	39-244		20	74-257-2	6-11-1 85 0	85-342		
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	— —	19	43-169-3	13-25-1 197 1	68-366		17	50-175-1	8-18-2 94 0	68-269		
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-16	29,687	— —	18	36-98-1	17-30-3 229 1	66-327		15	47-199-2	6-16-1 72 0	63-271		
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	— —	10	16-57-0	11-21-1 154 2	37-211		23	73-288-1	6-14-0 72 1	87-360		
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	— 6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4 266 2	68-245		13	46-138-1	7-12-0 107 1	58-245		
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	— —	14	44-216-2	8-21-3 95 0	85-311		14	36-155-2	9-19-2 120 0	55-275		
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	— —	15	49-121-1	11-24-2 148 1	73-269		7	41-118-1	2-13-1 23 0	54-141		
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	— —	15	38-69-2	14-29-1 191 2	67-260		13	49-203-3	3-11-1 67 0	60-270		

1965**5-5, 3-4 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	— —	13	41-70-1	17-30-1 205 1	71-275		8	31-85-0	8-18-0 154 1	49-239		
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	— —	19	40-117-0	19-35-1 271 2	75-388		10	42-85-1	9-21-1 108 1	63-193		
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	— —	15	44-146-0	12-33-2 151 1	77-297		8	35-89-0	10-29-2 160 1	64-249		
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	— 3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6 79 1	51-131		22	59-201-3	4-17-1 89 1	76-290		
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	— —	24	49-190-2	20-27-0 286 2	76-476		7	28-41-0	9-22-0 58 0	63-99		
10/30	* TCU	L 7-10	32,000	— —	15	31-79-1	15-36-4 175 0	67-254		12	47-125-0	11-15-1 94 1	62-219		
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	— —	20	35-102-1	18-47-4 224 1	82-326		21	58-230-1	11-20-0 197 4	78-427		
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	— —	18	38-150-2	16-34-3 184 1	72-334		20	45-156-2	19-33-2 258 3	78-414		
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	— —	17	39-66-0	18-38-2 166 1	77-232		13	44-100-1	8-23-4 55 0	67-155		
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	— —	18	44-164-2	13-22-2 128 0	66-292		18	41-137-0	14-24-1 179 2	68-316		

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1966**5-5, 3-4 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

Baylor														Opponent														TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing		Total no-yds	FD	Rushing		Passing		Total no-yds											
				BU	Opp		att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td				att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds		td										
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC										
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269											
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234											
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292											
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	L 13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285											
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156											
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392											
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222											
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372											
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,218	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314											

1967**1-8-1, 0-6-1 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

Baylor														Opponent														TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds																
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	— 10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3 106 1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1 164 0	70-375																
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	— —	10	28-4-0	12-31-1 113 0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2 111 0	77-324																
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	— —	11	53-172-0	6-17-1 79 1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5 116 0	73-287																
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	— —	15	48-181-1	7-21-2 117 0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1 89 0	64-258																
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	— —	21	40-118-0	20-36-6 282 0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0 105 2	62-256																
11/4	* TCU	L 7-29	25,000	— —	12	43-73-0	10-25-3 197 1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3 133 0	94-537																
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	— —	11	34-52-0	10-34-3 136 0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4 244 1	85-403																
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	— —	27	48-235-0	15-27-2 213 4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0 233 1	69-450																
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	— —	21	46-158-1	14-24-2 179 0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1 268 0	82-344																
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	— —	22	48-186-0	14-30-2 123 2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2 89 0	73-325																

1968**3-7, 3-4 SWC**
John D. Bridgers

				Baylor				Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	— 15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3 236 1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2 260 2	81-608	
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	— —	21	44-146-1	15-32-3 197 0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2 197 1	78-420	
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	— 10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3 104 1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0 156 1	87-415	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	— 14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2 214 1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2 260 1	76-419	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	W 10-9	40,000	— —	17	54-230-0	11-28-1 158 1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3 278 1	79-407	
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	— —	18	27-90-1	17-42-7 234 1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0 58 0	81-363	
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	— 10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1 200 1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2 100 0	95-657	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	— —	27	54-244-4	17-33-3 219 2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2 71 1	72-206	
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	— —	19	41-60-0	14-39-5 197 1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2 348 3	95-512	
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7		— —	14	59-287-2	3-16-2 27 0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0 (-3) 0	73-314	

**BILL BEALL**

(1969-71)

3-28

1969**0-10, 0-7 SWC****Bill Beall**

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	— —	7 23-27-0	12-35-2 110 0	58-137	23 63-312-3	18-29-1 173 3	92-485	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	— —	11 41-31-0	12-26-3 217 1	67-248	14 46-144-0	11-22-2 111 1	68-255	
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	— 16	15 33-20-0	15-38-3 192 1	71-212	30 71-349-8	15-23-0 195 1	94-544	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	— 3	13 53-116-1	8-24-1 87 0	77-203	17 57-213-3	7-14-2 133 0	71-346	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	— —	7 43-123-0	7-23-4 64 0	66-187	18 62-235-2	8-23-0 103 0	85-338	
11/1	* TCU	L 14-31	25,000	— —	12 46-192-2	6-24-2 92 0	70-284	23 54-286-2	19-30-2 214 2	84-500	
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	— 2	12 38-93-2	8-27-5 110 0	63-203	31 67-388-7	12-23-0 167 1	90-555	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	— —	9 52-144-1	3-14-2 36 0	66-180	20 54-172-2	14-30-1 151 3	84-323	
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	— —	16 49-181-0	9-22-3 101 0	71-282	20 45-208-1	19-37-2 193 0	82-401	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	— —	16 43-157-0	12-29-6 112 1	72-263	14 52-207-5	16-27-2 191 0	79-398	

1970**2-9, 1-6 SWC****Bill Beall**

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	— 11	11 42-46-0	6-21-2 75 0	63-121	22 50-207-3	15-32-0 220 2	82-421	
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	— —	9 63-212-1	2-11-0 5 0	74-217	15 35-89-0	15-32-3 194 1	67-283	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	— —	13 46-135-1	7-15-0 49 0	61-184	24 62-207-2	12-21-2 162 0	83-369	
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	— —	10 32-104-0	9-22-1 116 1	54-220	29 57-184-3	22-39-1 357 1	96-541	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-41	53,000	— 10	11 26-40-0	14-38-1 175 1	64-215	24 63-226-3	14-29-1 171 1	92-397	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 29-24	41,000	— —	19 41-110-2	14-29-3 211 1	70-321	19 58-121-2	11-18-2 201 2	76-322	
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	— —	10 38-55-0	7-29-3 213 1	67-268	16 71-274-3	4-13-2 40 0	84-314	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	— 1	15 50-148-0	6-18-1 114 1	68-262	17 66-244-3	3-9-0 65 0	75-309	
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	— —	10 49-116-0	5-15-0 81 0	64-197	19 64-267-0	8-15-1 71 1	79-338	
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	— —	10 53-187-1	2-21-4 21 0	74-208	13 41-63-3	20-36-3 286 0	77-349	
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	— —	22 54-220-1	11-24-4 166 2	78-386	16 47-203-3	10-20-1 107 0	67-310	

1971**1-9, 0-7 SWC****Bill Beall**

Baylor

Opponent

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	— —	12 54-91-0	3-17-3 45 0	71-136	17 55-177-1	8-15-0 96 1	70-273	
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	— —	9 47-154-0	3-16-2 41 0	63-195	12 51-94-0	9-28-1 96 0	79-190	
10/1	at Miami (FL)	L 15-41	26,876	— —	11 34-69-1	7-28-4 81 1	62-151	20 56-208-3	10-24-1 161 1	80-369	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	— 17	11 49-172-0	2-14-5 74 1	63-246	23 59-270-3	11-20-3 188 2	79-458	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	— —	7 45-107-1	2-7-0 34 0	52-141	11 57-189-1	4-12-1 39 0	61-228	
10/30	* TCU	L 27-34	30,000	— —	16 52-209-4	5-12-1 94 0	64-303	23 67-330-3	2-5-2 21 2	72-351	
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	— 15	7 37-39-0	4-17-2 63 0	54-102	19 67-306-3	3-10-0 24 0	77-330	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	— —	5 40-83-0	1-12-3 5 0	52-88	27 62-215-2	15-28-2 184 1	90-399	
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	— —	9 43-70-1	3-11-1 76 0	54-146	15 48-163-0	10-18-1 108 2	66-271	
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	— —	14 44-156-0	2-20-4 38 0	64-194	22 56-157-0	17-31-1 204 2	87-361	

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY



GRANT TEAFF

(1972-92) 128-105-6

1972

5-6, 3-4 SWC
Grant Teaff

				Baylor				Opponent				
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV	
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	— 16	20 39-131-1	18-32-1 183 0	71-314	12 45-132-2	5-12-0 135 1	57-267		
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	— —	14 62-229-2	7-11-0 72 1	73-301	15 53-134-0	5-19-4 111 0	72-245		
10/7	MIAMI (FL)	W 10-3	35,000	— —	20 53-208-0	12-16-0 136 1	69-344	19 47-247-0	12-30-2 159 0	77-386		
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	— 20	11 44-139-2	9-21-4 124 1	65-263	22 56-259-3	11-28-1 140 1	84-399		
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	— —	14 57-107-1	10-21-3 112 0	78-219	12 66-195-1	1-5-0 27 1	71-222		
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	W 15-13	40,000	— —	13 56-156-1	6-16-2 77 0	72-233	10 41-130-1	8-24-2 113 0	65-243		
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	— —	21 57-169-5	16-27-2 232 1	84-401	7 45-109-1	6-19-6 44 0	64-153		
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	— 9	15 52-141-0	7-20-2 87 0	72-228	16 58-263-2	3-14-0 33 0	72-296		
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	— —	19 47-213-0	5-16-2 60 1	63-273	20 72-329-1	1-6-0 18 0	78-347		
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	— —	18 50-223-1	5-11-1 53 0	61-276	19 59-217-2	5-10-1 78 0	69-295		
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	— —	20 58-192-3	9-11-0 87 1	69-279	18 33-113-0	15-32-2 157 1	65-270		

1973

2-9, 0-7 SWC
Grant Teaff

				Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV					
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46 000	— 11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3 113 2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0 39 0	79-519						
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28 332	— —	24	77-323-3	5-5-0 68 0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0 99 1	55-273						
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48 041	— —	15	52-229-1	14-29-2 168 3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1 224 4	63-454						
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14		— —	12	54-307-3	4-8-0 45 0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3 179 2	74-362						
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28 000	— —	25	43-165-1	23-36-2 342 0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0 9 0	62-363						
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	— —	15	43-126-1	8-17-0 139 2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0 21 0	72-333						
11/3	* TCU	L 28-34	30,257	— —	21	43-110-1	20-34-2 336 3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2 92 0	78-407						
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42		— 13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3 178 1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1 70 0	75-490						
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35 102	— 12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1 290 2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0 128 3	69-540	ABC (r)					
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	— —	20	53-267-2	8-20-3 106 1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-8-0 110 1	64-452						
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	— —	19	40-200-0	13-29-2 198 0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2 228 2	77-378						

1974

8-4, 6-1 SWC
Grant Teaff

★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★

★★★ 14th AP/14th UPI ★★★

				Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		FD	Rushing		Passing		Total	FD	Rushing		Passing		Total	TV
				BU	Opp		att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	—	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	—	—	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	—	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	—	—	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	—	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-20	57,200	—	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	—	—	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	—	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	—	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	18	—	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16	—	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246	
COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)																		
1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)



1975**3-6-2, 2-5 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td		FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td	
9/6	OLE MISS	W 20-10	43,600	—	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67 0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107 0	54-192
9/20	AJBURN	T 10-10	46,300	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102 1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63 0	68-308
9/27	at Michigan	T 14-14	104,248	— 9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117 0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53 0	63-216
10/4	at South Carolina	L 13-24	44,192	18	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87 1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79 0	71-381
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 3-41	47,200	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134 0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16 0	74-476
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 10-19	53,693	— 5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111 1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42 0	74-287
11/1	* TCU	W 24-8	41,500	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103 1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135 1	61-302
11/8	* at Texas	L 21-37	75,500	— 7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189 1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45 0	73-356
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 10-33	36,594	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97 0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50 0	83-396 ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L 31-34	27,300	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144 0	72-503	29	58-261-1	14-27-1	227 4	83-488
11/29	* at Rice	W 25-7	10,000	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87 1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79 0	49-156

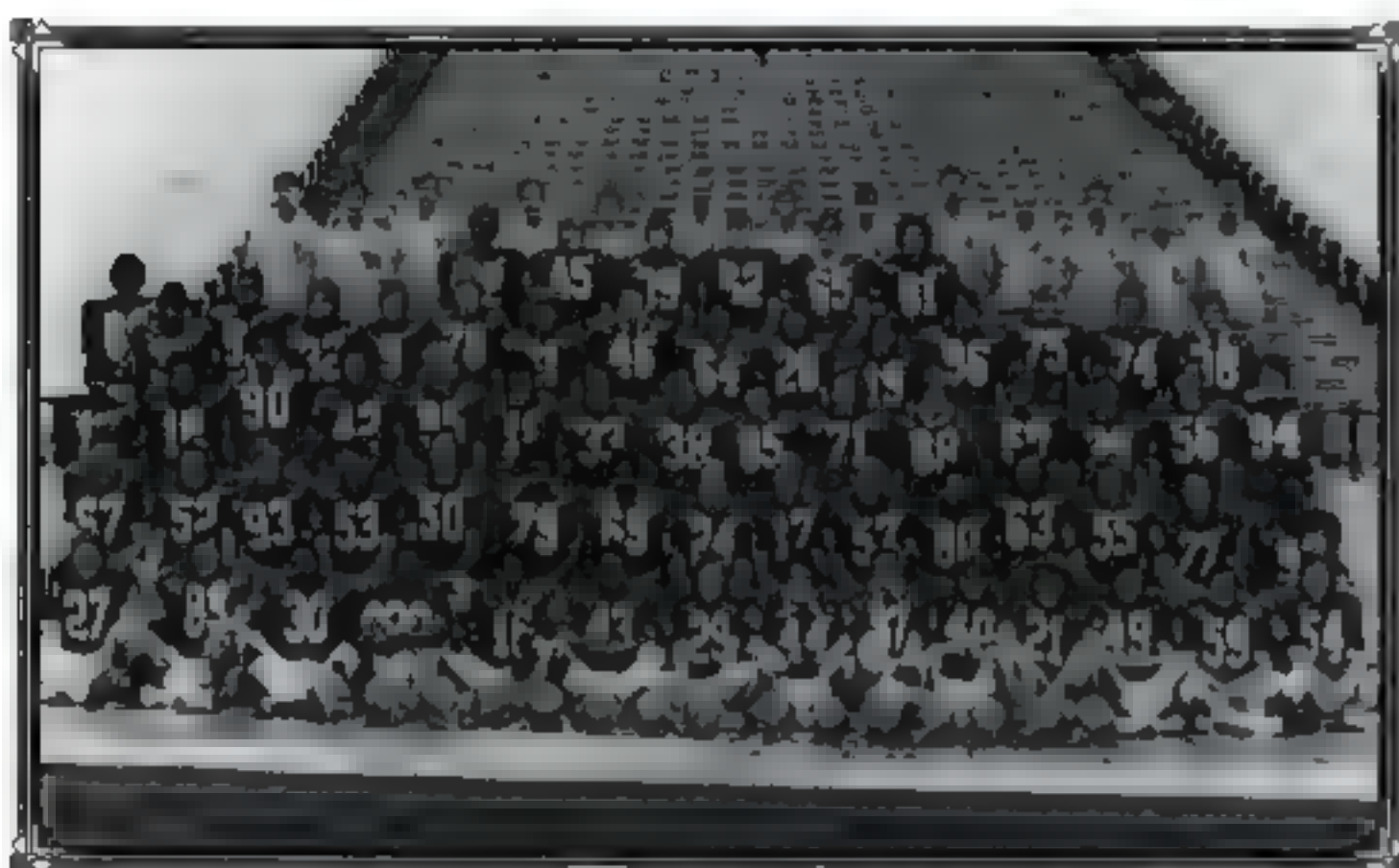
1976**7-3-1, 4-3-1 SWC
Grant Teaff**

★★★ Tied for 19th UPI ★★★

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td		FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td	
9/11	* HOUSTON	L 5-23	37,500	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67 0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47 0	74-301 ABC (r)
9/18	at Auburn	W 15-14	50,000	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142 1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172 2	62-359
9/25	at Illinois	W 34-19	44,481	— 14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28 0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132 2	70-281
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 18-17	34,500	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147 1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49 0	74-231
10/9	* SMU	W 27-20	25,000	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70 0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145 0	47-220
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	52,241	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91 0	78-184	12	50-177-1	8-13-1	79 1	83-256
11/6	* ARKANSAS	T 7-7	47,900	— 12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91 0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41 1	52-195
11/13	* at Rice	W 38-6	10,000	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256 1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155 0	46-153
11/20	* TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94 1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138 0	43-152
11/27	* at TCU	W 24-19	11,480	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72 2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230 2	72-337
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-24	37,105	18 9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160 1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122 0	57-345

1977**5-6, 3-5 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Total no-yds	Opponent				TV
					FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td		FD	att-yds-td	c-a-l	yds td	
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17	—	— 8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32 0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29 1	58-272
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	—	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80 0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69 0	83-287
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	— 14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105 1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114 1	84-414
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	— 19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102 3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120 2	71-423
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	—	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47 0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21 0	59-162
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	— 13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82 0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94 3	75-407
10/22	AIR FORCE	W 38-7	30,350	—	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141 2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311 1	77-386
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 9-35	53,620	— 8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34 0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223 3	66-325
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	—	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151 0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218 1	68-297
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	— 1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132 1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124 1	86-434 ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	—	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147 1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97 1	65-255



1974 SWC CHAMPIONS



1980 SWC CHAMPIONS

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1978**3-8, 3-5 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Baylor														Opponent														TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	BU Opp	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total															
							att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds															
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-18	43,000	—	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0 178 1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1 60 0	70-284	ABC (r)														
9/23	at Kentucky	L 21-25		—	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3 249 1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3 182 1	80-369															
9/30	at Ohio State	L 28-34	87,998	—	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1 249 3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2 97 1	90-470															
10/7	* HOUSTON	L 18-20	35,000	—	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3 171 0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0 115 0	65-326															
10/14	* SMU	L 21-28	36,500	—	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1 95 0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1 335 4	72-401															
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W 24-6	55,458	—	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0 122 2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1 140 0	81-361															
10/28	* at TCU	W 28-21	16,722	—	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3 105 1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2 139 0	73-307															
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 9-27	48,895	—	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3 143 1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1 147 2	86-506															
11/11	* ARKANSAS	L 14-27	45,000	—	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2 156 2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1 116 0	81-363															
11/18	* at Rice	L 10-24	13,000	—	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3 39 0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0 214 0	78-327															
11/25	* TEXAS	W 38-14	31,500	—	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2 84 2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6 116 1	69-211															

1979**8-4, 5-3 SWC
Grant Teaff**

★★★ 14th AP/15th UPI ★★★

AP Rank					Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV						
9/8	LAMAR	W 20-7	25,000	— —	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301							
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500	— —	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259							
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham)	L 0-45	77,512	— 2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447							
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W 27-17	35,800	— —	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291							
10/6	* at Houston	L 10-13	37,142	— 6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332							
10/13	* at SMU	W 24-21	65,101	— —	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309							
10/20	at Army	W 55-0	32,591	— —	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303							
10/27	* TCU	W 16-3	36,250	— —	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269							
11/10	* at Arkansas	L 20-29	43,284	17 9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332							
11/17	* RICE	W 45-14	28,500	20 —	28	71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260							
11/24	* at Texas	L 0-13	63,288	17 6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486							
PEACH BOWL (Atlanta, GA)																			
12/31	Clemson	W 24-18	57,321	19 18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)						

1980**10-2, 8-0 SWC
Grant Teaff**

★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★

★★★ 14th AP/13th UPI ★★★

AP Rank					Baylor					Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			
9/13	at Lamar	W 42-7	18,500	— —	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169			
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W 43-15	25,000	— —	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269			
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 11-3	48,539	— —	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-(36)-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102			
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 24-12	40,000	20 —	22	50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349			
10/11	* SMU	W 32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W 46-7	69,735	13 —	25	71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234			
10/25	* at TCU	W 21-6	22,385	11 —	19	61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424			
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L 22-30	35,000	10 —	23	65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418			
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W 42-15	46,000	16 —	24	73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 58 1	68-174	(r)		
11/15	* at Rice	W 16-6	26,000	12 —	18	67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 133 0	74-277			
11/22	* TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152			
COTTON BOWL (Dallas, TX)															
1/1	Alabama	L 2-30	74,281	6 9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)		



1981**5-6, 3-5 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	— —	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354	
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	— —	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219	
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W 28-21	21,000	— —	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	— —	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312	
10/3	* at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	— —	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431	ABC (r)
10/10	* at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	— 14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	— —	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340	
10/24	* TCU	W 34-21	40,000	— —	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323	
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 39-41	54,560	— 19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)
11/14	* RICE	L 14-17	30,000	— —	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268	
11/21	* at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	— 8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433	

1982**4-6-1, 3-4-1 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 21-17	24,000	— —	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396	
9/11	at Ohio State	L 14-21	88,622	— 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375	
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W 24-23	46,049	— —	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360	
10/2	* HOUSTON	T 21-21	31,750	— —	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414	ABC (r)
10/9	* SMU	L 19-22	30,000	— 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 23-28	64,017	— —	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234	
10/23	* at TCU	L 14-38	23,811	— —	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473	
10/30	at Tulane	L 15-30	23,463	— —	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364	
11/6	* ARKANSAS	W 24-17	42,000	— 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408	
11/13	* at Rice	W 35-13	12,000	— —	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227	
11/20	* TEXAS	L 23-31	38,000	— 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454	

1983**7-4-1, 4-3-1 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	— —	27	57-282-4	13-23-0 187 2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0 351 1	64-494	
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	— —	22	38-141-2	15-27-1 256 1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2 186 0	68-275	
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	— —	18	36-41-0	19-30-1 315 1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1 131 0	69-318	ABC (r)
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	— —	18	39-275-5	10-17-0 142 1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2 194 1	87-485	
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	— 13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2 237 3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0 183 4	67-461	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	— —	17	51-149-1	8-21-2 97 0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1 266 1	68-338	WTBS (n)
10/22	* TCU	W 56-21	35,876	— —	25	62-336-5	13-20-1 190 3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3 124 1	73-387	
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	— —	21	49-119-0	14-25-0 187 3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2 283 1	70-385	
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	— —	34	56-217-2	21-33-1 326 1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0 195 1	67-326	
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	— —	23	61-300-4	10-16-0 201 3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0 76 0	68-163	
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	— 2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2 320 2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0 88 1	50-295	
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)													
12/31	Oklahoma State	L 14-24	50,090	20 —	18	34-134-0	16-32-2 245 2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1 187 2	75-365	M. J. Lou (n)

1984**5-6, 4-4 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor				Opponent				TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	— 13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4 282 1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0 315 6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	— 11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2 165 1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0 161 2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	— —	19	62-206-2	3-16-1 51 1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1 210 1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	— —	18	55-168-1	12-24-2 178 1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0 206 2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L 20-24	26,400	— 7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2 131 2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1 285 2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	— —	6	47-91-2	4-13-0 50 0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1 104 1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	— —	32	43-168-0	29-56-3 388 3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0 206 1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	— —	14	41-110-3	17-26-1 291 2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3 189 0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS	L 9-14	43,500	— —	12	37-84-0	15-34-1 177 1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0 85 0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	— —	19	53-130-1	13-32-2 283 3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4 287 3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	— 6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0 137 1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2 193 0	72-293	Raycom (r)



ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1985**9-3, 6-2 SWC**
Grant Teaff

★★★ 17th AP/15th UPI ★★★

					Baylor					Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV		
9/7	WYOMING	W 39-18	32,000	— —	14	35-157-1	9-18-0 150 3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1 120 1	89-348			
9/14	at Georgia	L 14-17	77,190	— 18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2 308 1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2 20 0	62-296	WTBS (n)		
9/21	at Southern California	W 20-13	52,544	— 3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1 84 1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1 235 2	77-388			
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W 31-0	36,500	— —	21	59-347-3	7-17-1 111 1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1 67 0	58-211	Raycom (r)		
10/5	* at Houston	W 24-21	25,787	19 —	19	42-195-2	12-25-0 207 1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0 188 2	75-329	HSE (r)		
10/12	* at SMU	W 21-14	42,112	19 16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2 193 1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0 86 0	57-236			
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756	14 —	23	57-169-3	12-27-2 196 0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3 132 0	75-306			
10/26	* TCU	W 45-0	42,500	13 —	19	48-229-4	17-28-0 297 2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2 45 0	70-184			
11/9	* at Arkansas	L 14-20	54,684	8 10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4 311 2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0 66 1	73-329	ABC (r)		
11/16	* RICE	W 34-10	30,250	17 —	27	51-199-1	18-27-3 306 3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3 199 1	71-254			
11/23	* at Texas	L 10-17	78,912	15 —	17	47-153-1	10-27-1 129 0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1 136 0	63-333	Raycom (r)		
LIBERTY BOWL (Memphis, TN)															
12/27	LSU	W 21-7	40,186	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0 274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1 101 0	58-192	Katz		

1986**9-3, 6-2 SWC**
Grant Teaff

★★★ 12th AP/13th UPI ★★★

					Baylor					Opponent					
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV		
9/6	at Wyoming	W 31-28	20,542	12 —	31	62-312-3	19-33-1 244 0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2 343 3	74-409			
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W 38-7	31,000	12 —	25	49-179-3	20-35-2 243 2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2 55 0	61-56			
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L 14-17	35,000	9 —	26	62-263-2	13-23-1 145 0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0 106 1	59-197	ABC (n)		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W 45-14	41,046	17 —	21	46-191-1	17-39-2 377 3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5 230 1	79-361	Raycom (r)		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W 27-13	34,000	13 —	21	52-188-2	13-35-0 127 0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1 89 0	56-103	ESPN (n)		
10/11	* SMU	L 21-27	36,900	120 120	31	50-209-2	18-34-2 245 1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2 164 1	57-352			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L 30-31	74,739	— 11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3 273 1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0 308 3	77-391	ABC (r)		
10/25	* at TCU	W 28-17	24,101	— —	19	56-171-1	16-25-1 312 3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2 113 0	63-266	Raycom (r)		
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W 29-14	44,500	— 10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2 258 0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0 60 1	55-172	Raycom (r)		
11/15	* at Rice	W 23-17	12,500	18 —	19	49-216-1	12-22-4 208 1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2 168 2	63-218			
11/22	* TEXAS	W 18-13	42,500	17 —	21	49-209-1	13-22-1 145 2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4 114 0	68-203			
BLUEBONNET BOWL (Houston, TX)															
12/31	Colorado	W 21-9	40,470	14 —	12	43-114-2	14-28-2 165 1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1 111 0	61-194	Raycom (n)		

1987**6-5, 3-4 SWC**
Grant Teaff

				Baylor									Opponent									
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing			Passing			Total	Rushing			Passing			Total	TV			
					FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td		c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds				
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W 13-3	22,535	— —	17	46-48-0		15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0		11-29-1	136	0	72-240				
9/12	at Missoun	L 18-23	37,172	— —	21	46-135-1		20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1		2-8-2	17	1	66-289				
9/19	at JNLV	W 21-14	27,128	— —	18	60-223-1		9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0		12-27-0	89	1	56-225				
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W 36-22	34,816	— —	27	60-197-3		13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2		14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)			
10/3	* at Houston	W 30-18	22,751	— —	20	34-27-0		26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0		31-62-3	404	1	87-445				
10/10	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST	W 36-15	21,739	— —	23	48-213-4		16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1		11-31-0	230	1	76-429				
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 10-34	46,812	— —	8	23-33-0		11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4		7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)			
10/24	* TCU	L 0-24	36,138	— —	11	34-16-0		12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4		7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)			
11/7	* at Arkansas	L 7-10	51,496	— —	16	37-27-1		16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1		3-8-0	40	0	76-238				
11/14	* RICE	W 34-31	20,075	— —	19	50-166-3		11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3		18-42-3	197	1	80-408				
11/21	* at Texas	L 16-34	61,331	— —	14	31-30-1		14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3		11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)			



1988**6-5, 2-5 SWC
Grant Teaff**

				Baylor								Opponent								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	BU Opp	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	TV						
							att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-i yds td	no-yds							
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	— —	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2 129 0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0 39 0	45-50							
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	— —	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1 131 0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1 111 2	52-160	Raycom (r)						
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	— —	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0 192 0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0 53 0	53-104	Raycom (r)						
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	— —	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4 254 1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0 290 4	71-429							
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	— —	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2 262 3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0 213 2	73-413	Raycom (r)						
10/8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS ST	W 45-7	22,473	— —	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1 209 2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2 73 1	58-124							
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	— —	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3 215 2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1 69 0	79-387							
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	— —	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6 196 1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0 91 1	71-362							
11/5	* ARKANSAS	L 3-33	40,148	— 11	—	10	31-88-0	10-22-2 108 0	53-198	24	60-286-4	7-9-1 176 0	69-462	HSE (r)						
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	— —	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1 81 1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1 130 1	56-184							
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	— —	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0 100 1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3 45 0	58-160							

1989**5-6, 4-4 SWC
Grant Teaff**

				Baylor								Opponent								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV							
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	— 8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2 150 1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0 0 0	72-338								
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	— —	26	34-119-0	19-36-2 195 0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0 156 0	62-263	WTBS (n)							
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	— —	24	63-313-4	8-16-1 154 1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3 7 0	56-129								
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	— —	19	50-177-1	16-26-1 347 2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3 98 0	62-254	Raycom (r)							
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	— 12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4 115 1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1 589 7	82-613								
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	— —	27	53-294-3	14-27-0 274 3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1 203 0	63-205	Raycom (r)							
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	— 23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2 133 0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2 55 0	58-174								
10/28	* TCU	W 27-9	35,713	— —	12	40-109-1	12-21-1 122 0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5 243 1	84-366	Raycom (r)							
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	— 10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2 171 0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0 81 0	80-362	ESPN (n)							
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	— —	12	35-50-0	16-38-5 158 0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3 95 0	59-160								
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	— —	13	51-174-3	4-16-1 78 1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4 103 0	71-208								

1990**6-4-1, 5-2-1 SWC
Grant Teaff**

				Baylor				Opponent				
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	TV	
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	— 7	13 56-136-0	2-8-1 28 0	64-164	16 49-249-1	5-8-1 86 0	57-335	ESPN (n)	
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	— —	11 37-198-2	8-21-1 88 0	58-286	28 56-271-4	10-18-3 131 0	74-402		
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	— —	10 46-156-1	5-13-0 69 0	59-225	14 48-169-0	9-22-2 65 0	70-234		
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	— —	19 66-275-3	4-10-1 77 0	76-352	26 37-126-1	25-47-3 328 1	84-454		
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	— 13	16 58-148-1	12-23-3 141 1	81-289	25 20-62-1	35-68-0 405 2	88-467	Raycom (r)	
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	— —	33 74-391-5	15-21-0 224 2	95-615	15 13-10-0	19-39-1 224 2	52-234		
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	— 25	25 61-303-2	9-14-0 134 1	75-437	17 54-231-1	5-12-1 63 1	66-294		
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	— 24	24 67-295-2	5-9-0 133 1	81-428	21 26-31-0	18-50-2 249 1	76-280	Raycom (r)	
11/10	* ARKANSAS	W 34-3	40,234	— —	18 49-238-2	11-13-0 133 2	62-371	7 32-97-0	5-20-1 28 0	52-125		
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	— —	12 54-197-2	4-13-0 36 0	67-233	11 28-17-0	16-31-1 201 1	59-218		
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	— 6	17 54-200-1	5-18-0 50 0	72-250	13 38-115-1	11-21-1 127 1	59-242		

1991**8-4, 5-3 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Baylor													Opponent						TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds							
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	— —	20	46-280-4	8-15-0 90 0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2 67 1	62-192	Raycom (r)						
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23 12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1 233 1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2 154 1	67-322							
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14 —	27	57-338-5	14-27-0 311 1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3 352 0	77-382							
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12 —	19	65-264-4	11-14-1 194 2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2 255 1	68-316							
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11 —	22	53-208-3	17-24-0 291 2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3 460 2	72-470							
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8 —	21	56-329-2	12-22-1 202 0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1 173 0	67-344	Raycom (r)						
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16 19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1 102 0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1 220 0	71-438	ABC (r)						
10/26	* TCU	W 26-9	39,102	22 —	15	66-212-3	6-11-0 91 0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2 274 1	64-309	Raycom (r)						
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21 24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2 149 0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3 68 0	72-183	ABC (n)						
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20 —	22	51-286-2	10-26-2 190 1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1 117 1	70-325							
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	— —	15	59-235-3	7-21-1 95 0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2 191 1	70-286							
COPPER BOWL (Tucson, AZ)																			
12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	— —	17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323	TBS (n)						

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY

1992**7-5, 4-3 SWC
Grant Teaff**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	— —	21	54-258-0	4-11-0 44 0	65-302		20	36-124-1	14-38-2 244 0	74-368		
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	— 12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0 262 3	51-345		25	43-130-3	26-32-1 405 4	75-535		
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	— —	19	44-273-2	6-12-0 175 3	56-448		16	37-109-0	16-28-2 150 1	65-259		
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	— —	16	38-148-2	9-25-2 157 0	63-305		28	62-297-2	17-28-1 231 2	90-528		
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	— —	32	71-397-7	6-9-0 92 0	80-489		15	28-52-1	16-37-1 141 0	65-193		
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	— —	26	54-206-1	17-26-3 314 4	80-520		23	37-110-1	15-39-1 179 1	76-289		
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	— —	23	61-293-4	6-16-2 112 0	77-405		24	25-120-1	25-39-2 245 2	64-365		Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	— 5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2 181 1	80-387		11	43-259-2	6-17-0 33 0	60-292		ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH	W 31-27	38,213	— —	21	49-236-2	10-18-2 253 2	67-489		18	36-58-3	19-38-1 289 0	74-347		
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	— —	25	53-354-3	8-19-1 161 1	72-515		30	50-206-2	15-24-0 223 2	74-429		Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	— —	17	56-187-2	7-15-1 60 1	71-247		17	41-141-1	10-27-0 154 1	68-295		Raycom (r)
JOHN HANCOCK BOWL (El Paso, TX)															
12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	— 22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0 202 1	67-249		23	44-136-1	20-38-0 282 0	82-418		CBS (r)



1992 SUN BOWL: TEAFF'S LAST GAME

**CHUCK REEDY****(1993-96)****23-22****1993****5-6, 3-4 SWC
Chuck Reedy**

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Baylor					Opponent					TV
					FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds		
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	— 25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0 283 1	71-559		27	30-123-2	32-39-0 498 3	69-621		
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24 10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0 133 0	71-369		29	51-237-3	20-28-0 298 3	79-535		
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	— —	16	51-242-4	9-23-0 151 0	74-393		18	28-70-1	27-49-3 315 1	77-385		
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	— —	25	58-198-2	14-17-0 254 2	75-452		21	42-258-1	15-24-0 250 2	66-508		Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	— —	14	55-162-0	12-22-1 112 0	77-274		15	32-153-0	19-29-1 190 3	61-343		Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	— —	29	91-482-4	0-0-0 0 0	91-482		12	22-41-0	14-29-1 227 0	51-268		
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	— 13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0 170 1	62-348		24	46-175-2	21-28-1 230 2	74-405		Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU	L 13-38	33,417	— —	16	36-70-2	12-27-1 150 0	63-220		20	50-170-3	16-24-1 189 2	74-359		
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	— —	22	62-222-2	12-24-3 189 1	86-411		19	44-226-4	11-20-2 180 1	64-406		
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	— —	22	54-297-5	12-18-0 165 0	72-462		15	32-74-1	14-26-1 160 1	58-234		
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	— —	15	45-147-2	9-26-1 144 0	71-291		21	47-286-3	15-26-3 226 2	73-512		

HISTORY

ALL-TIME SCORES

1994**7-5, 4-3 SWC
Grant Teaff****★★★ Southwest Conference Champions ★★★**

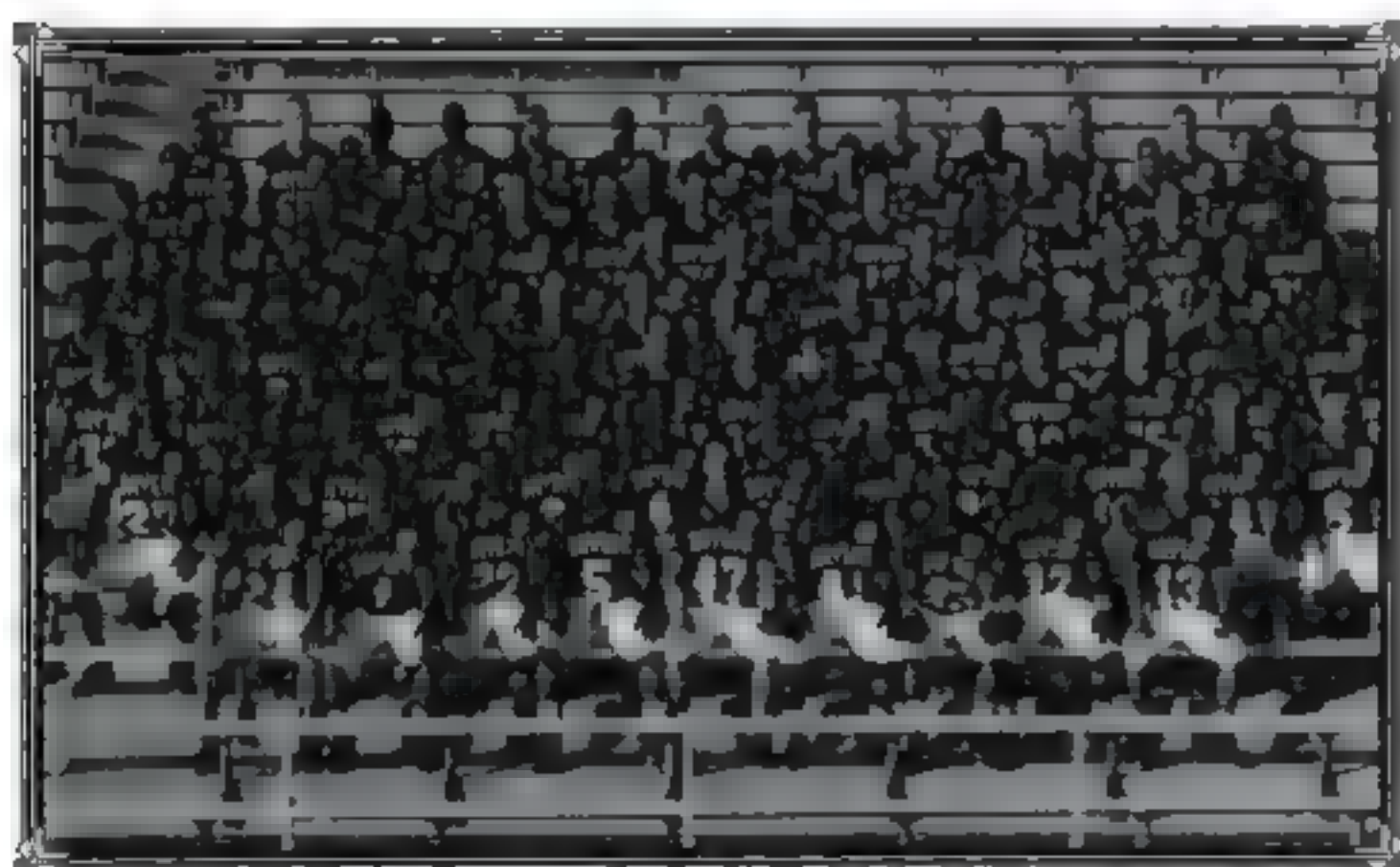
				Baylor								Opponent								
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank	BU Opp	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	FD	Rushing	Passing	Total	TV						
							att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td	no-yds		att-yds-td	c-a-l yds td	no-yds							
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1 150 1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2 39 0	59-180							
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1 94 2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4 346 3	65-324							
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1 223 2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2 179 1	66-331							
9/24	at Southern Cal	L 27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2 241 0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0 364 1	83-583	Prime (r)						
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0 52 1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1 190 2	70-388	Raycom (r)						
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0 201 2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0 127 1	61-190							
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0 221 1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1 269 2	73-524							
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4 67 0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1 203 2	72-358							
10/29	* HOLSTON	W 52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0 132 1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4 203 1	65-249							
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1 181 0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1 127 2	61-309	ABC (r)						
11/24	* TEXAS	L 35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3 241 1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0 304 5	71-582	ABC (n)						
ALAMO BOWL (San Antonio, TX)																				
12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2 77 0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0 286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)						

1995**7-4, 5-2 SWC
Chuck Reedy**

				Baylor							Opponent							
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	TV					
9/2	at Tulsa	W 37-5	27,133	— —	26	52-212-3	22-33-0 284 1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0 71 0	66-221						
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L 21-30	42,316	— —	18	45-216-2	11-24-1 163 1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1 247 1	74-375						
9/23	at North Carolina State	W 14-0	39,950	— —	18	60-224-2	11-20-1 130 0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2 114 0	51-138	Raycom (r)					
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 9-7	40,882	— 24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2 44 0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0 146 0	71-258	ABC (r)					
10/14	* at Houston	W 47-7	17,754	— —	35	55-311-3	18-28-0 280 2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2 133 1	61-178						
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 9-24	51,218	— 22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0 187 0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0 155 2	64-271						
10/28	* TCU	W 27-24	38,126	— —	17	47-223-3	13-23-1 167 1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3 265 2	75-370	Raycom (r)					
11/4	at Miami	L 14-35	32,655	— —	14	41-114-1	12-36-2 126 1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1 125 0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)					
11/11	* at SMU	W 48-7	15,941	— —	25	57-293-5	15-22-0 219 1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2 178 0	57-208						
11/18	* RICE	W 34-6	30,165	— —	14	47-256-4	3-13-2 74 0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2 106 0	71-289						
11/23	* at Texas	L 13-21	58,497	— 9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0 228 1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0 121 1	59-308	ESPN (n)					

1996**4-7, 1-7 Big 12
Chuck Reedy**

				Baylor			Opponent				
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-l yds td	Total no-yds	TV
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport)	W 24-16	29,469	— —	18 42-150-1	20-35-1 163 2	77-313	19 22-68-0	20-47-3 324 1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W 14-13	38,756	— —	15 46-137-0	9-16-1 155 2	62-292	17 39-97-1	19-34-1 216 1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W 42-10	42,327	— —	15 34-173-3	11-20-0 163 2	54-336	20 56-272-0	6-21-1 115 1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L 24-45	50,594	— —	23 33-84-2	18-36-1 286 1	69-370	29 59-482-4	10-20-0 142 1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L 0-49	75,478	— 5	11 34-32-0	10-20-0 85 0	54-117	34 65-491-7	8-17-0 178 0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-28	35,712	— —	19 41-140-1	14-22-0 174 3	63-314	21 48-192-1	15-28-1 184 3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE	W 49-21	35,114	— —	26 53-397-4	16-27-1 227 3	80-624	19 41-213-1	17-36-2 207 2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L 23-28	75,482	— —	18 43-225-3	12-29-0 153 0	72-378	28 45-213-1	17-30-2 297 3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 7-24	45,112	— —	12 38-61-1	12-27-0 124 0	65-185	19 55-369-3	6-18-0 120 0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L 42-49	22,705	— —	25 39-170-2	20-43-3 314 4	82-484	22 70-382-5	3-7-0 52 1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 17-37	21,000	— —	16 29-75-1	15-36-1 162 1	65-237	30 61-376-4	14-20-1 157 1	81-533	



1994 SWC CHAMPIONS

ALL-TIME SCORES

HISTORY



DAVE ROBERTS

(1997-98)

4-18

1997

2-9, 1-7 Big 12
Dave Roberts

					Baylor					Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			
8/30	MIAMI (FL)	L 14-45	36,750	— 13	17 28-108-1	25-37-0 222 1	65-330			21 37-202-3	15-24-0 167 1	61-369			
9/6	at Fresno State	W 37-35	32,266	— —	27 55-319-4	17-29-0 160 0	84-479			26 45-282-2	15-35-0 207 3	77-489			
9/20	at Michigan	L 3-38	106,041	— 8	9 28-92-0	12-24-1 62 0	52-154			33 61-344-4	18-28-0 188 1	89-532			ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L 14-35	35,275	— —	15 30-96-0	19-35-1 243 2	65-339			21 41-62-1	19-30-1 290 3	71-352			
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L 21-49	38,175	— 3	12 37-137-2	7-19-1 66 0	56-203			27 64-410-7	8-17-0 138 0	81-548			
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L 23-24	68,578	— —	15 35-207-2	12-21-0 137 1	56-344			23 59-397-2	7-15-1 73 0	74-470			Fox (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L 17-24	34,404	— —	19 50-179-2	14-24-0 166 0	74-345			14 38-236-2	11-24-0 154 1	62-390			
11/1	* TEXAS	W 23-21	42,719	— —	21 58-241-1	11-19-1 174 1	77-415			15 36-268-2	10-20-2 155 1	56-423			
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L 10-38	64,006	— —	23 52-258-1	12-24-1 111 0	76-369			22 38-256-2	19-27-0 238 3	65-494			
11/15	* at Missouri	L 24-42	43,825	— —	23 46-224-2	11-22-2 140 1	68-364			18 49-341-4	5-10-0 65 1	59-406			
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-24	34,794	— —	21 43-178-1	10-22-3 175 1	65-353			18 52-230-3	8-11-0 112 0	63-342			

1998

2-9, 1-7 Big 12
Dave Roberts

					Baylor					Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds			
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	— —	17 47-195-2	11-24-2 120 0	71-315			25 37-139-2	21-36-1 208 1	73-347			
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W 33-30	28,734	— 20	13 48-207-3	3-7-1 74 0	55-281			24 33-78-1	24-55-0 469 3	88-547			Fox syn (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	— 15	16 45-89-1	14-27-1 89 0	72-178			15 39-155-1	9-26-1 146 0	65-301			Fox (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	— —	21 37-77-2	20-35-0 304 1	72-381			24 55-276-3	13-20-1 262 1	75-538			
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	— —	20 40-169-2	15-30-4 288 1	70-457			18 42-193-2	12-33-1 254 1	75-477			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	— 10	16 37-86-1	17-29-1 156 1	66-242			24 50-294-4	11-16-0 241 1	66-353			
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	— —	13 36-76-2	12-20-0 164 0	56-240			30 43-244-2	17-30-2 205 1	73-449			FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	— 16	16 38-33-0	18-30-0 139 0	68-172			21 50-329-1	5-11-1 133 2	61-462			NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE	L 6-49	38,217	— 4	18 41-138-0	13-22-1 135 0	63-273			25 39-225-4	18-30-0 293 2	69-518			
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	— —	14 29-67-0	12-35-3 135 1	64-202			17 54-256-2	8-12-2 109 1	66-365			
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	— —	15 41-77-1	16-33-1 227 0	74-304			16 48-166-3	9-22-1 179 0	70-345			Fox syn (r)





KEVIN STEELE

(1999-2001)

6-27

1999

1-10, 0-8 Big 12
Kevin Steele

Baylor											Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds						
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L 29-30	39,756	— —	14 44-110-1	15-18-0 244 2	62-354	28 59-350-4	13-30-1 101 2	89-451						ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L 24-27	32,272	— —	24 53-240-2	10-22-0 107 1	75-347	19 40-138-1	17-27-0 192 2	67-330						
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L 10-41	74,309	— —	12 32-51-0	19-29-3 157 1	61-208	30 24-128-2	38-56-2 429 3	80-557						Fox syn (r)
9/25	* TEXAS	L 0-62	41,784	— 22	8 20-12-0	13-31-3 147 0	51-159	34 49-233-4	29-41-0 353 4	90-586						
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W 23-10	28,743	— —	21 51-251-2	12-19-0 142 0	70-393	14 34-105-0	12-21-2 74 1	55-179						
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L 13-45	75,476	— 13	13 35-86-0	15-23-1 189 0	58-275	19 48-195-2	11-21-1 222 3	67-417						
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-35	27,815	— —	15 42-137-0	9-29-2 88 0	71-225	18 55-185-2	11-22-0 117 1	77-302						
10/30	* at Kansas State	L 7-48	48,732	— 6	7 33-102-1	3-16-1 17 0	49-119	24 56-225-5	15-24-0 177 1	80-402						
11/6	* at Kansas	L 10-45	28,600	— —	15 33-96-1	16-35-0 155 0	68-251	28 54-373-6	11-18-1 93 0	72-466						
11/13	* COLORADO	L 0-37	25,726	— —	6 24-74-0	4-21-0 40 0	45-114	28 66-261-3	20-31-0 232 1	97-493						
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-34	18,673	— —	4 18-49-0	6-22-3 37 0	40-86	25 67-214-2	17-28-2 228 1	95-442						

2000

2-9, 0-8 Big 12
Kevin Steele

Baylor											Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds						
8/31	at North Texas	W 20-7	28,315	— —	19 36-107-1	18-30-0 218 0	66-325	11 37-106-1	11-20-2 159 0	57-265						CSSW (r)
9/16	MINNESOTA	L 9-34	20,125	— —	14 26-56-0	15-40-1 123 1	66-179	22 55-289-2	14-20-1 172 2	75-461						Fox syn (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W 28-13	21,157	— —	20 39-147-1	20-29-0 223 3	68-370	19 27-173-0	22-42-0 236 1	69-409						
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L 17-31	31,126	— —	20 37-108-1	8-27-1 161 1	64-269	22 53-308-3	12-23-0 167 1	76-476						
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L 0-28	40,209	— —	16 30-100-0	13-40-2 148 0	70-248	24 27-129-2	33-50-0 322 2	77-451						
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24	40,076	— —	16 33-74-0	14-39-4 162 0	69-238	23 30-103-2	22-41-2 311 1	71-414						Fox syn (r)
10/21	* at Nebraska	L 0-59	77,959	— 1	7 27-5-0	7-29-0 79 0	56-84	23 67-459-7	5-12-0 49 0	79-508						
10/28	* at Texas	L 14-48	83,092	— 22	9 32-57-0	9-33-4 77 1	65-134	24 36-90-3	23-50-1 383 2	86-473						Fox syn (r)
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L 7-56	31,106	— 1	7 28-69-0	9-30-2 25 0	58-94	30 39-129-2	25-38-2 387 5	77-516						
11/11	* MISSOURI	L 22-47	29,872	— —	14 41-13-1	15-30-3 195 2	71-208	22 52-273-5	16-28-1 199 2	80-472						
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L 22-50	31,500	— —	15 31-66-1	17-35-3 227 2	66-293	25 51-240-5	15-24-0 171 1	75-411						

2001

3-8, 0-8 Big 12
Kevin Steele

Baylor											Opponent					TV
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU Opp	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	Rushing FD att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds						
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	— —	18 45-175-1	14-31-1 192 1	76-367	12 40-66-0	12-29-1 106 0	69-172						
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	— —	18 37-72-0	26-47-2 223 1	84-295	13 45-102-0	13-29-2 258 1	74-360						
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	— —	18 27-13-0	27-40-2 177 0	61-190	27 48-179-1	24-29-1 330 4	77-509						
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	— 24	15 34-85-1	19-38-2 147 0	72-232	21 46-116-1	21-36-0 260 0	82-376						
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	— 4	14 33-29-0	15-43-3 158 0	76-187	31 73-641-7	4-9-0 47 0	82-688						
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	— 2	12 35-106-0	11-30-1 138 1	65-244	28 39-60-3	32-44-0 343 1	83-403						
10/27	* TEXAS TECH	L 19-63	39,110	— —	16 38-79-1	19-40-4 200 2	78-279	29 33-194-4	39-61-2 324 3	94-518						
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	— 5	16 36-8-1	24-44-1 187 0	80-195	20 42-130-4	17-32-1 276 2	74-406						Fox syn (r)
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	— —	26 34-121-0	29-46-1 281 3	80-402	29 39-151-2	25-36-0 380 4	75-531						
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	— —	31 50-202-1	27-43-4 315 2	93-517	23 33-129-1	14-26-1 194 2	59-323						
11/24	SOUTHERN ILL NO S	W 56-12	7,321	— —	24 40-163-3	23-35-1 344 3	75-507	20 39-115-0	20-33-3 199 2	72-314						

YEARLY RECORDS

HISTORY

Early Years (1899-1914)

Year	Overall	Head Coach
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Payne
1914	3-5-2	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

SWC Years (1915-1995)

Year	Overall	SWC	Finish	Head Coach
1915	7-1	3-0	*1-1st	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	WORLD WAR II
1944	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	WORLD WAR II
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer

Year	Overall	SWC	Finish	Head Coach
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

Big 12 Years (1996-2001)

Year	Overall	Big 12	Finish	Head Coach
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
100 Years	495-465-44	229-296-25		23 Coaches



Baylor in the Final Polls

AP	COACHES
1949 - 1-20th	1950 - 1-15th
1951 - 9th	1951 - 8th
1954 - 18th	1956 - 11th
1958 - 11th	1960 - 1-11th
1960 - 12th	1963 - 20th
1974 - 14th	1974 - 14th
1979 - 14th	1976 - 1-19th
1980 - 14th	1979 - 15th
1985 - 17th	1980 - 13th
1986 - 12th	1985 - 15th
	1986 - 13th

Baylor's Record In ...

Site	Record	Pct.
Alabama ..	3-1	.750
Arkansas ..	12-23-1	.347
Arizona ..	0-2	.000
California ..	6-2	.750
Colorado ..	5-4	.556
Florida ..	3-8	.273
Georgia ..	1-6	.143
Illinois ..	1-0	1.000
Indiana ..	0-4	.000
Iowa ..	1-2	.333
Kansas ..	1-3	.250
Kentucky ..	2-1	.333
Louisiana ..	11-15	.423
Maryland ..	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts ..	0-2	.000
Michigan ..	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi ..	1-0	1.000
Missouri ..	1-5	.167
Nebraska ..	1-4	.200
Nevada ..	1-0	1.000
New York ..	3-1	.750
North Carolina ..	1-1	.500
Ohio ..	0-2	.000
Oklahoma ..	11-14	.440
Oregon ..	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania ..	3-1	.750
South Carolina ..	0-1	.000
Tennessee ..	2-0	1.000
Texas ..	418-348-42	.543
Utah ..	1-1	.500
Washington ..	2-1	.667
Wyoming ..	1-1	.500

Baylor in Domes

Site	Record	Pct.
Astrodome ..	5-6	.455
Axiodome ..	0-1	.000
Superdome ..	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

Baylor on Artificial Turf

Overall: 129-128-5 (.502)
Home: 77-46-4 (.622), Away: 52-82-1 (.389)

The last time Baylor had an overall record of ...

0-1: 1999	4-2: 1995
0-2: 1999	4-3: 1996
0-3: 1999	4-4: 1996
0-4: 1999	4-5: 1996
0-5: 1978	4-6: 1996
0-6: 1969	4-7: 1996
0-7: 1969	
0-8: 1969	5-0: 1991
0-9: 1969	5-1: 1994
0-10: 1969	5-2: 1995
0-11: never	5-3: 1995
	5-4: 1992
1-0: 2001	5-5: 1993
1-1: 2000	5-6: 1993
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	6-0: 1980
1-4: 1999	6-1: 1985
1-5: 1999	6-2: 1991
1-6: 1999	6-3: 1995
1-7: 1999	6-4: 1987
1-8: 1999	6-5: 1992
1-9: 1999	
1-10: 1999	7-0: 1980
	7-1: 1985
2-0: 2001	7-2: 1991
2-1: 2001	7-3: 1995
2-2: 2001	7-4: 1995
2-3: 2001	7-5: 1994
2-4: 2001	
2-5: 2001	8-0: never
2-6: 2001	8-1: 1980
2-7: 2001	8-2: 1985
2-8: 2001	8-3: 1991
2-9: 2000	8-4: 1991
3-0: 1996	9-0: never
3-1: 1996	9-1: 1980
3-2: 1996	9-2: never
3-3: 1996	9-3: 1986
3-4: 1989	
3-5: 1984	10-0: never
3-6: 1984	10-1: 1980
3-7: 1968	10-2: 1980
3-8: 2001	
	11-0: never
4-0: 1991	
4-1: 1995	12-0: never

The last time Baylor had a conf. record of ...

0-1: 2001	3-0: 1985
0-2: 2001	3-1: 1995
0-3: 2001	3-2: 1994
0-4: 2001	3-3: 1993
0-5: 2001	3-4: 1993
0-6: 2001	
0-7: 2001	4-0: 1985
0-8: 2001	4-1: 1995
	4-2: 1994
1-0: 1995	4-3: 1994
1-1: 1983	4-4: 1989
1-2: 1998	
1-3: 1998	5-0: 1985
1-4: 1998	5-1: 1995
1-5: 1998	5-2: 1995
1-6: 1998	5-3: 1991
1-7: 1998	
	6-0: 1980
2-0: 1995	6-1: 1985
2-1: 1995	6-2: 1986
2-2: 1994	
2-3: 1993	7-0: 1980
2-4: 1984	7-1: never
2-5: 1988	
	8-0: 1980

Baylor's Longest Winning Streaks

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
6. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami (FL) (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
9. 6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
8	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)

Baylor's Longest Unbeaten Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2. 9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3. 8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
7. 7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami (FL) (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)

Baylor's Longest Losing Streaks

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
9. 7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)

Baylor's Longest Winless Streaks

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
6. 8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
9. 7	1941-11/29/1941	Blackland AAF (W, 68-0, 1942)
7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)

Baylor's Longest Streaks Without Being Shut Out

G	TIME PERIOD (Record)	G	TIME PERIOD (Record)
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987 (55-32-2)	7. 27	1936-10/14/1939 (21-5-1)
2. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955 (37-19-3)	8. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989 (12-13)
3. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996 (29-21)	9. 22	11/2/1974-10/9/1976 (12-8-2)
4. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999 (5-26)	10. 21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991 (14-6-1)
5. 29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979 (13-15-1)	21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973 (7-14)
29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966 (16-13)		

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

HISTORY

Baylor's Highest Scoring Quarters

Since 1964

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Opponent (Score)	Date
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (20-54)	9/10/1994
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (7-46)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968
-	20	-	-	at Tulsa (37-5)	9/2/1995

Opponent's Highest Scoring Quarters

Since 1964

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Opponent (Score)	Date
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974
20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
20	-	-	-	at Texas (12-34)	11/21/1981
-	20	-	-	at Kansas State (7-48)	10/30/1999
-	20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	20	-	-	at Texas (21-37)	11/8/1975
-	20	-	-	at Miami, Fla. (15-41)	10/1/1971
-	20	-	-	at LSU (8-63)	10/4/1969
-	-	-	20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	20	at Arkansas (20-29)	11/10/1979
-	-	-	20	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	-	-	20	at Arkansas (7-41)	10/10/1970
-	-	-	20	at LSU (8-63)	10/4/1969

Highest Scoring Quarters by Both Teams

Since 1964

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Opponent (Score)	Date
42 (35-7)	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
38 (0-38)	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
-	38 (24-14)	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
37 (17-20)	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
35 (21-14)	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	35 (7-28)	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	35 (14-21)	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	-	-	35 (15-20)	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	35 (14-21)	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	34 (6-28)	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	34 (14-20)	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	33 (7-26)	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	33 (0-33)	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	-	33 (19-14)	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998
-	-	-	32 (21-11)	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	30 (7-23)	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	29 (7-22)	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	29 (7-22)	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	29 (14-15)	BYU (40-36)	9/10/1983



HISTORY

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

FOURTH-QUARTER WINS

Here is a list of games since 1963 in which Baylor has scored the last points of the game in the fourth quarter to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

Year	Opponent	Final Score	Decisive Play	Time Left
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass*	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT

* Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

Baylor Comeback Wins

Since 1953

Trailed by	Time, Qtr.	Final	Opponent	Year	Trailed by	Time, Qtr.	Final	Opponent	Year
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980	11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993	10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976	10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona (Sun Bowl)	1992
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974	10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	21-17	TEXAS	1974	10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996	10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982	10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993	10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988	10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961



BAYLOR YEARLY STATS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

HISTORY

Year	Total Offense					Rushing					Passing							Scoring			Pen Pen	Turn- overs	Fmbles/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOKOR Ret Yds	Punting					
	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Yds/ Gm	Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	Yds/ Gm	TD	1st Dns	Pts	Pts/ Gm							No	Yds	Avg			
1945	10	142	2219	221.9	15.6		1611	161.1			142	53	17	37.3	608	60.8		109		0.0	563											
1946	9	126	1677	186.3	13.3		1231	136.8			126	35	17	27.8	446	49.6		80		0.0	491											
1947	10	148	2479	247.9	16.8		1843	184.3			148	59	15	39.9	636	63.6		106		0.0	550											
1948	10	549	1992	199.2	3.6	404	1202	120.2	3.0	14	145	78	7	53.8	790	79.0			14.7					24	476			62	2155	34.8		
1949	10	636	2925	292.5	4.6	426	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	54.8	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	382			38	560	23	477	59	2105	35.7		
1950	10	220	3184	318.4	14.5		1833	183.3			220	108	10	49.1	1351	135.1		157		0.0												
1951	10	727	3420	342.0	4.7	506	1895	189.5	3.7		221	110	18	49.8	1525	152.5	11		23.1	23.1				33	261	22	439	63	2338	37.1		
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1		197	71	23	36.0	1090	109.0	4		18.7	18.7				47	522	28	433	58	2135	36.8		
1953	10	687	3277	327.7	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	49.2	1394	139.4	10		21.9	21.9				31	295	35	693	38	1386	36.5		
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	48.2	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	446							37	1323	35.8		
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	49.0	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0				23	216			39	1426	36.6		
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	42.9	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7	
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	47.0	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0				23	227			53	1996	37.7		
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	55.3	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9				16	107	26	505	47	1616	34.4		
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	55.3	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6				21	193			61	2034	33.3		
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	53.2	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3	
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	48.7	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	148	31	579	50	1709	34.2	
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	52.4	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291			43	1558	36.2	
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	55.3	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3	
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	50.0	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6	
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	48.3	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7	
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	50.4	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4	
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	43.8	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0	
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	42.6	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2	
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	35.1	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8	
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	34.2	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4	
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	20.8	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4						21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	51.0	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9	
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	52.6	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6	
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	55.5	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3	
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	46.8	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/38	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8	
1976	11	853																														

HISTORY

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

OPPONENT YEARLY STATS

Year	Total Offense				Rushing				Passing						Scoring				Turn-overs	Fmbles/ Lost	Punt Ret	PR Yds	KOKOR Ret Yds	Punting							
	G	Plays	Yards	Yds/ Game	Yds/ Play	Att	Yards	Gm	Att	TD	Att	Cmp	Int	Cmp Pct	Yds	Yds/ Gm	TD	1st Dns						Pts	Pts/ Gm	Pen Yds					
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1	430									35.2	
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4	444									35.8	
1947	10		2169	216.9			1220	122.0			165	70	21	424	949	94.9		101	138	13.8	332									37.3	
1948	10																		125	12.5											
1949	10		2267	226.7			1457	145.7			178	67	23	376	810	81.0		123	126	12.6	349									38.6	
1950	10		1881	188.1			938	93.8							943	94.3		124													
1951	10																														
1952	10																														
1953	10																														
1954	10	578	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		137	62	15	453	993	99.3		125	83	8.3	387									36.7	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0		133	59	10	444	757	75.7		132		0.0										31.9	
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3		148	66	18	446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7		105	64	8	610	845	84.5	6	141													
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6		188	90	13	479	1215	121.5	13	144													
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	435	709	70.9	7	127													
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21	159		51	2128	41.7	
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20	88		52	1857	35.7	
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5		182	78	16	429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19	211		49	1761	35.9	
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9		205	103	13	502	1352	135.2		139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14							
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6					34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19	205	35	795	73	2638	36.1
1973	11	897	4599	418.1	6.6	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	558	2236	203.3	4.0		236	108	13	458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8		248	137	20	552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9
1979																															

SERIES SCORES

HISTORY

AIR FORCE (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1962:	BU, 10-3	at Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0			

ALABAMA (UA leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, AL	Sept. 22
1980:	UA, 30-2	Dallas, TX	Jan. 1, '81
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0			
at Birmingham, AL: UA leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1992:	BU, 20-15	at El Paso, TX	Dec. 31
[John Hancock]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ARIZONA STATE (ASU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1990:	ASU, 34-13	at Tempe	Sept. 8
at Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0			

ARKANSAS (UA leads, 35-33-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1904:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Nov. 5
1912:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 19
1913:	UA, 34-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921:	UA, 13-12	at Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922:	BU, 60-13	at Waco	Oct. 21
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 18
1927:	UA, 13-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928:	UA, 14-0	at Texarkana, TX	Oct. 13
1929:	BU, 31-20	at Waco	Oct. 19
1930:	BU, 22-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1932:	UA, 20-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 15
1933:	UA, 19-7	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 14
1934:	UA, 6-0	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 13
1935:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1936:	UA, 14-10	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 9
1938:	BU, 9-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 14
1940:	UA, 12-8	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1942:	BU, 20-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945:	BU, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 13
1948:	UA, 13-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947:	BU, 17-9	at Waco	Oct. 11
1948:	BU, 23-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949:	BU, 35-13	at Waco	Oct. 8
1950:	UA, 27-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1952:	UA, 20-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 11
1953:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1954:	UA, 21-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955:	BU, 25-20	at Waco	Oct. 8
1956:	BU, 14-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957:	UA, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1958:	BU, 12-0	at Little Rock, AR	Sept. 20
1959:	UA, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1960:	BU, 28-14	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961:	UA, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 14
1962:	UA, 28-12	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Oct. 12
1964:	UA, 17-6	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 10
1965:	UA, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1966:	BU, 7-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Oct. 14
1968:	UA, 35-19	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12

1969:	UA, 21-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1970:	UA, 41-7	at Little Rock, AR	Oct. 10
1971:	UA, 35-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1972:	UA, 31-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973:	UA, 13-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975:	UA, 41-3	at Waco	Oct. 11
1976:	Tie, 7-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 6
1977:	UA, 35-9	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 5
1978:	UA, 27-14	at Waco	Nov. 11
1979:	UA, 29-20	at Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980:	BU, 42-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1981:	UA, 41-39	at Little Rock, AR	Nov. 7
1982:	BU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 6
1983:	BU, 24-21	at Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984:	UA, 14-9	at Waco	Nov. 10
1985:	UA, 20-14	at Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986:	BU, 29-14	at Waco	Nov. 8
1987:	UA, 10-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988:	UA, 33-3	at Waco	Nov. 5
1989:	UA, 19-10	at Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990:	BU, 34-3	at Waco	Nov. 10
1991:	BU, 9-5	at Fayetteville	Nov. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 21-11-1			
at Fayetteville: UA leads, 16-11-1			
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 8-1			
at Little Rock, AR: UA leads, 7-1			
at Texarkana, TX: UA leads, 1-0			

ARKANSAS ST. (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2001:	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Sept. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

ARMY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1970:	BU, 10-7	at West Point	Sept. 19
1979:	BU, 55-0	at West Point	Oct. 20
at West Point: BU leads, 2-0			

AUBURN (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	AU, 33-13	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
1965:	BU, 14-8	at Auburn	Sept. 18
1975:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Sept. 20
1976:	BU, 15-14	at Auburn	Sept. 18
at Waco: Tied, 0-0-1			
at Auburn: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: AU leads, 1-0			

AUSTIN COLLEGE (BU leads, 6-3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 11-6	at Sherman	Nov. 4
1910:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Oct. 8
1911:	AC, 9-0	at Waco	
1912:	AC, 8-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
1914:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1916:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	
1919:	BU, 17-12	at Waco	Oct. 18
1920:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1921:	BU, 17-13	at Sherman	Oct. 1
1924:	AC, 7-4	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1			
at Sherman: BU leads, 2-0			

BARRON FIELD (BF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	BF, 26-0	at Waco	Oct. 25
at Waco: BF leads, 1-0			

BLACKLAND AAF (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1942:	BU, 68-0	at Waco	
1945:	BU, 40-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

BOSTON COLLEGE (BC leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BC, 23-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 15
1922:	BC, 33-0	at Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999:	BC, 30-29 ¹⁰⁰	at Chestnut Hill	Sept. 4
at Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BC leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BC leads, 1-0			

BOWLING GREEN (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 38-0	at Waco	Sept. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

BRIGHAM YOUNG (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983:	BU, 40-36	at Waco	Sept. 10
1984:	BYU, 47-13	at Provo	Sept. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Provo: BYU leads, 1-0			

CALIFORNIA (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1953:	BU, 25-0	at Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956:	BU, 7-6	at Berkeley	Sept. 22
at Berkeley: BU leads, 2-0			

CENTENARY (CC leads, 7-5)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1927:	CC, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1928:	BU, 28-7	at Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929:	CC, 27-12	at Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930:	CC, 7-2	at Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931:	CC, 24-13	at Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933:	CC, 19-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934:	CC, 7-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936:	CC, 10-0	at Tyler, TX	Oct. 3
1937:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
1939:	BU, 13-6	at Shreveport	Nov. 18
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4			
at Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0			
at Tyler, TX: CC leads, 1-0			

C. OKLA. TEACHERS (COT leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1924:	COT, 13-6	at Dallas, TX	
at Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: COT leads, 1-0			

CLEMSON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 24-18	at Atlanta, GA	Dec. 31
[Peach]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta, GA: BU leads, 1-0			

COLORADO (CU leads, 7-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13
at Waco: CU leads, 3-1			
at Boulder: CU leads, 4-2			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

DANIEL BAKER (BU leads, 3-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910:	Tie, 0-0	at Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
1914:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
1915:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1			

DEAF SCHOOL (BU leads, 2-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1902:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
1903:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 31
1907:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1			

DENVER (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 14-7	at Denver	Oct. 4
1941:	BU, 14-0	at Denver	Oct. 3
at Denver: BU leads, 2-0			

DUKE (DU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1958:	DU, 12-7	at Durham	Oct. 11
at Durham: DU leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA (UF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1960:	UF, 13-12	at Jacksonville, FL	Dec. 31
[Gator]			
at Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0			
at Jacksonville, FL: UF leads, 1-0			

FLORIDA STATE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1965:	FSU, 9-7	at Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Oct. 6

GEORGIA (UGA leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1972:	UGA, 24-14	at Athens	Sept. 16
1978:	UGA, 16-14	at Athens	Sept. 14
1985:	UGA, 17-15	at Athens	Sept. 14
1989:	UGA, 15-3	at Athens	Sept. 16
at Athens: UGA leads, 4-0			

GEORGIA TECH (GT leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1951:	GT, 17-14	Miami, FL [Orange]	Jan. 1, '52
1969:	GT, 17-10	at Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992:	BU, 31-27	at Waco	Nov. 7
1993:	GT, 37-27	at Atlanta	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0			
at Miami, FL: GT leads, 1-0			

HARDIN-SIMMONS (BU leads, 13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 16-3	at Abilene	
1917:	BU, 103-0	at Waco	Oct. 27
1921:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1922:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 7
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1924:	BU, 10-8	at Waco	Sept. 27
1933:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Abilene	
1935:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Sept. 26
1941:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1942:	HS, 13-6	at Waco	Sept. 26
1955:	BU, 35-7	at Waco	Sept. 17
1958:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Sept. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 11-1			
at Abilene: BU leads, 2-0			

HASKELL INSTITUTE (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1909:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1910:	BU, 52-3	at Waco	Oct. 18
1922:	HI, 21-20	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-1			

HOUSTON (BU leads, 14-13-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1950:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1951:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1952:	UH, 28-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1953:	UH, 37-7	at Waco	Nov. 14
1954:	BU, 53-13	at Waco	Sept. 18
1957:	BU, 14-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1962:	UH, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1963:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1976:	UH, 23-5	at Waco	Sept. 11
1977:	UH, 28-24	at Houston	Oct. 1
1978:	UH, 20-18	at Waco	Oct. 7
1979:	UH, 13-10	at Houston	Oct. 6
1980:	BU, 24-12	at Waco	Oct. 4
1981:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 3
1982:	Tie, 21-21	at Waco	Oct. 2
1983:	BU, 42-21	at Houston	Oct. 1
1984:	UH, 27-17	at Waco	Oct. 6
1985:	BU, 24-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1986:	BU, 27-13	at Waco	Oct. 4
1987:	BU, 30-18	at Houston	Oct. 3
1988:	UH, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 1
1989:	UH, 66-10	at Houston	Oct. 7
1990:	UH, 31-15	at Waco	Oct. 6
1991:	BU, 38-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1992:	BU, 29-23	at Waco	Oct. 17
1993:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 2
1994:	BU, 52-13	at Waco	Oct. 29
1995:	BU, 47-7	at Houston	Oct. 14

at Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
at Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE (BU leads, 9-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1913:	BU, 15-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1914:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1915:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1916:	BU, 47-0	at Brownwood, TX	Oct. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1920:	BU, 20-3	at Waco	
1923:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 13
1925:	BU, 20-4	at Waco	Oct. 24
1926:	BU, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 8-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Brownwood, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

ILLINOIS (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1976:	BU, 34-19	at Champaign	Sept. 25
at Champaign: BU leads, 1-0			

INDIANA (IU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	IU, 40-36	at Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971:	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1991:	IU, 24-0	at Tucson, AZ	Dec. 31
[Copper]			
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0			
at Tucson, AZ: IU leads, 1-0			

IOWA STATE (ISU leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1988:	BU, 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996:	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997:	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25
2000:	ISU, 31-17	at Waco	Sept. 30
2001:	ISU, 41-1	at Ames	Sept. 29
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Ames: ISU leads, 2-1			

JOHN TARLETON (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 35-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

KANSAS (BU leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Lawrence: KU leads, 2-1			

KANSAS STATE (KSU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30
at Waco: KSU leads, 2-0			
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 1-0			

KENTUCKY (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963:	UK, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1964:	BU, 17-15	at Lexington	Nov. 14
1977:	BU, 21-6	at Waco	Sept. 17
1978:	UK, 25-21	at Lexington	Sept. 23
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Lexington: Tied, 1-1			

LAMAR (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1979:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Sept. 8
1980:	BU, 42-7	at Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981:	LU, 18-17	at Waco	Sept. 5
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0			

LSU (LSU leads, 8-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1907:	LSU, 48-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908:	LSU, 89-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911:	LSU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	LSU, 50-0	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959:	LSU, 22-0	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 3
1960:	BU, 7-3	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963:	BU, 14-7	at Houston, TX [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968:	LSU, 48-16	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969:	LSU, 63-8	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970:	LSU, 31-10	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985:	BU, 21-7	at Memphis, TN [Liberty]	Dec. 27
at Waco: LSU leads, 1-0			
at Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1			
at Houston, TX: BU leads, 1-0			
at Memphis, TN: BU leads, 1-0			
at Shreveport, LA: LSU leads, 1-0			

LOUISIANA TECH (BU leads, 5-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1981:	BU, 28-21	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 19
1986:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Sept. 13
1987:	BU, 13-3	at Waco	Sept. 5
1992:	LT, 10-9	at Waco	Sept. 5
1994:	BU, 44-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1996:	BU, 24-16	at Shreveport, LA	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 3-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0			
at Shreveport, LA: BU leads, 2-0			

LOUISVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1996:	BU, 14-13	at Louisville	Sept. 14
at Louisville: BU leads, 1-0			

LOYOLA [LA] (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1926:	LU, 13-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 18-0	at New Orleans	Oct. 7
1937:	BU, 27-13	at Beaumont, TX	Nov. 20
1938:	BU, 35-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 11
at Waco: LU leads, 1-0			
at New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Beaumont, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MARYLAND (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1955:	UM, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 1
1956:	BU, 14-0	at College Park	Oct. 6
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			
at College Park: BU leads, 1-0			

McARTHUR FIELD (MF leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1918:	MF, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
at Waco: MF leads, 1-0			

MIAMI [FL] (UM leads, 6-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1947:	BU, 18-7	at Miami	Sept. 26
1953:	BU, 21-13	at Miami	Oct. 2
1954:	UM, 19-13	at Miami	Oct. 1
1957:	UM, 13-7	at Miami	Oct. 5
1958:	UM, 14-8	at Waco	Oct. 4
1971:	UM, 41-15	at Miami	Oct. 1
1972:	BU, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 7
1995:	UM, 35-14	at Miami	Nov. 4
1997:	UM, 45-14	at Waco	Aug. 30
at Waco: UM leads, 2-1			
at Miami: UM leads, 4-2			

MICHIGAN (UM leads, 1-0-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	Tie, 14-14	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997:	UM, 38-3	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 20
at Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1			

MICHIGAN ST. (MSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1968:	MSU, 28-10	at East Lansing	Sept. 28
at East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0			

MINNESOTA (UM leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2000:	UM, 34-9	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: UM leads, 1-0			

MISSISSIPPI (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1975:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Sept. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

MISS. COLLEGE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas, TX	Dec. 3
1922:	BU, 40-7	at Waco	Oct. 28
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

MISS. STATE (BU leads, 2-1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Memphis, TN	Oct. 2
1949:	BU, 14-6	at Starkville	Oct. 1
1950:	BU, 14-7	at Shreveport, LA	Oct. 7
1995:	MSU, 30-21	at Waco	Sept. 16
at Waco: MSU leads, 1-0			
at Starkville: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1			

SERIES SCORES

HISTORY

NEBRASKA (NU leads, 7-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1939	NU, 20-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	at Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	at Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	at Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
at Waco: NU leads, 2-0			
at Lincoln: NU leads, 5-1			

UNLV (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987	BU, 21-14	at Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	at Waco	Sept. 11
at Waco: Tied 1-1			
at Las Vegas: BU leads 1-0			

NEW MEXICO (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1984	BU, 38-2	at Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	at Waco [OT]	Sept. 22
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

N. CAROLINA ST. (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1995	BU, 14-0	at Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	at Waco	Sept. 19
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0			

NORTH TEXAS (BU leads, 11-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1922	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	at Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	at Denton	Aug. 31
at Waco: BU leads, 10-0			
at Denton: BU leads, 1-0			

NOTRE DAME (ND leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1925	ND, 41-0	at South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	at South Bend	Oct. 31
at South Bend: ND leads, 2-0			

OHIO STATE (OSU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1978	OSU, 34-28	at Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	at Columbus	Sept. 11
at Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0			

OKLAHOMA (OU leads, 11-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 58-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	at Norman	Oct. 20
at Waco: OU leads, 5-0			
at Norman: OU leads, 6-0			

OKLA. BAPTIST (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930	BU, 31-0	at Shawnee	Nov. 1
at Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0			

OKLAHOMA CITY (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935	BU, 2-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0			

OKLA. STATE (BU leads, 11-9)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914	OSU, 60-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	at Wichita Falls, TX	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	at Waco	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	at Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	at Houston, TX (Bluebonnet)	Dec. 31
1994	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	at Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	at Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 17
at Waco: BU leads, 5-4			
at Stillwater: Tied, 5-5			
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1			
at Houston, TX: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Wichita Falls, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

OREGON STATE (OSU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1963	OSU, 22-15	at Portland, OR	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	at Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	at Corvallis	Sept. 12
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0			
at Portland, OR: OSU leads, 1-0			

OUACHITA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1923	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

PENN STATE (PSU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1974	PSU, 41-20	at Dallas, TX (Cotton)	Jan. 1, '75
at Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0			
at Dallas, TX: PSU leads, 1-0			

PHILLIPS (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	at Waco	
at Waco: Tied 1-1			

PITTSBURGH (Tied, 2-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1961	BU, 16-13	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	at Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	at Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 22
at Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0			
at Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0			

POLYTECHNIC (BU leads, 2-0-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	at Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2			

PURDUE (PU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1930	PU, 20-7	at Lafayette	Oct. 4
at Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0			

RICE (BU leads, 44-30-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1914	RU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	at Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	at Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	at Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	at Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	at Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	at Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	at Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	at Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	at Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	at Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	at Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	at Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	at Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	at Waco	Dec. 1
1957	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	at Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	at Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	at Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	at Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	at Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	at Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	at Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	at Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	at Houston	Dec. 1

1974	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	at Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	at Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	at Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	at Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	at Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	at Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	at Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	at Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	at Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	at Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	at Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Nov. 18
at Waco: BU leads, 19-10			
at Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2			

RUSK (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1919	BU, 61-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
at Waco: BU leads 1-0			

ST. EDWARDS (BU leads, 11-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads 11-1			

SAM HOUSTON ST. (BU leads, 1-0)

Year

SOUTH CAROLINA (BU leads, 2-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1949	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	at Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	at Waco	Oct. 2
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Columbia: USC leads, 1-0			

SOUTH FLORIDA (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2000	BU, 28-13	at Waco	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

SO. CALIFORNIA (USC leads, 3-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959	LSC, 17-8	at Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	at Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	at Los Angeles	Sept. 24
at Waco: Tied, 1-1			
at Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1			

SO. ILLINOIS (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
2001	BU, 56-12	at Waco	Nov. 24
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

SMU (SMU leads, 36-33-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1916	BU, 62-0	at Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1921	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 30
1922	BU, 24-0	at Dallas	Nov. 29
1923	SMU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	at Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	at Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	at Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	at Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	at Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	at Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	at Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	at Dallas	Nov. 21

1965	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	at Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	at Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	at Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	at Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	at Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	at Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	at Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	at Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	at Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	at Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	at Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	at Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	at Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	at Dallas	Nov. 11
at Waco: SMU leads, 18-16-3			
at Dallas: SMU leads, 18-17-4			

SW TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1987	BU, 36-15	at Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

SOUTHWESTERN (BU leads, 13-6-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1910	BU, 27-5	at Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	at Georgetown	Nov. 11
1912	SW, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 26
1914	SW, 7-6	at Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	at Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	at Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	at Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	at Waco	Sept. 21
at Waco: BU leads, 12-6			
at Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1			

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (BU leads, 3-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1928	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 19
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			

SYRACUSE (Tied, 1-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1966	BU, 35-12	at Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	at Syracuse	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0			

TENNESSEE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1956	BU, 13-7	at New Orleans, LA	Jan. 1 '57
[Sugar]			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at New Orleans, LA: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS (UT leads, 65-22-4)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1901	UT, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	at Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 38-0	at Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	at Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	at Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	at Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	at Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	at Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	at Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	at Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	at Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	at Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	at Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	at Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	at Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	at Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-8	at Waco	Nov. 6
1938	BU, 14-3	at Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	at Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	at Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	at Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	at Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	at Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	at Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	at Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	at Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	at Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	at Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	at Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	at Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	at Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	at Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	at Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 25
1979	UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 24

1980	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	at Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	at Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	at Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	at Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	at Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	at Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	at Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	at Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	at Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	at Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	at Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	at Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	at Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	at Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	at Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	at Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	at Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	at Waco	Nov. 3
at Waco: UT leads, 25-14-2			
at Austin: UT leads, 39-8-2			
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: JT leads, 1-0			

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1935	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 5
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS A&M (A&M leads, 60-29-9)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899	A&M, 33-0	at Waco	
1901	BU, 17-6	at Dallas, TX	
	A&M, 6-0	at College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	at Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	at College Station	Oct. 1

SERIES SCORES

1948: BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 23
1949: BU, 21-0	at College Station	Oct. 22
1950: BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 29
1951: Tie, 21-21	at College Station	Oct. 27
1952: BU, 21-20	at Waco	Oct. 18
1953: BU, 14-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1954: BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
1955: A&M, 19-7	at College Station	Oct. 22
1956: A&M, 19-13	at Waco	Oct. 27
1957: A&M, 14-0	at College Station	Oct. 26
1958: A&M, 33-27	at Waco	Oct. 25
1959: BU, 13-0	at College Station	Oct. 24
1960: BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1961: A&M, 23-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1962: A&M, 6-3	at Waco	
1963: BU, 34-7	at College Station	Oct. 26
1964: BU, 20-16	at Waco	Oct. 24
1965: BU, 31-0	at College Station	Oct. 23
1966: A&M, 17-13	at Waco	Oct. 22
1967: A&M, 21-3	at College Station	Oct. 28
1968: BU, 10-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1969: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1970: BU, 29-24	at Waco	Oct. 24
1971: A&M, 10-9	at College Station	Oct. 23
1972: BU, 15-13	at Waco	Oct. 28
1973: A&M, 28-22	at College Station	Oct. 27
1974: A&M, 20-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1975: A&M, 19-10	at College Station	Oct. 25
1976: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 16
1977: A&M, 38-31	at Waco	Oct. 15
1978: BU, 24-8	at College Station	Oct. 21
1979: BU, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 15
1980: BU, 46-7	at College Station	Oct. 18
1981: BU, 19-17	at Waco	Oct. 17
1982: A&M, 28-23	at College Station	Oct. 16
1983: Tie, 13-13	at Waco	Oct. 15
1984: BU, 20-16	at College Station	Oct. 20
1985: BU, 20-15	at Waco	Oct. 19
1986: A&M, 31-30	at College Station	Oct. 18
1987: A&M, 34-10	at Waco	Oct. 17
1988: A&M, 28-14	at College Station	Oct. 15
1989: A&M, 14-11	at Waco	Oct. 21
1990: Tie, 20-20	at College Station	Oct. 20
1991: A&M, 34-12	at Waco	Oct. 19
1992: A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1993: A&M, 34-17	at Waco	Oct. 16
1994: A&M, 41-21	at College Station	Oct. 15
1995: A&M, 24-9	at Waco	Oct. 21
1996: A&M, 24-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1997: A&M, 38-10	at College Station	Nov. 8
1998: A&M, 35-14	at Waco	Oct. 17
1999: A&M, 45-13	at College Station	Oct. 9
2000: A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 14
2001: A&M, 16-10	at College Station	Oct. 6

at Waco: A&M leads, 30-18-6

at College Station: A&M leads, 28-10-3

at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1

at Dallas, TX: A&M leads, 2-1

TCU (BU leads, 50-46-7)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	
1901: BU, 39-0		at Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	at Waco	
1902: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1903: BU, 12-0		at Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1904: Tie, 0-0		at Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1905: TCU, 16-0		at Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1907: Tie, 6-6		at Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	at Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	at Waco	Nov. 28
1908: TCU, 15-0		at Waco	Oct. 3

TCU, 10-6	at Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 23-8	at Waco	Nov. 26
1909: TCU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
TCU, 11-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
BU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 25
1910: BU, 52-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
BU, 10-3	at Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911: BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912: TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914: BU, 28-14	at Waco	Oct. 31
1915: BU, 51-0	at Waco	Nov. 25
1916: BU, 32-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917: TCU, 34-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918: TCU, 12-7	at Waco	Dec. 5
1919: BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1920: TCU, 21-9	at Waco	Nov. 13
1925: Tie, 7-7	at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1926: Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Oct. 12
1927: TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1928: BU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929: TCU, 34-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1930: BU, 35-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 21
1932: TCU, 27-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933: BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1934: TCU, 34-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935: TCU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1936: TCU, 28-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937: BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 30
1938: TCU, 39-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939: BU, 27-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1940: TCU, 14-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941: TCU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1942: BU, 10-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945: TCU, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 6
1946: TCU, 19-16	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947: TCU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1948: BU, 6-3	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949: BU, 40-14	at Waco	Oct. 29
1950: BU, 20-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951: TCU, 20-7	at Waco	Nov. 3
1952: Tie, 20-20	at Waco	Nov. 1
1953: BU, 25-7	at Waco	Oct. 31
1954: BU, 12-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955: TCU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 29
1956: TCU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 2
1958: TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959: TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1960: TCU, 14-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961: BU, 28-14	at Waco	Nov. 4
1962: TCU, 28-26	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963: BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 2
1964: TCU, 17-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965: TCU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 30
1966: TCU, 16-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967: TCU, 29-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1968: TCU, 47-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969: TCU, 31-14	at Waco	Nov. 1
1970: TCU, 24-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971: TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1972: BU, 42-9	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973: TCU, 34-28	at Waco	Nov. 3
1974: BU, 21-7	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975: BU, 24-6	at Waco	Nov. 1
1976: BU, 24-19	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977: BU, 48-9	at Waco	Nov. 26
1978: BU, 28-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979: BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
1980: BU, 21-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981: BU, 34-21	at Waco	Oct. 24
1982: TCU, 38-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983: BU, 56-21	at Waco	Oct. 22
1984: TCU, 38-28	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985: BU, 45-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1986: BU, 28-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987: TCU, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1988: TCU, 24-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989: BU, 27-9	at Waco	Oct. 28

1990: BU, 27-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991: BU, 26-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1992: BU, 41-20	at Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993: TCU, 38-13	at Waco	Oct. 23
1994: BU, 42-18	at Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995: BU, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 28
at Waco: BU leads, 33-27-6		
at Fort Worth: TCU leads, 19-17		
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1		
at Dallas, TX: Tied, 0-0-1		

UTEP (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1983: BU, 20-6		at El Paso	Sept. 17
1991: BU, 27-7		at Waco	Sept. 7
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at El Paso: BU leads, 1-0			

TEXAS TECH (BU leads, 32-27-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1929: BU, 34-0		at Waco	Nov. 2
1931: BU, 32-0		at Waco	Oct. 31
1932: TT, 14-2		at Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933: TT, 13-0		at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934: TT, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942: BU, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945: Tie, 7-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946: TT, 13-0		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947: BU, 32-6		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948: BU, 13-0		at Waco	Oct. 16
1949: BU, 28-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950: BU, 26-12		at Waco	Oct. 21
1951: BU, 40-20		at Waco	Oct. 20
1952: BU, 21-10		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956: BU, 27-0		at Waco	Sept. 29
1957: BU, 15-12		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958: BU, 26-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959: BU, 14-7		at Waco	Oct. 17
1960: BU, 14-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961: TT, 19-17		at Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962: BU, 28-6		at Waco	Oct. 20
1963: BU, 21-17		at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964: BU, 28-10		at Waco	Oct. 17
1965: TT, 34-22		at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966: BU, 29-14		at Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967: TT, 31-29		at Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968: BU, 42-28		at Waco	Nov. 16
1969: TT, 41-7		at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970: TT, 7-3		at Waco	Nov. 14
1971: TT, 27-0		at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972: TT, 13-7		at Waco	Nov. 18
1973: TT, 55-24		at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974: BU, 17-10		at Waco	Nov. 16
1975: TT, 33-10		at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976: TT, 24-21		at Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977: TT, 17-7		at Waco	Sept. 10
1978: TT, 27-9		at Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979: BU, 27-17		at Waco	Sept. 29
1980: BU, 11-3		at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981: BU, 28-15		at Waco	Sept. 26
1982: BU, 24-23		at Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983: TT, 26-11		at Waco	Sept. 24
1984: BU, 18-9		at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985: BU, 31-0		at Waco	Sept. 28
1986: BU, 45-14		at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987: BU, 36-22		at Waco	Sept. 26
1988: TT, 36-6		at Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989: BU, 29-15		at Waco	Sept. 30
1990: BU, 21-15		at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991: TT, 31-24		at Waco	Nov. 16
1992: TT, 36-17		at Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993: BU, 28-26		at Waco	Sept. 25
1994: TT, 38-7		at Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995: BU, 9-7		at Waco	Sept. 30
1996: TT, 45-24		at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997: TT, 35-14		at Waco	Oct. 4
1998: TT, 31-29		at Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999: TT, 35-7		at Waco	Oct. 23
2000: TT, 28-0		at Lubbock	Oct. 7

2001: TT, 63-19	at Waco	Oct. 27
at Waco: BU leads, 18-8		
at Lubbock: TT leads, 19-14-1		

TOBY'S BUSINESS (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1899: BU, 20-0		at Waco	
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

TRINITY (BU leads, 14-6-2)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900: BU, 17-0		at Waco	
1902: TC, 17-5		at Dallas, TX	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 27
1904: TC, 22-0		at Waco	Oct. 22
1905: TC, 22-5		at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 14
1907: BU, 4-0		at Waco	Oct. 26
1909: BU, 17-6		at Waco	Oct. 9
1911: BU, 12-0		at Waco	
1912: BU, 41-0		at Waco	Nov. 16
1913: Tie, 6-6		at Waxahachie, TX	Oct. 30
1914: TC, 7-0		at Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1915: BU, 49-0		at Dallas, TX	Oct. 16
1916: BU, 37-0		at Waco	Oct. 14
1917: BU, 55-0		at Dallas, TX	Oct. 13
1920: BU, 20-6		at Waco	Oct. 16
1925: TC, 10-3		at Waco	Oct. 17
1926: BU, 14-0		at Waco	Oct. 16
1927: BU, 20-12		at Waxahachie, TX	Sept. 30
1928: BU, 33-0		at Waco	Oct. 6
1929: BU, 43-0		at Waco	Oct. 5
1930: BU, 54-0		at Waco	Oct. 11
at Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1			
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1			
at Dallas, TX: BU leads, 2-1			
at Waxahachie, TX: TC leads, 2-1-1			

TULANE (Tied, 3-3)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1908: TU, 10-2		at New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 21
1948: TU, 35-13		at New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951: BU, 27-14		at New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982: TU, 30-15		at New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983: BU, 24-18		at Waco	Oct. 29
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1			

TULSA (Tied, 4-4)</

VANDERBILT (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1953:	BU, 47-8	at Waco	Oct. 17
1954:	BU, 25-19	at Nashville	Sept. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0			

VILLANOVA (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1940:	BU, 7-0	at San Antonio, TX	Oct. 18
1941:	VU, 14-6	at Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955:	BU, 19-2	at Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			
at Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: BU leads, 1-0			

WAKE FOREST (BU leads, 4-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1948:	BU, 20-7	at Birmingham, AL	Dec. 31
[Dixie]			
1951:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Nov. 17
1952:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1961:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 23
at Waco: BU leads, 3-0			
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0			
at Birmingham, AL: BU leads, 1-0			

WASHINGTON (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Oct. 16
1955:	BU, 13-7	at Seattle	Oct. 15
1964:	UW, 35-14	at Seattle	Sept. 26
1965:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 25
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Seattle: Tied, 1-1			

WASH. STATE (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1952:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1966:	BU, 20-14	at Spokane	Oct. 1
1967:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 7
1994:	WSU, 10-3	at San Antonio, TX	Dec. 31
[Alamo]			
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Spokane: BU leads, 1-0			
at Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 1-0			
at San Antonio, TX: WSU leads, 1-0			

WEATHERFORD (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1900:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 30
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

W. TEXAS STATE (BU leads, 2-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1945:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 43-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			

WINCHESTER (BU leads, 1-0)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1911:	BU, 63-0	at Waco	
at Waco: BU leads, 1-0			

WYOMING (BU leads, 3-1)

Year	Score	Site	Date
1949:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 12
1950:	UW, 7-0	at Laramie	Sept. 23
1985:	BU, 39-18	at Waco	Sept. 7
1986:	BU, 31-28	at Laramie	Sept. 6
at Waco: BU leads, 2-0			
at Laramie: Tied, 1-1			

SERIES RECORDS vs. DIVISION I CONFERENCES

Atlantic Coast

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Clemson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Duke	0-1	—	0-1	—
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	—
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	—
North Carolina State	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Wake Forest	4-0	3-0	—	1-0
TOTALS	11-6	6-1	3-4	2-1

Big East

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Boston College	0-3	—	0-2	0-1
Miami (Fla.)	3-6	1-2	2-4	—
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	—
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	—
TOTALS	6-12	2-4	4-7	0-1

Big Ten

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Illinois	1-0	1-0	—	—
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	0-1-1	—
Michigan State	0-1	—	0-1	—
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	—	—
Ohio State	0-2	—	0-2	—
Penn State	0-1	—	—	0-1
Purdue	0-1	—	0-1	—
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

Conference USA

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Army	2-0	—	2-0	—
Houston	14-13-1	8-8-1	6-7	—
Louisville	1-0	—	1-0	—
TCU	50-46-7	33-27-6	17-19	0-0-1
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	—
TOTALS	70-62-8	43-33-7	27-29	0-0-1

Mid-American

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	—	—
TOTALS	1-0	1-0	—	—

Independents

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Notre Dame	0-2	—	0-2	—
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	3-2	1-0	1-2	1-0

Mountain West

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	—
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	—
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	—
New Mexico	2-0	2-0	—	—
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	—
TOTALS	11-3	8-1	3-2	—

Pac-10

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Arizona	1-0	—	—	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	—	0-1	—
California	2-0	—	2-0	—
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Southern Cal	2-3	1-1	1-2	—
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	—
Washington State	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1
TOTALS	12-9	6-2	5-5	1-2

Southeastern

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Alabama	0-2	—	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-9-1	11-19-1	1-7
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	—	—	0-1
Georgia	0-4	—	0-4	—
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	—
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Ole Miss	1-0	1-0	—	—
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	—
Tennessee	1-0	—	—	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-12-2	17-32-1	5-11-1

Sun Belt

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	—	—
North Texas	11-0	10-0	1-0	—
TOTALS	12-0	11-0	1-0	—

Western Athletic

Team	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	—	2-0
Rice	43-31-2	18-11	25-20-2	—
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	—
SMU	32-37-7	16-18-3	16-19-4	—
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	—
Tulsa	4-4	2-1	2-3	—
TOTALS	89-74-9	41-32-3	46-42-6	2-0

COACHING RECORDS

HISTORY

Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(by Victories)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
9. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
13. Kevin Steele	3	1999-2001	6-27	.182
14. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
16. Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
19. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
22. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
23. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143

Baylor All-Time Coaching Leaders

(by Winning Percentage)

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
3. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
4. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
15. John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16. Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
20. Kevin Steele	3	1999-2001	6-27	.182
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
22. Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
23. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

Baylor All-Time Coaches' Records

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Web	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.629
George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridges	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele	3	1999-2001	6-27	.182



GRANT TEAFF

AMOS, Jim - 1971

BAEHREN, Scott (Baylor 1992) - G.A. Off. (1995-1996)
 BARFIELD, Bob - Freshman (1954-1956)
 BARNETT, John (Howard Payne 1965) - Head Trainer (1971)
 BISHOP, Keith (Baylor 1979) - Assist. Line Coach (1990)
 BOYD, Sam - End Coach (1954-1955) Freshman (1952-1953)
 BROEKER, Joe - Def. Ends (1979)
 BROWN, Matt (Baylor 1999) - Student Assist. Coach-defense (1999)
 BUGAR, Mike (Florida St. 1969) - Def. Line (1994-1996)
 BURT, Clayton - Freshman Line (1959)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor 1952) - Def. Line Coach (1971, 1967)
 CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky 1978) - Def. Coordinator/Secondary Coach (1998), Assist. Head Coach
 CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (S. Eastern Okla. 1963) - Off. Coordinator (1982-1987), Off. Backfield (1980)
 COCHRAN, Mark (Baylor 1986) - Tight Ends (1990)
 COOPER, Harden - Def. Line Coach (1956, 1958)
 COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman 1961) Assist. Head Coach/Secondary (1995), Assist. Head Coach/Secondary/Def. Coordinator (1994), (Assist. Head Coach/Secondary (1993)
 CROUCH, Randy - Off. Line (1978)
 CROWE, Jack (UAB 1970) - Def. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-1996)
 CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas) Def. Coordinator (1971), Def. Coordinator (1972)
 CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial Univ. 1973) - Def. Assist. (1982), Defense (1981)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor 1953) - Quarterbacks, Receivers (1974), Ex. Assist. Receivers (1992), Assist. Head Coach/ Wide Receivers (1990-1991), Assist. Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-1989), Quarterbacks/Running Game (1982), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972, 1977-1981), Ends/Receivers (1959)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky 1979) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
 DRIVER, Charley - Off. Line (1956, 1958-1959, 1961) Freshman Line (1955)
 DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State 1953) - Off. Line (1984, 1986-1987, 1990-1992), Off. Coordinator (1988-1989)
 DULL, John (TCU 1990) - G.A. Off. Line (1992), G.A. Def. Tackle (1993)

ELAM, Jim - Secondary (1977)
 ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Okla. Univ. 1970) - Def. Assist. (1982)

FABIANICH, Drew (Mesa St. 1986) - Def. Ends (1990)
 FEDORA, Larry (Austin College 1985) - Running Backs (1995-1996), Wide Receivers (1993-1994), G.A. Tight Ends (1992), G.A. Secondary (1991)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor 1975) - Off. Line (1999-2001)
 FOBBS, Lee (Grambling St. 1973) - Running Backs (1997-1998), Def. Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy - 1971
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2001)
 FRY, Hayden - Def. Backfield (1959)
 FREDENBURG, Pete (SWT 1970) - Asst. Head Coach/Def. Tackles (1992), Def. Coordinator/Def. Tackles (1990-1991) Def. Coordinator (1985-89), Def. Coordinator/Def. Line (1983-1984), Def. Line (1982)

GLASS, Vernon - Off. Backfield (1960-1961)
 GOODNER, John (S.W. Okla. St. 1992) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1992) Linebackers (1984-1991)
 GOREE, Roger (Baylor 1989) - Linebackers Volunteer (1991), Linebackers (1990)
 GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
 GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian 1992) - Admin. Assist. (1998), G.A. (1997), G.A. Defense (1996)

HACKETT, Walter - Def. Coach (1959, 1961)
 HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M 1989) - Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa Univ.) - Off. Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Def. Tackles (2001)

HARMS, Ron - Off. Coordinator (1977-1979)
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1971
 HARRIS, Wayne - Ends and Linebackers (1961), B-Team (1960)
 HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)
 HENDERSON, R.E. (Bill) - Ends (1952-1953)
 HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian St. 1971) - Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998), Def. Tackles (1997)
 HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple 1971) - Volunteer-Receivers (1989)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray 1961) - Def. Ends (1983-1994, 1999-2001), Outside Linebackers (1995-1996, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)
 JETT, Paul (Texas 1977) - Def. Backs (2001)
 JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western 1968) - Def. Backfield (1985-86)
 JONES, Bobby - Def. Backfield (1963)

KIRK, George - Off. Coordinator (1972)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State- Hayward) - Running Backs (1990-1991) Quarterbacks/Running Backs (1988-1989)
 LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson 1989) - Off. Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Off. Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), G.A. Tight Ends (1991), Off. Backs (1990)
 LANE, Bill (SFA 1957) - Off. Tackles (1991-1992), Tight Ends (1981-1990), Off. Line/Tight Ends (1980), Off. Line (1972, 1977-1979), Def. Ends (1974)
 LITTLE, Jack - Off. Coach (1963-1967)
 LUKE, John (SWT 1997) - Grad. Assist. Coach-offense (1998-1999)

McELROY, Sam (SWT 1985) - Secondary (1990)
 McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay 1981) - Linebackers (1993-1994, 1997-1998), Assoc. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1996), Assist. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/Linebackers (1995)
 McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) - Off. Backfield (1963-1967)
 McLEOD, Dan 1971
 McNEET, Taylor (La. Tech 1960) - Backfield Def. (1964-1967, 1971)
 McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)
 MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado 1974) - Off. Coordinator/QBs (1999-2001)
 MICHALSKE, August (Mike) Def. Line (1952)
 MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Def. Ends (1977), Secondary (1979-1982)
 MURPHY, Brian (Lehigh 1992) - G.A. (1997)

NELSON, Corky (SWT 1963) Def. Coordinator (1974, 1977-1981)
 NEWBILL, Joe - Backfield Def. (1961)
 NEWMAN, Bill - B-Team Coach (1959)
 NUNN, Arlington (Clemson 1990) - G.A. Tight Ends (1994), G.A. Secondary (1993), G.A. Strength & Conditioning (1992)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle, Okla. State College 1967) - Tight Ends, Off. Line (1974), Off. Coordinator (1977-1982)

PARKER, Dudley - Def. Backfield (1958)
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State 1976) - Dir. of Football Operations (1993-2001) Recruiting Coordinator/Admin. Assist. (1986), Secondary (1997)
 POLIAN, Brian - Grad. Assist. Coach-defense (1999-2000)
 PRUETT, Tom - Def. Backfield (1958, 1959)
 PURVIS, Charles - Quarterbacks (1963-1967), Off. Coach (1958-1959, 1961)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian St. 1971) - Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-1992)
 RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman 1976) - Running Backs (1993)
 RUSSELL, Jack - Line Coach (1953-1955)

SAUNDERS, David (Auburn 1982) - G.A. Defense (1995)
 SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne College 1946) - Junior Varsity (1974), Freshman Coach (1972)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman College 1960) - Assistant (1974)
 SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" - Freshman Coach (1959-1961, 1963-1967)
 SMITH, Rick (Florida St. 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)
SMITH, Scott (Baylor 1981) - Def. Backs/Special Teams (1992), Def. Backs (1990-1991), Asst. Head Coach/Def. Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina 1980) - Def. Line (1998), Def. Coordinator/Def. Ends (1997)
 SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor) - 1971, Recruiting Coordinator (1974), Recruiting Coordinator (72, 1978)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2001)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor 1991) - Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996), G.A. Def. Backfield (1994), G.A. Admin. (1993)
 THOMAS, Jack - Ends/ Linebackers (1964-1967)
 TURNER, Wade (SFA 1959) - Def. Backs (1974), Running Backs (1986-1989), Off. Backs/Recruiting Coordinator (1982-1985), Secondary (1972), Admin. Assist./Recruiting Coordinator (1980), Admin. Assist. (1989), Def. Backs (1977)
 TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" - Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)
 WELCH, Luke - Freshman (1956)
 WEST, Ron (Clemson 1979) - Off. Line, Running Game Coordinator (1996), Def. Line (1993-1995)
 WICKLINE, Joe (Florida 1983) - Off. Line (1997-98)
 WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson College 1974) - Off. Line (1983), Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)
 WILSON, Jack - Def. Backfield (1952-1954)
 WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State 1989) - Receivers (1996)

YUNG, Bill (TCU 1956) - Off. Coordinator (1974), Off. Line (1972)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert - Def. Coach (1960-1961, 1963-1966)

LETTERMEN

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-82
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
 ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark - 1978, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
 AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-98-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
 ALBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
 ALLEN, LaShawn - 1994 Str
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
 ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel - 1969
 ALLRED, Colin - 2001
 AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01
 AMYETT, James - 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David - 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01
 ANDRIE, George - 1987
 ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
 ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
 ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don - 1995-96-98
 ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
 ATE, Horace - 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr
 ATTAS, Michael - 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. - 1953
 BAIN, William R. - 1968
 BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
 BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71

BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
 BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
 BARNETT, S. S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H. M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr
 BASS, Mark - 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W. D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr
 BAXTER, Gary - 1987-88-89-00
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. - 1948
 BEAIRD, Steve - 1973-74
 BEALL, Arthur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. - 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson - 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy - 1931
 BEAN, Jim - 1941
 BEANE, James Mike - 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
 BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
 BECK, David W. - 1940
 BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. - 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW, Robert H. Jr. - 1960-61
 BELL, Charles - 1966-68-90
 BELL, David - 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Kendrick - 1991-92-93-94
 BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger - 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael - 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
 BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
 BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim - 1992
 BERRY, Donnell - 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. - 1984-85 Tr
 BERRY, Ray - 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
 BICKEL, Matt - 2001
 BICKHAM, Sammy - 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. - 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
 BIRLESON, Robbie - 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith - 1976-79
 BIVINS, Durham - 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
 BLACK, David Morris - 1969
 BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
 BLACKMON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen - 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
 BLALOCK, Russell - 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
 BLAIR, Gary - 1976-77
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian - 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84

BLOUNT, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey - 1935-36-37
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
 BOECHER, Donald L. - 1961
 BOEKER, Don - 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
 BONNER, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don - 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia - 1991 Tr
 BOURLAND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen - 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad - 1994
 BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr
 BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
 BRAHMAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr
 BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
 BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
 BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
 BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
 BRISENDINE, John - 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
 BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy - 1983
 BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
 BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
 BROWN, Randy - 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
 BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
 BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
 BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
 BULL, Brad - 1989
 BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Bamey" - 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adnan M. - 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
 BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
 BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bucky" - 1931
 BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc
 CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene - 1983
 CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
 CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
 CAMP, David - 1990
 CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
 CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr
 CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid
 CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
 CASH, Derrick - 2000-01
 CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr
 CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
 CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01
 CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
 CHANCELLOR, James Kenneth - 1959
 CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr
 CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr
 CHAPDELAIN, Ryan - 2001
 CHASE, Darrell - 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
 CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc
 CHILTON, Mike - 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
 CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg - 2001
 CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty - 1966
 CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
 CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nike - 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
 COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79

COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
 COMER, Ray - 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
 CONNER, Coyle Jr. - 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
 COOK, Alan - 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
 COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
 COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
 COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
 CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
 CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
 CORY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr
 CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stona Ray - 1945
 COUSER, Larry - 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills - 1921
 COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr
 COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad - 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001
 CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
 CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Brat - 1993
 CROOKS, Justin - 2001
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" - 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest - 1992
 CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
 CJRTIS, John E. - 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
 DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" - 1935-36
 DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
 DARNE, Bobby - 2001
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
 DAVIS, Amold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83



C. BENSON



J. COODY



P. KENT



B. THOMPSON



DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
 DAVIS, David - 1986
 DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01
 DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr
 DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr
 DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
 DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Marlan Ray - 1971-72
 DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
 DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
 DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
 DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill - 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy - 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
 DIALL, Lance - 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
 DOBBS, Daran - 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
 DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
 DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek - 1992
 DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
 DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert - 1979
 EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert - 1942
 EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
 EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig - 1984
 EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
 ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr
 ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966

ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
 ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr
 ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
 EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan - 2001
 EVANS, Milton - 1937
 EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
 FALL, George C. - 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
 FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr
 FERGLISON, Michael - 1995 Tr
 FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
 FEST, Claude E. - 1961
 FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01
 FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
 FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr
 FINLEY, Harold - 1935
 FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. - 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
 FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia (Mgr) - 1996
 FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S C
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
 FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Demick - 1995-96-97-98
 FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
 FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray - 1993
 FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str
 FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darin - 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murrell - 1933
 FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
 FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr
 FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
 FROST, David - 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra - 1998-99-00-01
 FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
 FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
 GANDY, Geoff - 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr
 GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr
 GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kevin - 1995-96-97-98

GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000-01
 GARRETT, Steve - 1968
 GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
 GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacques - 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
 GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
 GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
 GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
 GIBSON, Greg - 1980
 GIBSON, Rudley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
 GILSTRAP, Enc - 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr
 GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Bobby - 1981
 GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr
 GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr
 GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01
 GONSOLIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
 GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
 GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert - 1963-65
 GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian - 1997
 GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
 GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke - 2001
 GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr
 GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
 HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
 HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert - 1926
 HALE, Howard - 1954-55
 HALE, Manon M. "Bamey" - 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr
 HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01
 HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
 HALL, Fred - 1980
 HALL, Huien - 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob - 1985

HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
 HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr
 HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
 HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
 HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
 HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
 HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr
 HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee - 1956-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001
 HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000-01
 HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
 HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
 HATTER, Lou - 1919
 HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
 HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
 HAYS, Bruce - 1983
 HAYS, Gary - 1966-67-68-69
 HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
 HEAD, John "Rockey" - 1965
 HEARN, Bob - 1984
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
 HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert - 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
 HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-93
 HENSELEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
 HENSELEY, W. W. "Doc" - 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
 HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed F. - 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. - 1918
 HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
 HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
 HINTON, Jesse - 1979
 HODGE, Ken Douglas - 1962-64
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. - 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell - 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross - 1926
 HOLLAND, L. B. - 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. - 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie - 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. - 1942-46
 HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian - 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Bully" - 1953-54
 HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
 HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-90
 HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
 HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
 HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-49

HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
 HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. - 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
 HJMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
 HJNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
 HJNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
 HJNT, Hunter - 1993
 HJNT, Rollin J. - 1969-70
 HJPP, David M. - 1966-67
 HJRD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert - 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
 ISBLL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert - 1997
JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis - 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
 JAMSON, Alan - 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
 JARMON, James - 1988
 JAYNES, Clint - 1987
 JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74
 JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. - 1981-82-83
 JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01
 JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mifford M. - 1949
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr
 JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
 JONES A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
 JONES, Bentley M. - 1948-47-48
 JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. - 1953
 JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
 JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack - 1924-25
 JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
 JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. - 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91

LETTERMEN

JONES, William Allan - 1952-53-54
JORDAN, Clark - 1968
JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr
KARAS, Aaron - 2001
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr
KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01
KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
KELLY, Jay - 1984-85
KELLY, Joseph John - 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr
KING, Eustice - 1904-05
KING, Frank S. - 1941
KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
KITTELL, M. L. - 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
KRALIK, Marlin O. - 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
KRIEG, Anthony - 2001
KREG, Timothy Wood - 1977
KR EL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
LANDERS, Jermal F. - 1967-68-69-70
LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARD, Aaron - 2000-01
LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
LEE, James - 1985-86
LEE, Paul - 1987
LEE, Ralph B. - 1985-86
LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr
LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str
LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford - 1990-93-94
LEWIS, Byron - 1983
LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotly - 1990-93-94

LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
LICHTE, Jason - 2000
LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91 Tr
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Derek - 2000-01
LONG, Khari - 2001
LONG, Yemitt - 1988-89
LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Charles Weldon - 1928-29
LUCAS, Wilson - 1939-40
LUCE, Derrell - 1972-73-74
LUCKY, William H. - 1952-53
LUMMUS, Jack - 1939-40-41
LUNCEFORD, David G. - 1954-55-56
LYDAY, John Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, Gary - 1991-92
MACK, Cedric - 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike - 1982
MADDOX, Dan - 1985
MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
MAHJRIN, Gene - 1967-68
MALLORY, Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
MANAGAN, Ralph E. - 1918
MANASCO, Bob - 1960
MANGRUM, David - 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM, Jerry Dee - 1948-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, Charles - 1999-00-01
MANN, Ed - 1918-19
MANNING, Mike - 1986
MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
MANSELL, Fred H. - 1914
MANSKER, Clois - 1935-36
MAPLES, Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
MAPLES, James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay - 1987
MARBURGER, Lance - 1991-92-93
MARCONTELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
MARKHAM, Jon - 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
MARSHALL, Eddie - 1921-22
MARSHALL, Ernest E. - 1940
MARSHALL, Gordon - 1978-79
MARSHALL, Frank H. - 1925
MARSHALL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
MARSHALL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
MARTIN, Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
MARTIN, John - 2001
MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
MASON, Richard - 1971-72-73
MASON, Robert - 1994-95-96
MASSEY, Cecil Earl - 1948-47-48
MASSEY, Phil - 1984
MASTERS, Bob - 1934-35-36
MASTON, Le Shai - 1989-90-91-92
MATHIS, Stacy E. - 1963
MATKINS, Edmund - 1982
MATTHEWS, Ray - 1990-91
MATYSEK, John - 1962
MAVITY, Chad - 1995
MAVITY, Jim - 1959
MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, George W. - 1924-25
MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
MAYFIELD, Ray V. - 1949
McADOO, Derrick - 1984-85-86
McCASLAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
McCLANAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
McCLELLAN, Wendell - 1931
McCLINTOCK, Tommy - 1983
McCOLLUM, Ted - 1921
McCOOL, Scott - 1987-88-89
McCULLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
McDEARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
McDONALD, Kevin - 1973-74-75-76
McDONALD, Shufford - 1935-36
McELREATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
McELROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81

McFARLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McFARLAND, Richard - 1967
McGAW, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGEARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McGLASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKAY, Jerry F. - 1964
McKENZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKINNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLEAN, Danielle - 2000-01
McLEAN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLEOD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMILLAN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim (Mgr.) - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Gerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr
MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubba" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96
MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
MUNIZ, Ramay - 1964-65
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr
MURPHY, Antoine - 2001
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Aron J. - 1942-48
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr

NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr
NEJMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
ODUM, Michael - 2000
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1981-92-93 Tr
OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-96

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-46-48
PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinky - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Kenya - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Butler" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1980-81
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96

PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Ton "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1987 Mgr
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack D. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" - 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01
QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01

R

RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr
REAUX, Tommy - 1987-88-89
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1948-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924
REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01



RICHARDSON, David - 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
 RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
 RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
 ROACH, Jack - 1917
 ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
 ROBERTS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr
 ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Marques - 2001
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
 ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
 ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
 ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
 RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
 ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
 ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr
 ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
 ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle - 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
 ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
 ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr
 ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
 ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr
 ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
 RYNNEL, S. Jack - 1930-31
 RYNNEL, S. Olan - 1941-42-44
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
 RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
 SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
 SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
 SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr
 SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
 SARGENT, Brodenck - 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SCALES, Matt - 1985
 SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
 SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
 SEABORN, David - 1976-77
 SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
 SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
 SHANNON, Frank - 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
 SHEFFELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
 SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert - 1981

SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
 SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
 SHUPP, Willie - 1993
 SIGN, Bobby - 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01
 SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
 SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
 SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr
 SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
 SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
 SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
 SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
 SIVILS, Jason - 1991
 SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
 SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr
 SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
 SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
 SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
 SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr
 SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr
 SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris - 1985
 SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald - 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
 SMITH, Scott - 1977-78-80-81
 SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
 SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr
 SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
 SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie - 1931
 SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
 SOUTH, Eric - 2000
 SOUTHALL, Sitas Edward - 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
 SPEER, James - 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
 SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John - 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Pepper" - 1989-92 Tr
 STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus - 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill - 1948
 STEPHENS, Craig - 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
 STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01
 STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
 STILES, Adam - 2000-01
 STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad - 1990
 STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan - 1987
 STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr
 STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
 STONE, Joe - 1988
 STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubat Allen - 1974-75-76-77

STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAM, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bernie F. - 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1918-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
 STREET, Salim - 1994 Str
 STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str
 STRONG, Tim - 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
 STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry - 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
 SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
 SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr
 TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
 TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
 TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
 TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
 THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Payton F. - 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Dennis - 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr
 THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Red" - 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
TOLBERT, Michael - 2001
TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000
 TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
 TOWLE, James E. - 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-83
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-71-72
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-66
 TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - 1967 Tr
 TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
 TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEED, Tommy - 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-76

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 1967-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth - 1965-66
 VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
 VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
 VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001
 WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr
 WALKER, Fanas - 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris - 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-25
 WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
WALLACE, Jack - 2001
 WARD, Cary - 1984-85
 WARD, Jim - 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
 WARD, John - 1978 Tr
 WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
 WARE, Emel - 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 Tr
 WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
 WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr
 WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Buy B. - 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-34
 WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1918-20
 WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
 WEIR, Trey - 1992
 WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr
 WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
 WENKE, Josh - 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
 WETZEL, David - 1990-91
 WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
 WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr
 WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
 WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr
 WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr
 WILDER, Michael J. - 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. - 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
 WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23

WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr
 WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr
 WIMPPEE, W. J. - 1937-38-39
 WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr
 WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
 WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr
 WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. - 1918-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
 WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr
 WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
 WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
 WOODS, Kyle - 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
 YATES, Frank P. - 1918
 YEARY, Wes - 1986
 YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike - 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
 ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr

Please forward any verifiable corrections or additions to the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office



J. PORTER



**Wesley
BRADSHAW**
1921

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 170 ... A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1966.



**Barton
"Botchey"
KOCH**
1930

Guard ... 5-11 ... 220 ... Temple ... A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year all-star team and the all-time all-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."



**Frank
JAMES**
1933

End ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings



**Jim Tom
PETTY**
1933

End ... 6-1 ... 185 ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.



**Joe Jack
PEARCE**
1933

Back ... 6-1 ... 200 ... A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus all-Southwest Conference.



**Billy
PATTERSON**
1938

QB ... 6-1 ... 175 ... McAllen ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference in 1937 ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns.



**Sam
BOYD**
1938

End ... 6-2 ... 175 ... Cleburne ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... His 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Head coach at BU from 1956 to 1958.



**Bob
NELSON**
1940

Center ... 6-0 ... 225 ... A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939.



**Jack
RUSSELL**
1940

End ... 6-3 ... 235 ... A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference.



**Jack
WILSON**
1940

Halfback ... A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.



**J.D.
ISON**
1949

End ... 6-0 ... 190 ... Ashland, Ky. ... A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2.



**Stanley
WILLIAMS**
1951

End ... 6-2 ... 195 ... Cisco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns.



**Jack
SISCO**
1952

Center ... 6-2 ... 200 ... Corsicana ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus all-Southwest Conference



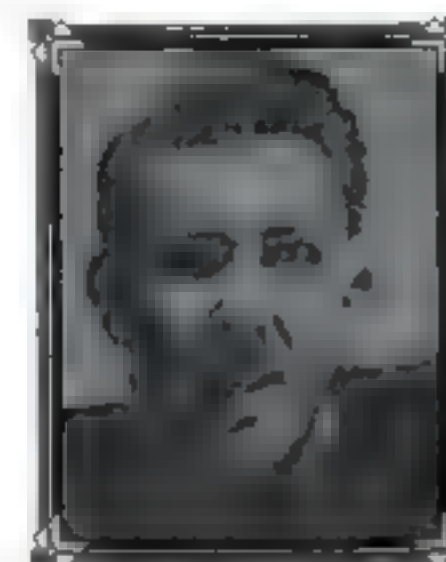
**Adrian
BURK**
1949

QB ... 6-3 ... 190 ... Henderson ... A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1949 ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns.



**Larry
ISBELL**
1951

QB ... 6-1 ... 180 ... Houston ... A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he threw for 2,716 yards and 26 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player.



**James Ray
SMITH**
1953-54

Tackle ... 6-3 ... 222 ... West Columbia ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity years, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1986 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



**Bill
ATHEY**
1951

Defensive guard ... 6-0 ... 215 ... Waco ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls.



**Jerry
COODY**
1952

Halfback ... 5-11 ... 177 ... Tulsa, Okla. ... A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under George Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards.



**Bill
GLASS**
1956

Guard ... 6-4 ... 218 ... Corpus Christi ... A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... 1956 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1956 ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1986.



**Ken
CASNER**
1951

Defensive tackle ... 6-2 ... 230 ... Waco ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl.



**L.G.
DUPREE**
1952

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 177 ... Texas City ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries.


**Ronnie
BULL**
1960-61

Halfback ... 6-0 ... 188 ... Bishop ... A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... An academic all-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player of the Southwest Conference in 1960 ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,354 yards.


**Don
TRULL**
1963

QB ... 6-1 ... 179 ... Oklahoma City ... A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 academic All-America ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the Southwest Conference in 1963 ... 1963 consensus all-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 27 touchdowns.


**Lawrence
ELKINS**
1963-64

Halfback ... 6-1 ... 187 ... Brownwood ... A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... 1963 and 1964 consensus all-America ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards and 19 touchdowns ... He caught 12 in 1963 against Texas.


**Greg
PIPES**
1967

Defensive tackle ... 6-0 ... 238 ... Fort Worth ... A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference


**Roger
COREE**
1972

Defensive end ... 6-0 ... 202 ... Baton Rouge, La. ... A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1972 ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC.


**Derrell
LUCE**
1974

Linebacker ... 6-3 ... 218 ... Lake Jackson ... 1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference.


**Aubrey
SCHULZ**
1974

Center ... 6-1 ... 221 ... Austin ... A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl


**Mike
HUGHES**
1975

Offensive tackle ... 6-3 ... 242 ... Denton ... A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman.


**Gary
GREEN**
1976

Defensive back ... 5-11 ... 182 ... San Antonio ... A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he had seven interceptions and returned nine punts for 562 yards.


**Gary Don
JOHNSON**
1976

Nose guard ... 6-4 ... 260 ... Tyler ... A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.


**Mike
SINGLETARY**
78-79-80

Linebacker ... 6-1 ... 235 ... A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Southwest Conference defensive player of the decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1979 and 1980 ... 662 career tackles, 188 in 1979 ... 33 vs Arkansas in 1978.



**Frank
DITTA**
1980

Offensive guard ... 6-2 ... 250 ... Houston ... A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.



**Vann
McELROY**
1981

Free safety ... Uvalde ... A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 16 interceptions and 234 tackles.



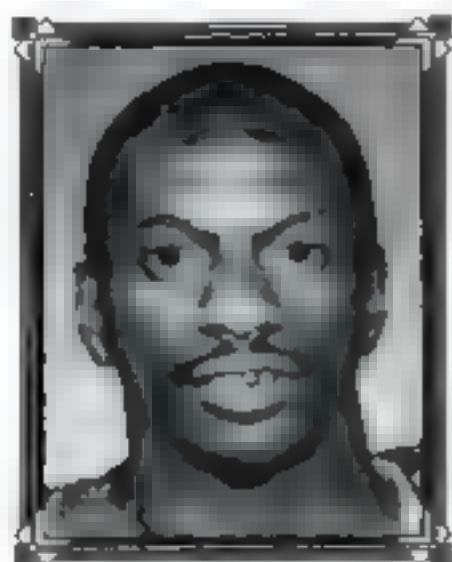
**Charles
BENSON**
1982

Defensive end ... 6-3 ... 237 ... Houston ... A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles.



**Mark
ADICKES**
1983

Offensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 278 ... Killeen ... A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and lost to Oklahoma State in the Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14



**Gerald
McNEIL**
1983

Wide receiver ... 5-7 ... 139 ... Killeen ... A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1983 ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Versus Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... He also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards.



**Thomas
EVERETT**
1985-86

Free safety ... 5-9 ... 180 ... Daingerfield ... 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1985 and 1986 ... Southwest Conference athlete of the year for the 1986-87 school year ... Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles.



**Robert
BLACKMON**
1989

Strong safety ... 5-11 ... 194 ... Van Vleck ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four for touchdowns) and 227 tackles.



**James
FRANCIS**
1989

Linebacker ... 6-5 ... 248 ... LaMarque ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* most valuable player for the SWC in 1989 ... 334 career tackles.



**Santana
DOTSON**
1991

Defensive tackle ... 6-5 ... 264 ... A 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist in 1991 ... Consensus all-SWC in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC defensive player of the year ... *Sports Illustrated* national player of the week versus Houston in 1991.



**Adrian
ROBINSON**
1995

Safety ... 6-2 ... 215 ... Edna ... A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... A four-time Southwest Conference player of the week ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions, five for touchdowns.



Barton "Botchey" Koch

Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



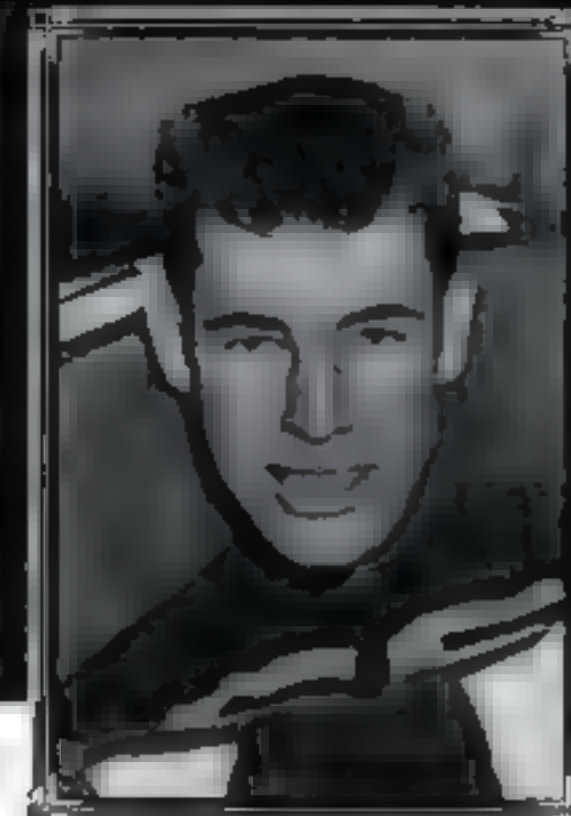
Jim Ray Smith

Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.



Lawrence Elkins

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.



Bill Glass

Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.



Morley Jennings

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.



Mike Singletary

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.



Grant Teaff

2001 Hall of Fame inductee Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach from 1972-92, compiling a 128-105-6 record and leading the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings.



HISTORY

BAYLOR FOOTBALL 2002

BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960

Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)

1961

Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962

Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963

Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bulet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964

C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)

1965

W. Russel Blairlock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)

1966

Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)

1967

Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)

1968

Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)

1969

J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970

Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971

James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972

Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973

Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974

E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)

1975

Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976

Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977

Fred "Red" Hams (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)

1978

Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)

1979

Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)

1980

Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; AD, '71-'80)

1981

Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)

1982

Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)

1983

Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984

Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985

Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)

1986

Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

1987

Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suze Snider Eppers (WBKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

1988

Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)

1989

Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)

1990

Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)

1991

Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)

1992

Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)

1993

Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)

1994

John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)
J.D. Ison (FB '47-'49)
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)

1995

Gerald McNeil (FB '80-'83)
Aubrey Schulz (FB '73-'74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB '45-'48)
Frank Fallon (Broadcaster '53-'95)

1996

Mark Adickes (FB '79, '81-'83)
Fritz Connally (BB '77-'80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB '50-'52)
Jim Turner (BKB '66-'68)

1997

Alfred Anderson (FB '80-'83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB '75-'78)
Bill Menefee (AD '80-'91, BKB Coach '62-'73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB '19-'22, BB '20-'21)

1998

Thomas Everett (FB '83-'86)
Burl Coker (BB '75-'78)
Carrol Dawson (BKB '58-'60, BKB Coach '64-'73)
Dr. H. H. Tippet (Team Doctor '35-'71)

1999

Tommy Bowman (BKB '68-'70)
Tommy Minter (TR '60-'62, FB '59-'61)
Olga Fallen (coach of women's sports '56-'79)
Walter D. "Bunk" Bradley (BKB & tennis '33-'35)

2000

Cody Carlson (FB '83-'86)
George Berry Graves, Sr. (TR '29, BKB mgr. '30)
Dutch Schroeder (BB '48-'49, BB coach '62-'73)
Michael Johnson (TR '87-'90)

2001

Michael Williams (BKB '85-'88)



CARLSON

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff
1974 Grant Teaff
1980 Grant Teaff

CONFERENCE COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

1961 Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1976 Chris Quinn
1989 Mike Welch
1990 Mike Welch
1992 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB
1996 Ty Atteberry, P

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965 Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson
1937 Billy Patterson
1949 Adrian Burk
1950 Larry Isbell
1956 Bill Glass
1960 Ronnie Bull
1963 Don Trull
1972 Roger Goree
1974 Steve Beaird
1979 Mike Singletary
1980 Walter Abercrombie (off.)

Mike Singletary (def)
1983 Gerald McNeil
1985 Tom Muecke (off.)
Thomas Everett (def.)
1986 Thomas Everett
1989 James Francis

ALL-SWC

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 Russell Blalock, T
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1922 Russell Blalock, T
"Cop" Weathers, G
Wesley Bradshaw, QB
John Tanner, FB
1923 Roy Williamson, T
1924 Jack Sisco, G
"Bear" Walker, G
Sam Coates, T
Ralph Pittman, HB
Bill Coffey, QB
1925 Sam Coates, E
1926 Sam Coates, E
1928 Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 Jake Wilson, HB
1930 Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
Jake Wilson, QB
1932 Frank James, E
1933 Jim Tom Petty, E
Harold Clem, G
Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 Owen "Ox" Perry, T
Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1938 Sam Boyd, E
Billy Patterson, QB
1939 Robert Nelson, C
Leonard Akin, G
1940 Jack Russell, E
1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 Richard Johnson, G
1948 Buddy Tinsley, T
George "Gabby" Sims, HB
Bentley Jones, G
1949 Adrian Burk, QB
J.D. Ison, E
Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 Larry Isbell, QB
Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 Larry Isbell, QB
Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
Bill Athey, DL
1952 Jerry Coody, HB
Robert Knowles, T
Bill Athey, DL
1953 Jerry Coody, HB



ALFRED ANDERSON



DON TRULL

James Ray Smith, T
1954 Henry Gremminger, E
 James Ray Smith, T
 Billy Hooper, QB
1955 Henry Gremminger, E
1956 Bill Glass, G
 Jerry Marcontell, E
 Del Shofner, HB
1957 Clyde Letbetter, G
1958 Charles Horton, G
 Larry Hickman, FB
1959 Albert Witcher, E
1960 Bobby Lane, E
 Ronnie Stanley, QB
 Ronnie Bull, HB
1961 Herby Adkins, G
 Bill Hicks, C
1962 Robert Burk, G
 Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963 Don Trull, QB
 Lawrence Elkins, HB
 Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964 Lawrence Elkins, HB
1965 Donnie Laurence, DE
 Mike Bourland, G
1966 Greg Pipes, DT
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1968 Richard Stevens, OT
 Calvin Hunt, C
1969 Ed Marsh, P
1970 Derek Davis, WR
 David Jones, LB
 Ed Marsh, P
1971 Roger Goree, DE
1972 Roger Goree, DE
 Tommy Stewart, DB
1973 Charles Dancer, WR
1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
 Neal Jeffrey, QB
 Steve Beard, RB
 Aubrey Schulz, C
 Ronald Burns, DB
 Derrel Luce, LB
 Tommy Turnipseed, DB
 Phillip Kent, E
1975 Ron Burns, DB
 Ron Lee, TE
1976 Tim Black, LB
 Ron Burns, DB
 Ron Lee, TE
 Gary Green, DB
 Gary Gregory, OT
 Gary Johnson, NG
1977 Ron Burns, DB
1978 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Mike Singletary, LB
 David Sledge, G
1979 Billy Glass, G
 Andrew Melontree, DE
 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Charles Benson, DE
 Joe Campbell, DT
 Frank Ditta, G
 Doak Field, LB
 Mike Fisher, WR
 Dennis Gentry, RB
 Jay Jeffrey, QB
 Vann McElroy, DB



MELVIN BONNER

Max McGeary, DE
 Mike Singletary, LB
 Tommy Tabor, DT
1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
 Mark Kirchner, G
 Bobby Glass, G
 Vann McElroy, DB
 Charles Benson, DE
 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 Charles Benson, DE
 Randy Grimes, C
 Gerald McNeil, WR
1983 Gerald McNeil, WR
 Mark Adickes, OT
 Ervin Randle, DE
 Aaron Grant, DB
 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Bruce Davis, WR
 Cody Carlson, QB
 Tom Muecke, QB
1984 Ervin Randle, DE
 Kevin Hancock, LB
 Derek Turner, DE
 Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985 Thomas Everett, FS
 Ron Francis, CB
 Steve Grumbine, DT
 Mark Cochran, OT
 Tom Muecke, QB
 Ray Berry, LB
 Matt Clark, WR
 Derek Turner, DE
 John Adickes, C
 Mark Bates, G
1986 Thomas Everett, FS
 Ray Berry, LB

Cody Carlson, QB
 Ron Francis, CB
 Steve Grumbine, DT
 John Adickes, C
 Joel Porter, OT
 Kevin Marsh, DE
 Mark Bates, G
1987 Robert Blackmon, DB
 Brad Goebel, QB
 Joel Porter, OT
 Ray Crockett, DB
1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
 Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989 James Francis, LB
 Robert Blackmon, DB
 Pete Rutter, P
 Santana Dotson, DT
1990 Monte Jones, G
 Santana Dotson, DL
 Mike Welch, DB
 Robin Jones, DL
 Reggie Howard, DL
 Charles Bell, DB
 John Tumpaugh, G
 Curtis Hafford, LB
1991 Melvin Bonner, WR
 Santana Dotson, DT
 Monte Jones, G
 Robin Jones, DE
 Marcus Lowe, DT
 Michael McFarland, SS
 Le'Shai Maston, OLB
 David Mims, TB
 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 John Tumpaugh, G
 Scott Baehren, C
 Robert Strait, FB

1992 Melvin Bonner, WR
 David Leaks, G
 Albert Fontenot, DE
 Le'Shai Maston, LB
 J.J. Joe, QB
1993 David Leaks, G
 Fred Miller, OT
 Steve Strahan, DT
 Chns Lewis, S
1994 Fred Miller, OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 Adnan Robinson, SS
 Ben Bronson, WR
 Ty Atteberry, P
 Scotty Lewis, DE
1995 Fred Miller, OT
 Jerod Douglas, RB
 Adnan Robinson, S
 Daryl Gardener, DE
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 Kalief Muhammad, WR

ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P
 Kalief Muhammad, KR
1997 Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
 Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
 Demus Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999 Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
 Darrell Bush (3rd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
 Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001 Greg Jernan, OL (2nd)
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
 A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)

SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins
1964 Bobby Maples
1967 Greg Pipes
1972 Roger Goree
1974 Neal Jeffrey
1985 Tom Muecke
1986 Cody Carlson

ALL-STAR GAMES

HISTORY

BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
 1944 Jack Russell, B
 1945 Jack Russell, B
 1961 Tommy Minter, B
 1962 Burt Tate, B
 1965 Harlan Lane, E
 Bill Ferguson, G
 Donnie Laurence, E
 1966 Terry Southall, QB
 Tommy Smith, E
 Paul Becton, FL
 Dwight Hood, DT
 1967 Greg Pipes, DL
 Billy Hayes, S
 1969 Calvin Hunt, C
 1972 Roger Goree, DE
 1973 Gary Lacy, B
 Richard Mason, OT
 Charles Dancer, SE
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1975 Ricky Thompson, E
 John Oliver, DL
 Ken Quesenberry, S
 Bubba Hicks, K
 Mike Hughes, OT
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1976 Tim Black, LB
 Gary Gregory, OT
 1979 Billy Glass, G
 1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
 1982 Mark Kirchner, G
 Charles Benson, DE
 Travis Selph, DE
 Randy Grimes, C
 1983 Bruce Davis, WR
 Allen Rice, RB
 1984 Paul Mergenhagen, DT
 Ervin Randle, DE
 1989 Pete Rutter, P
 1991 Reggie Howard, DT
 1994 David Leaks, G
 1995 Gary Bandy, LB
 Adnan Robinson, S
 1998 Matt Bryant, K
 Nikia Codie, S
 1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
 2001 Jon Enckson, OL
 Adam Stiles, P

HULA BOWL

- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
 1959 Larry Hickman, B
 1960 Al Witcher, E
 1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
 1964 James Ingram, E
 Don Trull, QB
 1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
 1969 Richard Stevens, T
 1972 Roger Goree, DE
 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
 Doak Field, LB
 1981 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, Def. B
 1982 Charles Benson, DE
 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
 1985 Mark Cochran, OT

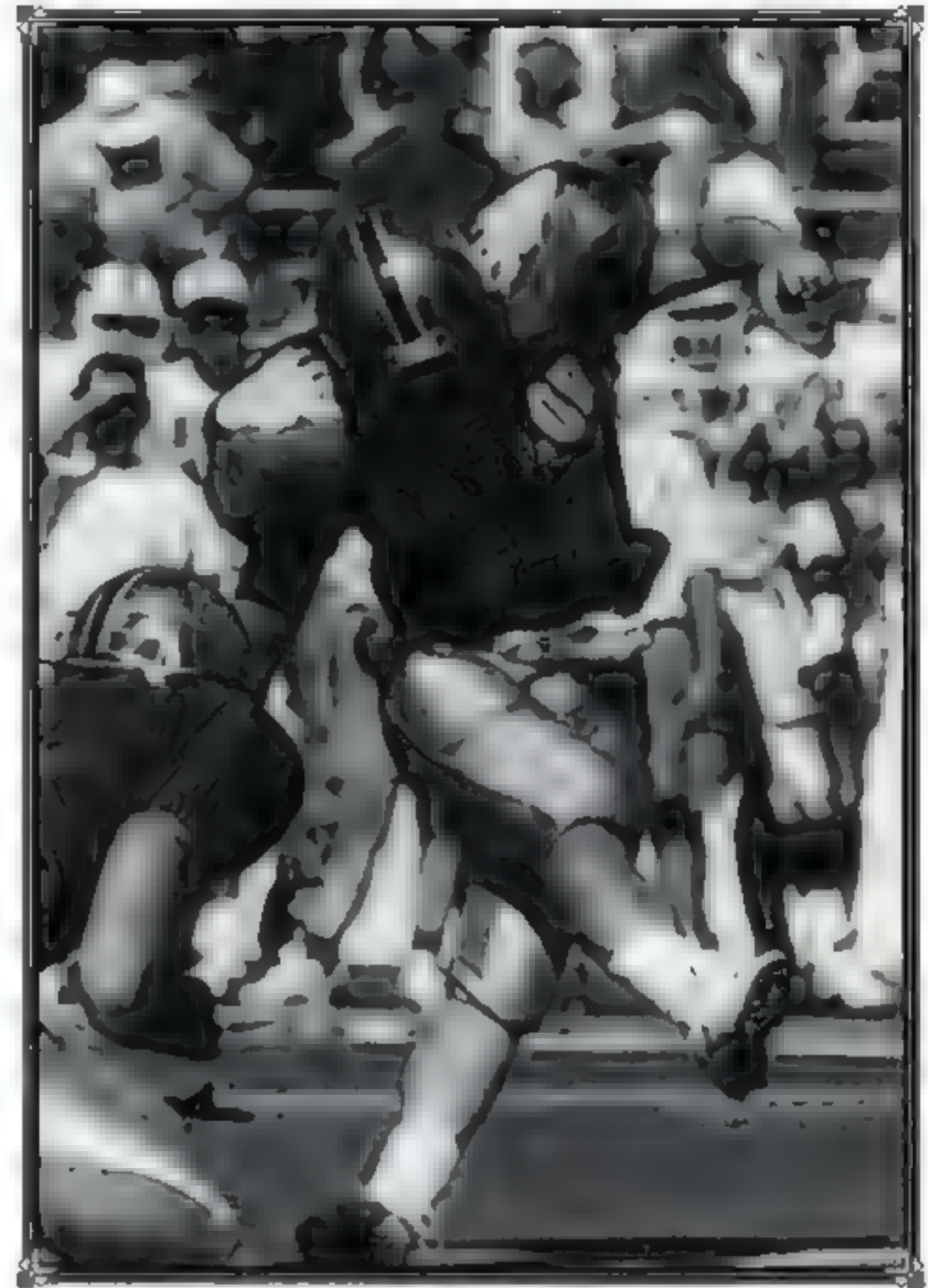
- 1986 Cody Carlson, QB
 Thomas Everett, FS
 1988 Ray Crockett, Def. B
 Bobby Sign, C
 Charles Perry, RB
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1990 James Francis, LB
 Robert Blackmon, DB
 1991 Charles Bell, DB
 1992 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 Santana Dotson, DT
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 1996 Fred Miller OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
 2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
 2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
**Outstanding Lineman*
***Most Valuable Player*

SENIOR BOWL

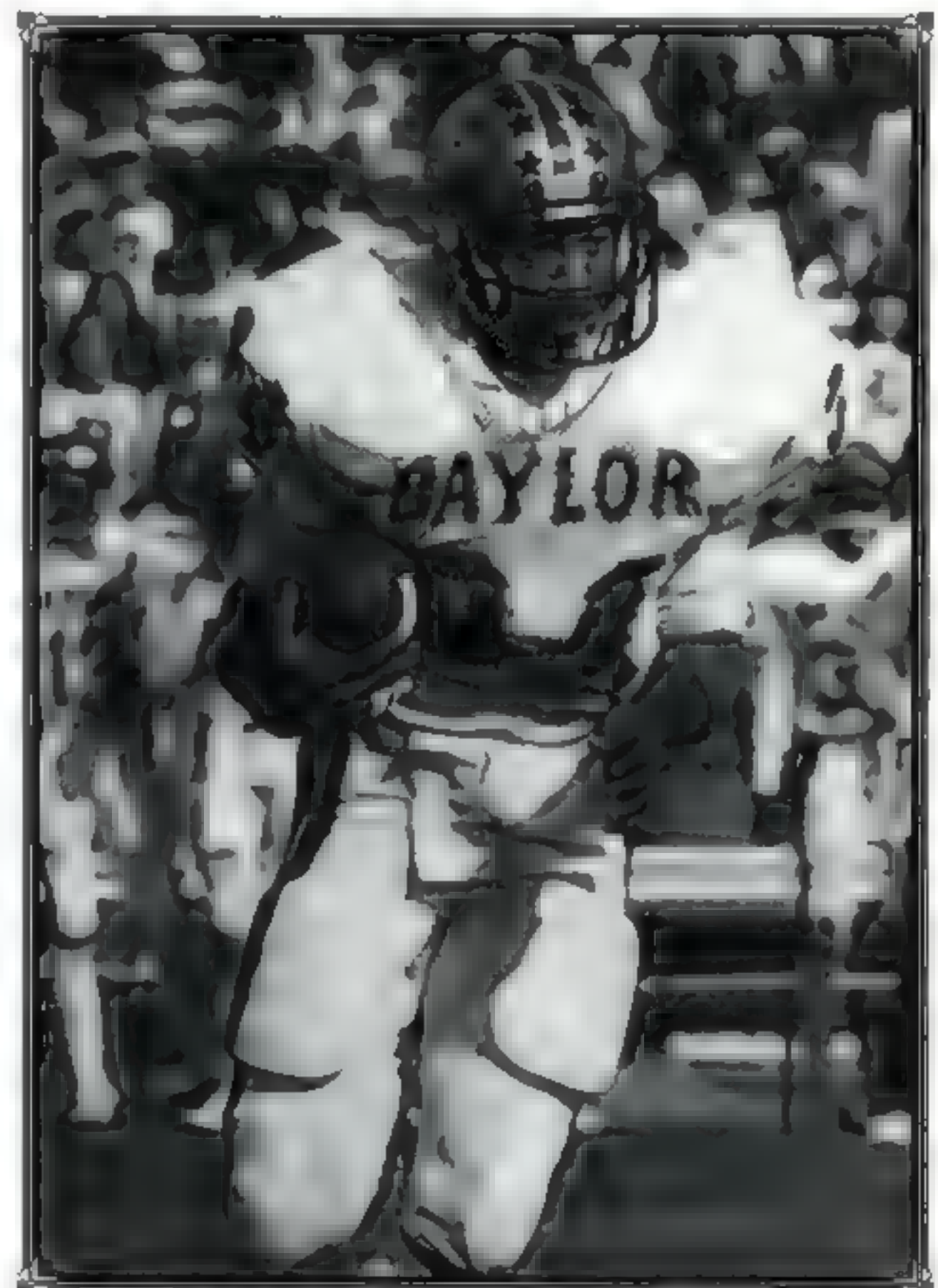
- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
 Rupert Wright, T
 1951 Frank Boydston, B
 George Cook, E
 1952 Stan Williams, E
 Ken Casner, T
 1953 Bill Athey, G
 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
 1957 Bill Glass, G
 Del Shofner, B
 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1961 Arnold Davis, E
 1962 Ken Hays, G
 *Ronnie Bull, B
 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
 **Terry Southall, QB
 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
 1976 Gary Green, B
 1978 Ronnie Lee, TE
 1981 Dennis Gentry, RB
 1983 Mark Adickes, OT
 1986 Cody Carlson, QB
 Ray Berry, LB
 Ron Francis, DB
 1988 Ray Crockett, DB
 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 1994 Scotty Lewis, DE
 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
 Daryl Gardener, DE
 Adnan Robinson, S
 1998 Derrick Fletcher, OT
 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
 2001 Gary Baxter, DB
**Outstanding Player*
***Outstanding South Back*

**EAST-WEST
SHRINE GAME**

- 1930 Barton Koch, G
 Jake Wilson, E
 1939 Sam Boyd, E



JEFF IRELAND



WALTER ABERCROMBIE

- William Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1942 Jack Wilson, B
1943 Bobo Barnett, G
1946 Richard Johnson, G
 Jack Price, B
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1954 Jerry Coody, B
 Francis Davidson, QB
1955 Henry Gremminger, E
 Weldon Holley, B
1956 Bill Glass, G
1958 Larry Cowart, C
 Larry Hickman, B
 Charles Horton, G
 Clyde Letbetter, T
1960 Al Witcher, E
1961 Ronnie Bull, B
 Bobby Lane, E
1962 Robert Burk, G
 Ronnie Goodwin, B
 James Maples, C
1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
 Dalton Hoffman, B
 Don Trull, QB
1964 Lawrence Elkins, E
1971 Gary Sutton, DT
1976 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, B
 Gary Gregory, T
 Mark Jackson, QB
1979 Gary D. Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
1980 Joe Campbell, DT
1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
1984 Kevin Hancock, LB
 Ervin Randle, DE
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1986 Ray Berry, LB
 Ron Francis, DB
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1987 Joel Porter, OT
1988 Bobby Sign, C
1990 James Francis, LB
 Robert Blackmon, DB
1991 Mike Welch, DB
1992 Robin Jones, DE
 Santana Dotson, DT
1993 Le'Shar Maston, LB
1996 Fred Miller, OT
 Gary Bandy, LB

*Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

- 1979** Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
1980 Mike Singletary, LB
 Doak Field, LB
1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
1982 Randy Grimes, C
 Vic Vines, DB
1983 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
1985 Derek Turner, DE
1986 John Adickes, C
 Steve Grumbine, DT
1987 Joel Porter, OT
1988 Charles Perry, RB

- 1991** Mark Bass, OL
1992 John Tumpaugh, G
 Lee Miles, SE
1993 Albert Fontenot, DE

ALL-STAR GRIDIRON CLASSIC

- 1999** Darnius Thompson, WR
2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB

DIXIE CLASSIC

(No Longer Played)

- 1931** Jake Wilson, QB
 Botchey Koch, G
 Louis Paradeaux, C
 S.L. Witcher, T
 Morley Jennings, Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

(No Longer Played)

- 1978** Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1939** Billy Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1946 Jack Russell, B
1949 George Sims, B
1950 J.D. Ison, E
 Adnan Burk, QB
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1953 Bill Athey, G
1954 Francis Davidson, QB
1955 L.G. Dupre, B
 James Ray Smith, T
1956 Jim Taylor, C
1957 Del Shofner, B
1959 Larry Hickman, B
 Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962 Bobby Ply, B
 Ronnie Bull, B

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1949** Buddy Atlaway, C
 Don Mouser, G
 J.D. Ison, E
 Adnan Burk, QB
 Rupert Wright, T
 Chuck Stone, G
 Gene Huebner, C
 Bobby Griffin, E
 Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952 Bill Athey, G
1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959 Al Witcher
1976 David Stevens, E
 Mike Nelms, B
 *Most Valuable Player

COACHES

ALL-AMERICAN GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1962** Bobby Lane, E
 Bobby Ply, B
1963 James Maples, LB
1964 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1968 Greg Pipes, DT
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1975 Philip Kent, E
 Neal Jeffrey, QB
 Derrell Luce, LB
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 Tim Black, LB

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

(No Longer Played)

- 1971** Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G



MIKE WELCH

A Baylor Team

Had 35 First Downs: at Houston, 1995 (35)
 Had 30 First Downs: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (31)
 Had 25 First Downs: at Missouri, 2001 (26)
 Had 400 yards rushing: at SMU, 1993 (482)
 Had 300 yards rushing: at Fresno State, 1997 (319)
 Had 200 yards rushing: Oklahoma State, 2001 (202)
 Had 60 or more rushing attempts: at North Carolina State, 1996 (60)
 Had 50 or more rushing attempts: vs. Oklahoma State, 2000 (50)
 Had five or more rushing TDs: at SMU, 1995 (5)
 Had four or more rushing TDs: vs. Fresno State, 1997 (4)
 Had 350 or more yards passing: at Texas Tech, 1986 (377)
 Had 300 or more yards passing: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (344)
 Had 50 or more pass attempts: at TCU, 1984 (56)
 Had 40 or more pass attempts: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (43)
 Had 25 or more pass completions: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (27)
 Had 20 or more pass completions: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (23)
 Had four TDs passing: vs. Missouri, 1996 (4) [3 OT]
 Had three TDs passing: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (3)
 Had 500 or more yards total offense: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (507)
 Had 90 or more total plays: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (93)
 Had 80 or more total plays: vs. Missouri, 2001 (80)
 Scored 50 or more points: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (56)
 Scored 40 or more points: vs. Missouri, 1996 (42) [3 OT]
 Had four or more fumbles: vs. Texas, 2001 (5)
 Lost four or more fumbles: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (4)
 Did not commit a turnover: at North Texas, 2000
 Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game: vs. Kansas, 1998 (Darrell Bush [133 rush] and Morris Anderson [147 receiving])
 Had two 100-yard rushers in a game: vs. Iowa State, 1996 (Jerod Douglas [154] and Elijah Burkins [142])
 Had three 100-yard rushers in a game: at SMU, 1993 (John Henry [169], Bradford Lewis [101] and Brandell Jackson [100])
 Had two 100-yard receivers in a game: at Texas Tech, 1998 (Morris Anderson [130] and Darnus Thompson [119])
 Returned a punt for a TD: vs. Wyoming, 1985 (Thomas Everett [75 yards])
 Returned a kickoff for a TD: at Oklahoma, 2001 (Randy Davis [93 yards])
 Returned two interceptions for a TDs: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
 Returned an interception for a TD: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
 Returned a fumble for a TD: vs. Nebraska, 2001 (Stephen Sepulveda)
 Blocked a punt: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (Derrick Cash)
 Blocked a field goal: vs. North Carolina State, 1998 (Gary Baxter)
 Blocked a PAT attempt: at Missouri, 2001 (Aaron Lard)
 Missed a kicking PAT: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (Daniel Andino)
 Had a punt blocked: vs. Arkansas State, 2001 (Ryan Chapdelaine)
 Had a field goal blocked: at Texas A&M, 2001 (Daniel Andino)
 Was held scoreless: at Iowa State, 2001 (0-41)
 Was held scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. Texas A&M, 2000 (0-24)
 Was held scoreless away from home: at Iowa State, 2001 (0-41)
 Held an opponent scoreless: at North Carolina State, 1995 (14-0)
 Held an opponent scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. TCU, 1985 (45-0)
 Held an opponent to 10 or less first downs: at North Carolina State, 1995 (7)
 Held an opponent to five or less first downs: vs. UNLV, 1988 (2)
 Intercepted five or more passes: vs. TCU, 1989 (5)
 Intercepted four or more passes: vs. Houston, 1994 (4)
 Held an opponent without a touchdown: vs. Arkansas State, 2001
 Held opponent to 300 or less yards total offense: vs. Arkansas State, 2001 (172)
 Held opponent to 200 or less yards total offense: vs. Arkansas State, 2001 (172)

Held opponent to 150 or less yards total offense: at North Carolina State, 1995 (138)
 Held an opponent to 100 or less yards rushing: at Oklahoma, 2001 (60)
 Held an opponent to 50 or less yards rushing: at SMU, 1995 (30)
 Held an opponent to negative yards rushing: at San Jose State, 1994 (-22)
 Held an opponent to 100 or less yards passing: at Kansas, 1999 (93)
 Scored an offensive two-point conversion: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001
 Scored a safety: vs. North Carolina State, 1998 (Leonard Hill)
 Scored two safeties: at Texas Tech, 1980
 Had 35 minutes time of possession: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (35:34)
 Played an overtime game: vs. New Mexico, 2001 (16-13) [1OT]

A Baylor Player

Rushed 35 times in a game: Cleveland Franklin at Michigan, 1975 (37)
 Rushed 30 times in a game: Eldwin Raphael vs. Texas Tech, 1989 (30)
 Rushed for 200 yards in a game: Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 (210)
 Rushed for 150 yards in a game: Darrell Bush vs. North Texas, 1999 (164)
 Passed for 300 yards in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (331)
 Attempted 40 passes in a game: Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001 (45)
 Threw three TDs in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (3)
 Was intercepted three or more times: Greg Cicero vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (3)
 Had 300 yards total offense in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (390)
 Had 400 yards total offense in a game: Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 (423)
 Accounted for three or more TDs in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (2 pass, 1 run)
 Caught 10 or more passes in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri, 2001 (12)
 Caught seven or more passes in a game: Robert Quiroga vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (8)
 Had 150 or more yards receiving in a game: Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech, 1996 (154)
 Had 100 or more yards receiving in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri, 2001 (131)
 Caught three or more TD passes in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri (3)
 Kicked four or more field goals in a game: Jarvis VanDyke at Houston, 1995 (4)
 Intercepted three or more passes in a game: Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989 (3)
 Returned two interceptions for a TDs: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
 Had an 80-yard run: Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997 (80)
 Had a 70-yard run: Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 (70)
 Had a 60-yard run: Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 (70)
 Had a 50-yard run: Darrell Bush vs. South Florida, 2000 (58)
 Completed an 80-yard pass: Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995 (85)
 Completed a 70-yard pass: Aaron Karas to Marques Roberts vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (70)
 Completed a 60-yard pass: Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999 (73)
 Completed a 50-yard pass: Guy Tomcheck to Reggie Newhouse vs. Iowa State, 2000 (54)
 Kicked a field goal of 50 or more yards: Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001 (50)
 Had an 80-yard punt: Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 (86)
 Had a 70-yard punt: Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995 (72)
 Had a 60-yard punt: Kyle Atteberry at Kansas State, 1999 (61)



HISTORY

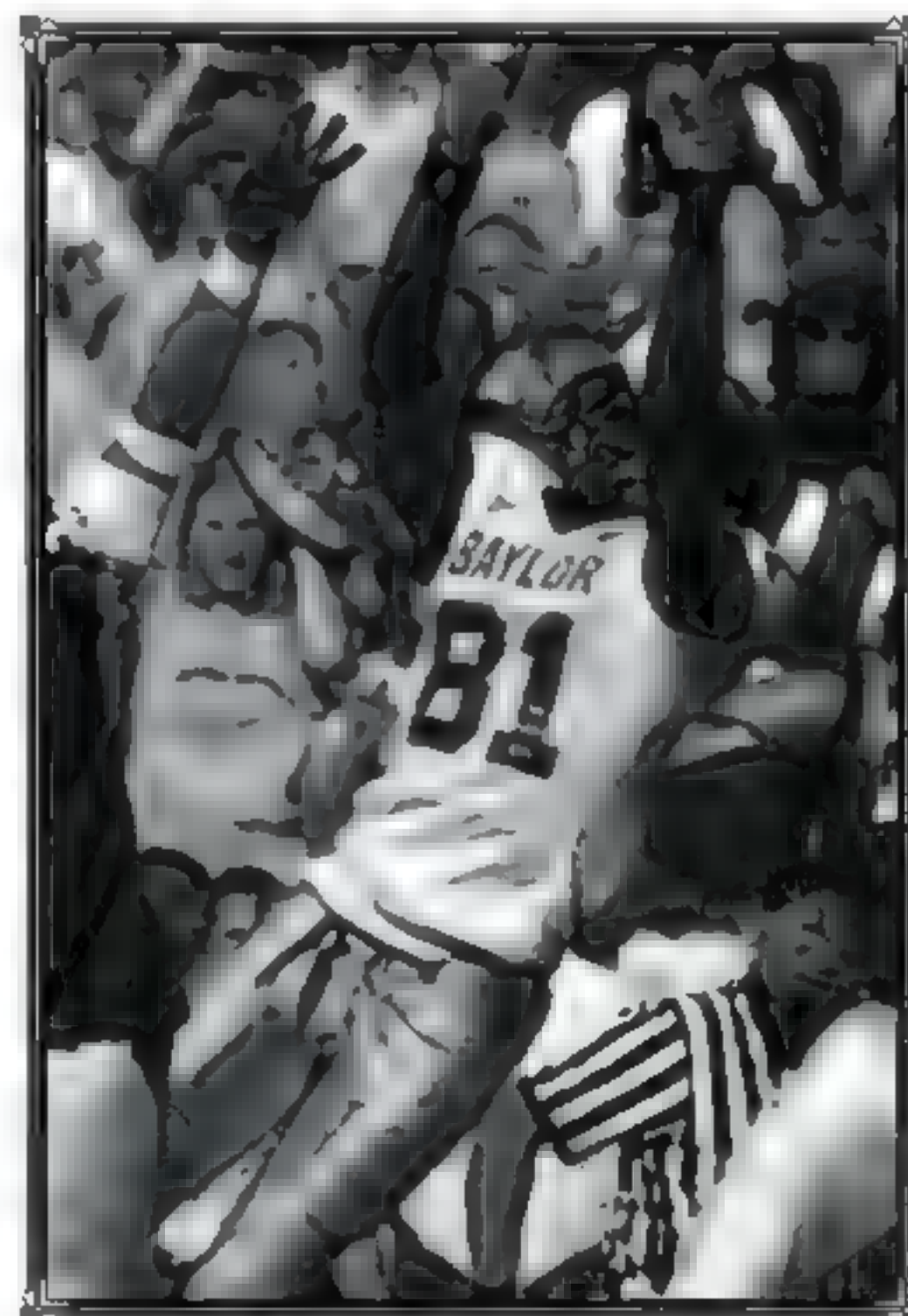
THE LAST TIME ...

A Baylor Opponent

Scored 60 or more points: Texas Tech, 2001 (63)
 Scored 50 or more points: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (50)
 Scored 40 or more points: Missouri, 2001 (41)
 Had 450 or more yards rushing: Nebraska, 2001 (641)
 Had 400 or more yards rushing: Nebraska, 2001 (641)
 Had 350 or more yards rushing: Nebraska, 2001 (641)
 Had 300 or more yards rushing: Nebraska, 2001 (641)
 Had 250 or more yards rushing: Missouri, 2000 (273)
 Had 60 or more rushing attempts: Nebraska, 2001 (73)
 Had 50 or more rushing attempts: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (51)
 Had 400 yards passing: Oklahoma, 1999 (429)
 Had 350 yards passing: Missouri, 2001 (380)
 Had 300 yards passing: at Oklahoma, 2001 (343)
 Had 50 or more pass attempts: Texas Tech, 2001 (61)
 Had 40 or more pass attempts: at Oklahoma, 2001 (44)
 Had 35 or more pass completions: Texas Tech, 2001 (39)
 Had 30 or more pass completions: at Oklahoma, 2001 (32)
 Had 25 or more pass completions: at Missouri, 2001 (25)
 Had four or more TDs passing: at Missouri, 2001 (4)
 Had three or more TDs passing: Texas Tech, 2001 (3)
 Had 600 yards total offense: Nebraska, 2001 (688)
 Had 500 yards total offense: at Missouri, 2001 (531)
 Had 400 yards total offense: at Oklahoma, 2001 (403)
 Had 95 or more total plays: Oklahoma State, 1999 (95)
 Had 90 or more total plays: Texas Tech, 2001 (94)
 Had 85 or more total plays: Texas, 2000 (86)
 Had 80 or more total plays: Oklahoma, 2001 (83)
 Had four 100-yard rushers in a game: Nebraska, 2001 (Thunder Collins [165], Darran Diedrick [137], Eric Crouch [132], and Judd Davies [119])
 Had two 100-yard rushers in a game: Texas Tech, 1998 (Ricky Williams [159] and Rob Peters [106])
 Had five or more fumbles: Nebraska, 2001 (7)
 Lost four or more fumbles: Nebraska, 2001 (5)
 Returned a punt for a TD: Oklahoma, 2000 (J.T. Thatcher) (60 yards)
 Returned a kickoff for a TD: SMU, 1986 (Mitchell Price) (100 yards)
 Returned two interceptions for a TDs: Oklahoma State, 2001 (Darrent Williams, 85 yards and 20 yards)
 Returned an interception for a TD: Texas Tech, 2001 (Ryan Aycok, 19 yards)
 Returned a fumble for a TD: Texas, 2001 (Dakarai Pearson, 0 yards)
 Blocked a Baylor field goal: at Texas A&M, 2001 (Marcus Jasmin)
 Held Baylor to 300 yards total offense: Texas Tech, 2001 (279)
 Held Baylor to 200 yards total offense: Texas, 2001 (195)
 Held Baylor to 100 yards total offense: Oklahoma, 2000 (94)
 Held Baylor below 100 yards rushing: Texas Tech, 2001 (79)
 Held Baylor below 50 yards rushing: Texas, 2001 (8)
 Held Baylor below 100 yards passing: Oklahoma, 2000 (25)
 Held Baylor below 50 yards passing: Oklahoma, 2000 (25)
 Held Baylor to 10 or fewer first downs: Oklahoma, 2000 (7)
 Held Baylor to five or fewer first downs: Oklahoma State, 1999 (4)
 Had 15 or more penalties: Texas Tech, 2000 (17)
 Had 10 or more penalties: Oklahoma State, 2000 (10)
 Had 100 or more yards in penalties: Nebraska, 2000 (109)
 Scored a safety: Texas, 1998
 Scored a two-point conversion: Texas, 2000 (pass)
 Had 40 minutes time of possession: Oklahoma State, 1999 (42:58)
 Had 35 minutes time of possession: at Oklahoma, 2001 (37:04)

An Opposing Player

Rushed for 250 yards in a game: Ricky Williams, Texas, 1998 (259)
 Rushed for 200 yards in a game: Ennis Haywood, Iowa State, 2000 (241)
 Rushed for 150 yards in a game: Ricky Williams, Texas Tech, 2001 (153)
 Rushed for 100 yards in a game: Cedric Benson, Texas Tech, 2001 (113)
 Scored four or more rushing TDs: Ricky Williams, Texas Tech, 2001 (4)
 Scored two or more rushing TDs: Cedric Benson, Texas, 2001 (2)
 Passed for 400 yards in a game: Josh Heupel, Oklahoma, 1999 (420)
 Passed for 350 yards in a game: Kirk Farmer, Missouri, 2001 (360)
 Passed for 300 yards in a game: Jason White, Oklahoma, 2001 (343)
 Attempted 50 passes in a game: Kliff Kingsbury, Texas Tech, 2000 (50)
 Attempted 40 passes in a game: Kliff Kingsbury, Texas Tech, 2001 (44)
 Completed 30 passes in a game: Jason White, Oklahoma, 2001 (32)
 Completed 25 passes in a game: Kliff Kingsbury, Texas Tech, 2001 (27)
 Threw three or more TD passes in a game: Seneca Wallace, Iowa State, 2001 (4)
 Caught 10 or more passes: Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (13)
 Caught seven or more passes: John Lewis, Oklahoma State, 2001 (7)
 Had 200 yards receiving: Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (236)
 Had 100 yards receiving: John Lewis, Oklahoma State, 2001 (131)
 Had 350 yards total offense: Kirk Farmer, Missouri, 2001 (391)
 Had a 90-yard run: D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996 (95)
 Had an 80-yard run: Ricky Williams, Texas, 1997 (87)
 Had a 70-yard run: Ricky Williams, Texas, 1997 (87)
 Had a 60-yard run: Joe Manning, New Mexico, 2001 (64)
 Had a 50-yard run: Thunder Collins, Nebraska, 2001 (50)
 Completed an 80-yard pass: Jamie Barnette to Torry Holt, North Carolina State, 1998 (80)
 Completed a 70-yard pass: Randy McCown to Bethel Johnson, Texas A&M, 1999 (74)
 Completed a 60-yard pass: Rudy Caamano to Joe Manning, New Mexico, 2001 (64)
 Kicked a 50-yard field goal: Kris Stockton, Texas (50)
 Had a 60-yard punt: Jeff Ferguson, Oklahoma, 2001 (60)



REGGIE NEWHOUSE

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

HISTORY

Prior to 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Gnsom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-30

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blairlock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-40

Center:	Robert Nelson
Guard:	Emmett Knel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Brazier

1941-50

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adnan Burk
Halfback:	"Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-59

Center:	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Kenneth Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense	
End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinky Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby
Defense	
End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-79

Offense	
Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beard
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks
Defense	
End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Darrell Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-89

Offense	
Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back:	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

Defense	
End:	Ervin Randie
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-99

Offense	
Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back:	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

Defense	
Line:	Daryl Gardner
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker:	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker:	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker:	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adnan Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry



BOWL HISTORY



BAYLOR IN BOWLS

BOWL HISTORY

BU BOWL GAME HONOREES

Alamo Bowl

1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

Bluebonnet Bowl1963 Don Trull
James Ingram**Cotton Bowl**

1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

Gator Bowl1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply**Gotham Bowl**

1961 Don Trull

Liberty Bowl

1985 Cody Carlson

Peach Bowl1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)**Sugar Bowl**

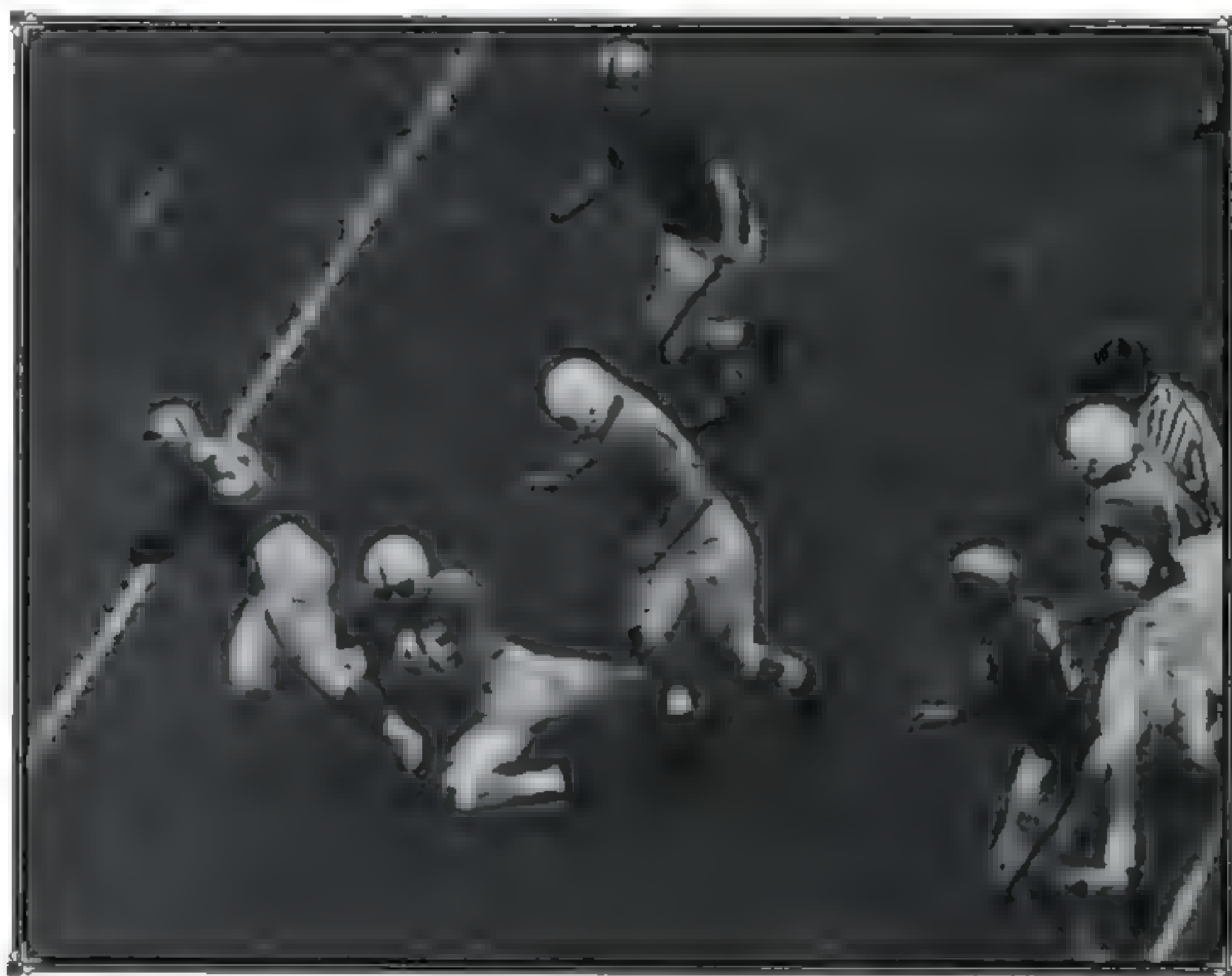
1957 Del Shofner

Sun Bowl

1992 Melvin Bonner

Baylor in Bowl Games (8-8)

Season	Bowl	Opponent	Score	W-L	BU Coach	Date
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994



1957 SUGAR: BU 13. TENNESSEE 7



ADRIAN ROBINSON

Baylor's Bowl Series Record

Bowl	Appearances	W-L	Pct.	Years
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

1949 DIXIE

Baylor 20
Wake Forest 7

January 1, 1949

Birmingham, Ala.

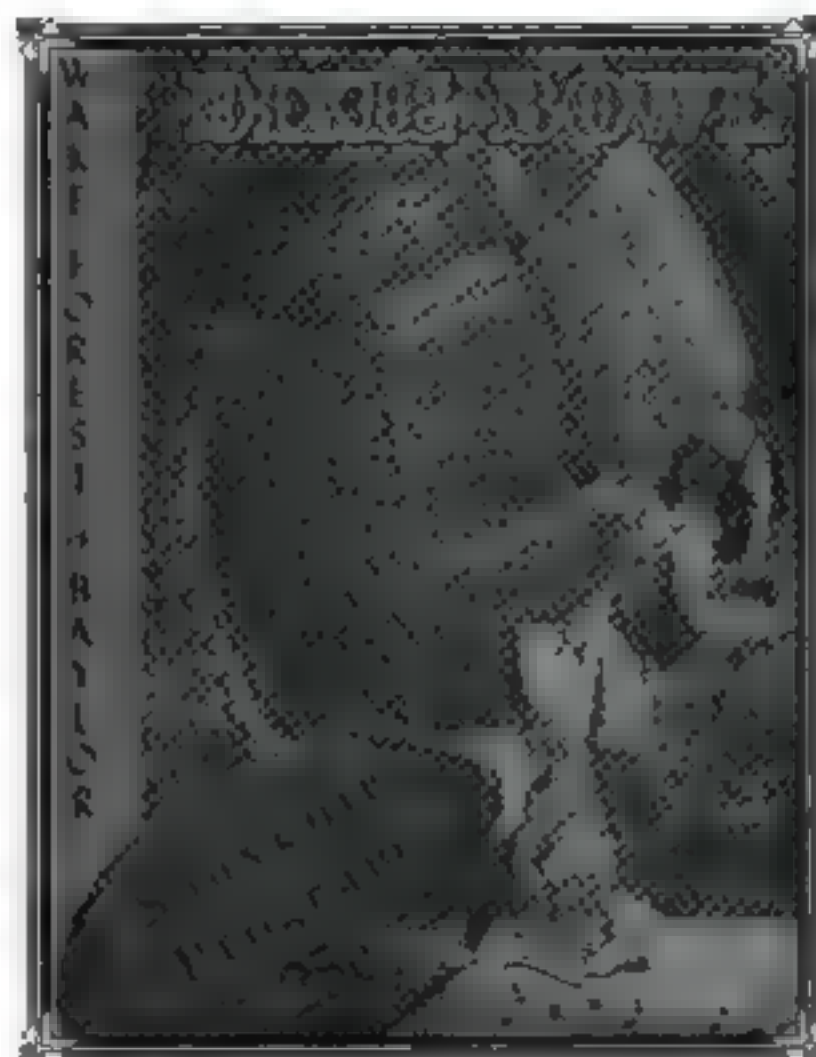
Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.



1952 ORANGE

Baylor 14
Georgia Tech 17

January 1, 1952

Miami, Fla.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 16-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears. Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.



Game Stats

Baylor 6 14 0 0 — 20
Wake Forest 0 0 7 0 — 7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15	10-24
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43
PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69

Game Stats

Baylor 7 7 0 0 — 14
Georgia Tech 7 0 0 10 — 17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
GT - Martin 6 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
GT - Rodgers 16 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	216
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65, (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36

PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93, (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD

RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD

BOWL RECAPS

BOWL HISTORY

1954 GATOR

Baylor 13
Auburn 33

December 31, 1954
Jacksonville, Fla.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

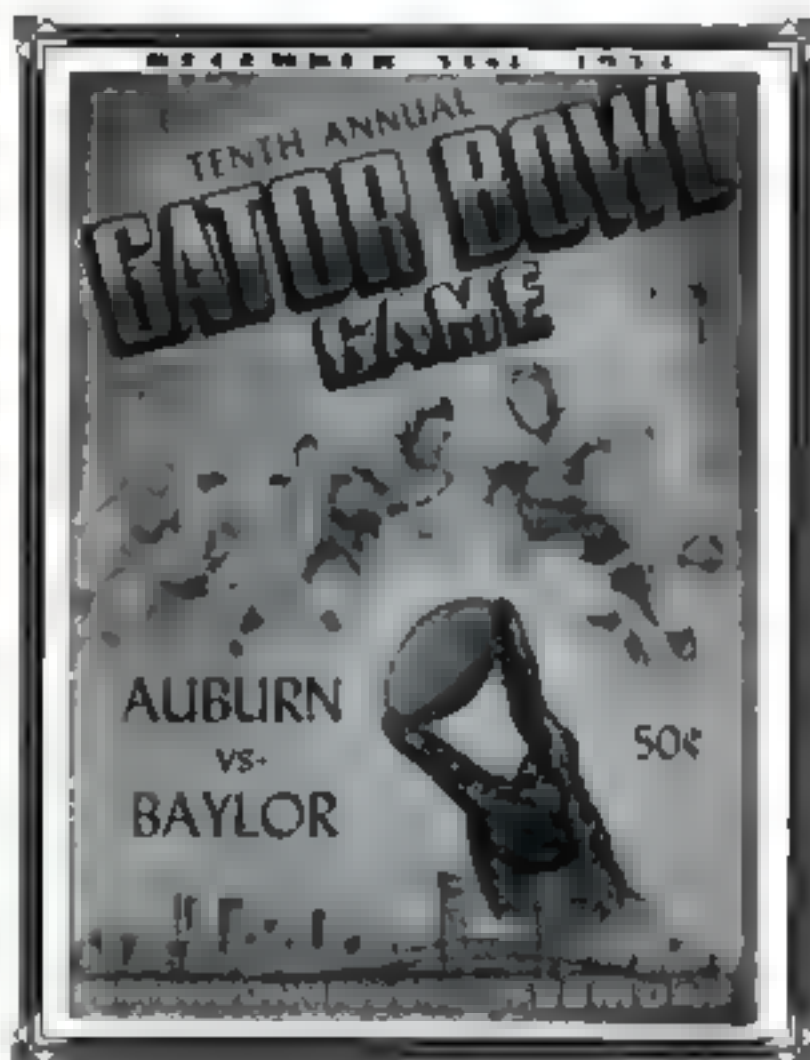
Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring

play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long. Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aeriels going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.



Game Stats

Baylor	7	0	6	0	—	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	—	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 6 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J. R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3, (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4

1957 SUGAR

Baylor 13
Tennessee 7

January 1, 1957
New Orleans, La.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

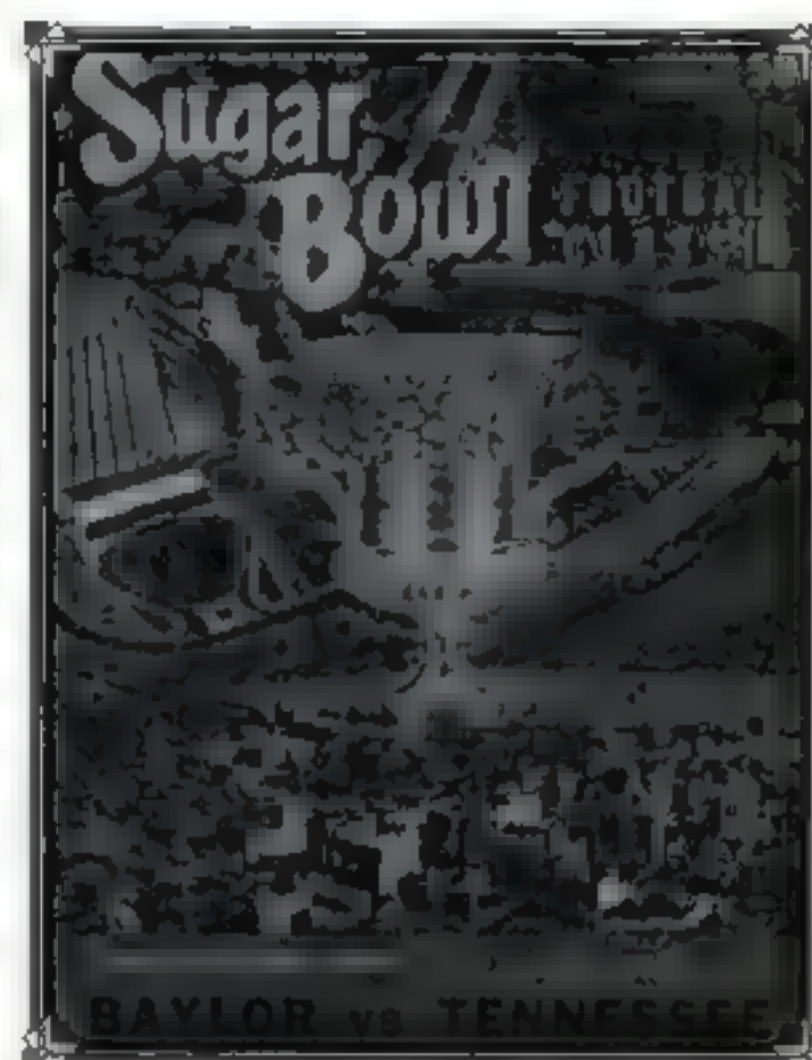
Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard

scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6. After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	6	0	7	—	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	160
Punts-Avg.	8-32.8	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Paviska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16

1960 GATOR

Baylor 12
Florida 13

December 31, 1960
Jacksonville, Fla.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

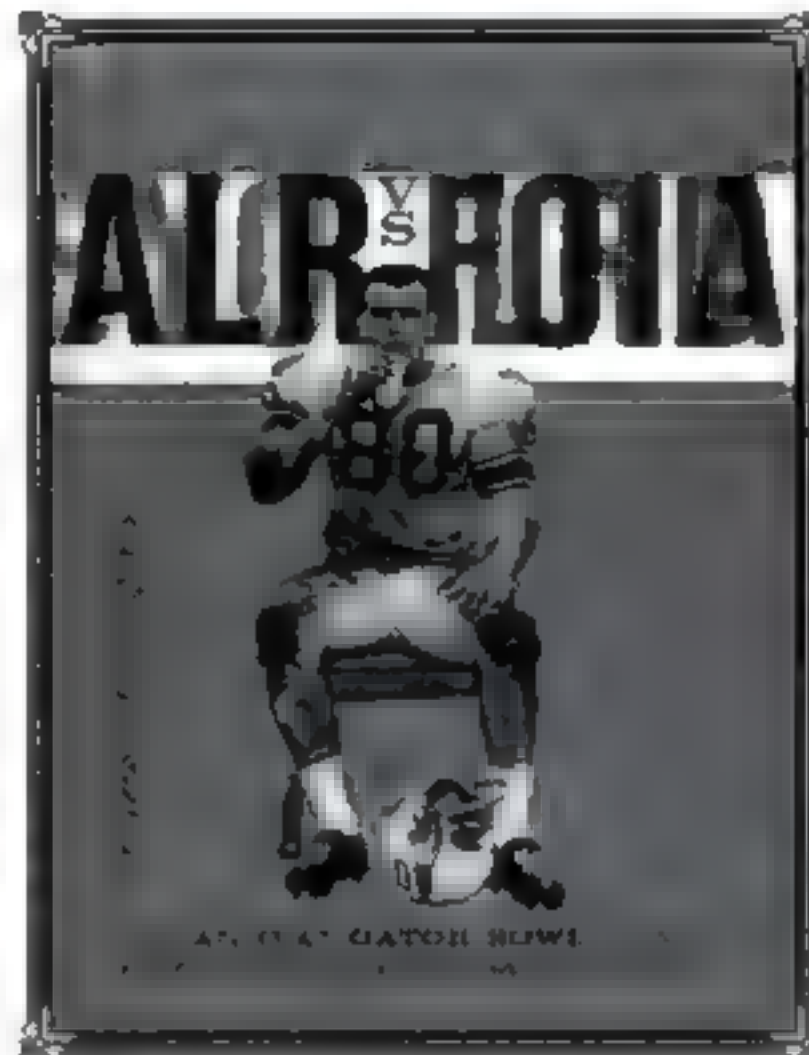
On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with

three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	0	0	12	—	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	—	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in endzone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-18); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-36-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

1961 GOTHAM

Baylor 24
Utah State 9

December 9, 1961
New York, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

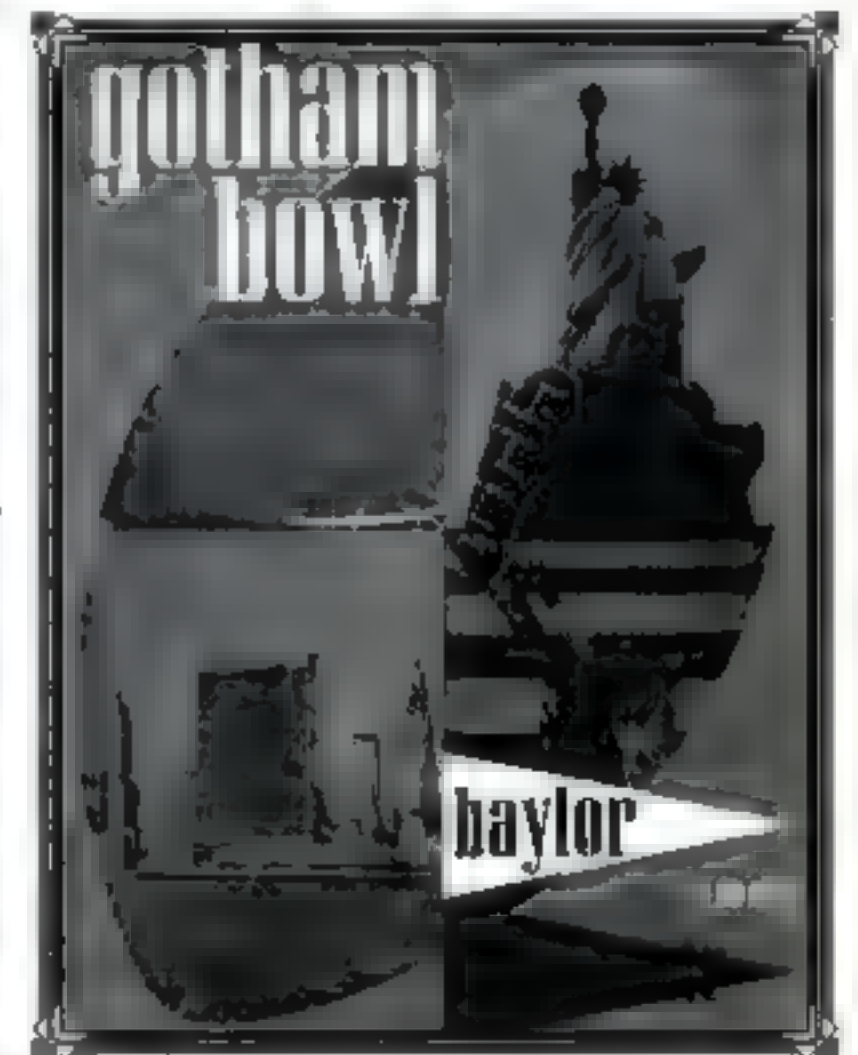
Baylor recovered their first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.



Game Stats

Baylor	7	3	7	7	—	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	—	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate luck), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	14-30-3	3-14-1
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11, (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

BOWL RECAPS

BOWL HISTORY

1963 BLUEBONNET

Baylor	14	December 31, 1963
LSU	7	Houston, Texas

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	0	0	14	—	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st		
BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th		
BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th		

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34 0	7-37 3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2 10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD, (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

1975 COTTON

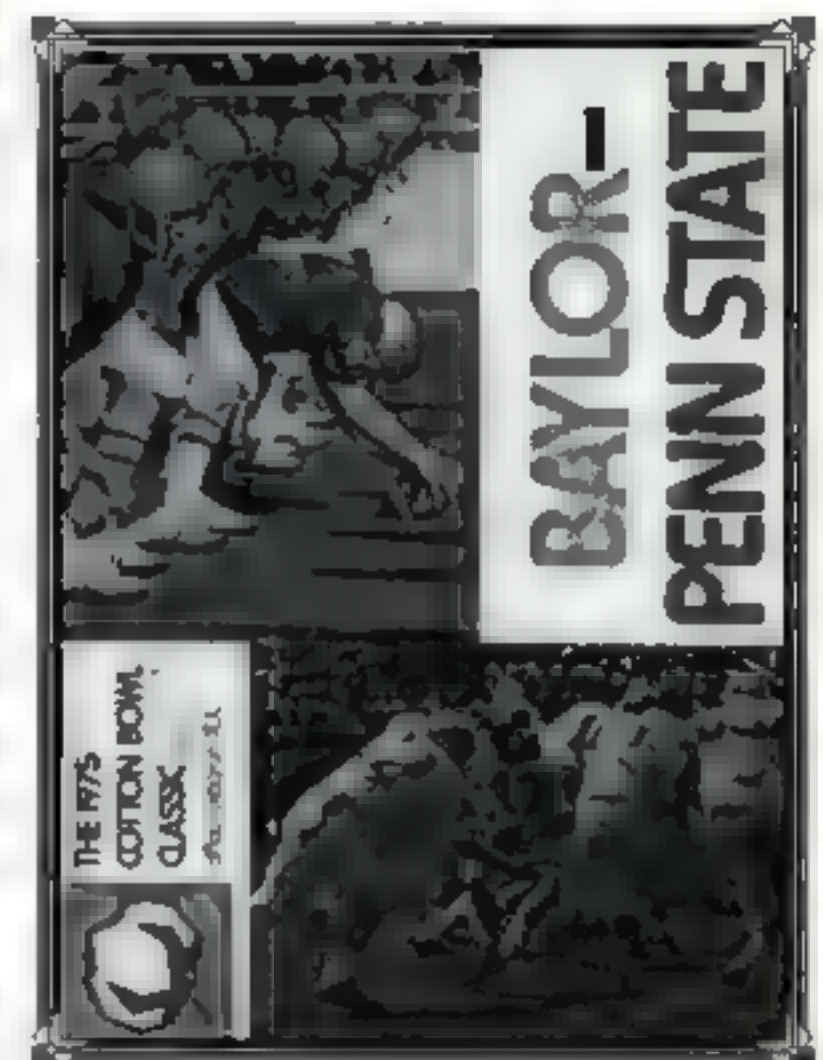
Baylor	20	January 1, 1975
Penn State	41	Dallas, Texas

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beard's four-yard blast with 44 seconds

remaining in the opening quarter. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by



Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kick-off, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears.

Game Stats

Baylor	7	0	7	6	—	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	—	41

BU - Beard 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st		
PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd		
PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd		
BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd		
PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd		
PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th		
PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th		
PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th		
BU - Thompson 11 pass from M. Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th		
PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th		

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34 0	2-36 5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beard 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M. Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M. Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-225 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A. Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beard 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natta 3-74.



BOWL HISTORY

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH

1981 COTTON

Baylor 24
Clemson 18

December 31, 1979

Atlanta, Ga.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

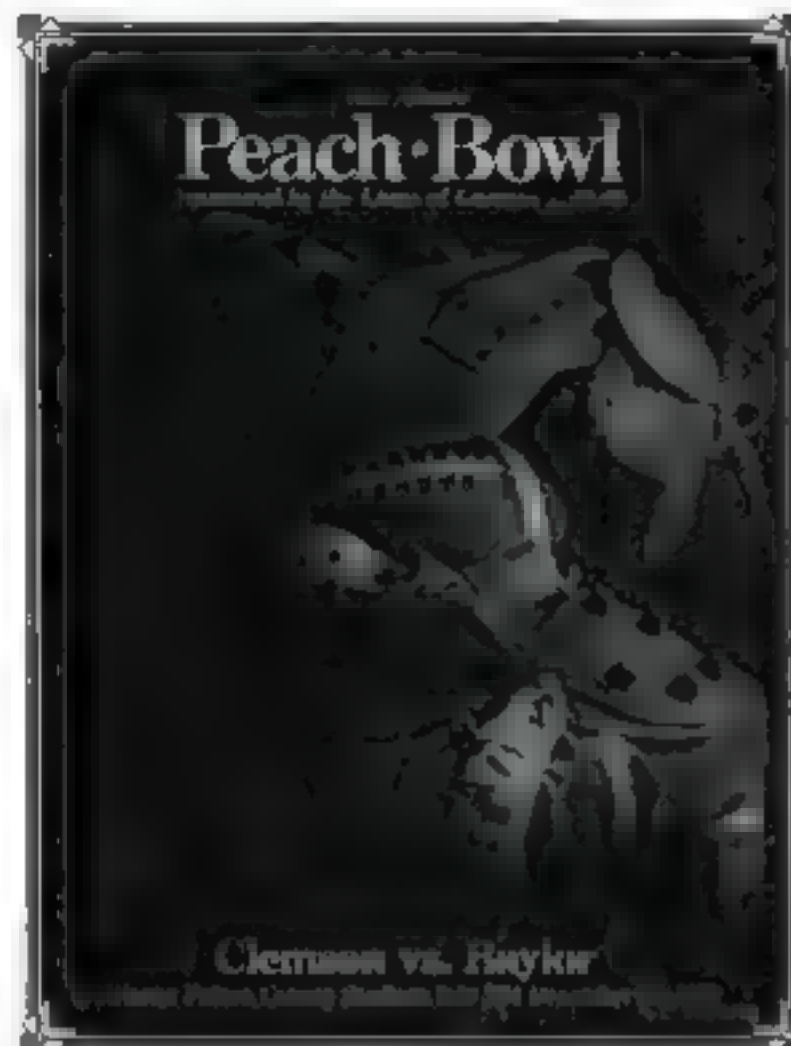
The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most

Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.



Baylor 2
Alabama 30

January 1, 1981

Dallas, Texas

Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Arliri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Arliri 40 FG, 10:38, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pas from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-82	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40 7	9-31 5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Polard 9-8, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3). (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sans 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59)

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3, (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15

Game Stats

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:58, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in endzone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 8:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:18, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	5-12-0	12-27-3
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35 8	6-37 2
Fumbles/Lost	5/1	5/4
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J. Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14)

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16, (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

BOWL RECAPS

BOWL HISTORY

1983 BLUEBONNET

Baylor	14	December 31, 1983
Okla. State	24	Houston, Texas

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line

before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Okla. State	6	18	0	0	—	24
OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st						
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd						
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd						
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd						
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:17, 2nd						
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th						
	BU		OSU			
First Downs	18		19			
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134		45-178			
Passing Yards	245		187			
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2		17-30-1			
Total Offense	379		365			
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0		6-39.0			
Fumbles/Lost	1/1		1/1			
Penalty-Yards	7-55		4-40			
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-14		7-of-18			

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-66 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

1985 LIBERTY

Baylor	21	December 27, 1985
LSU	7	Memphis, Tenn.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.



Game Stats

Baylor	7	3	3	8	—	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7
LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st						
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st						
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd						
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd						
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th						
	BU		LSU			
First Downs	26		9			
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215		31-101			
Passing Yards	274		101			
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0		13-27-1			
Total Offense	489		192			
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5		8-40.6			
Fumbles/Lost	0/0		2/1			
Penalty-Yards	6-40		5-41			
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20		4-of-15			
Time of Possession	37:14		22:46			

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ales 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batista 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

1986 BLUEBONNET

Baylor
Colorado

21
9

December 31, 1986

Houston, Texas

Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.



Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

Game Stats

Baylor 7 7 7 0 — 21
Colorado 0 3 6 0 — 9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-38 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kiasick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Watters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fomes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11, (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.



1991 COPPER

Baylor
Indiana

0
24

December 31, 1991

Tucson, Ariz.

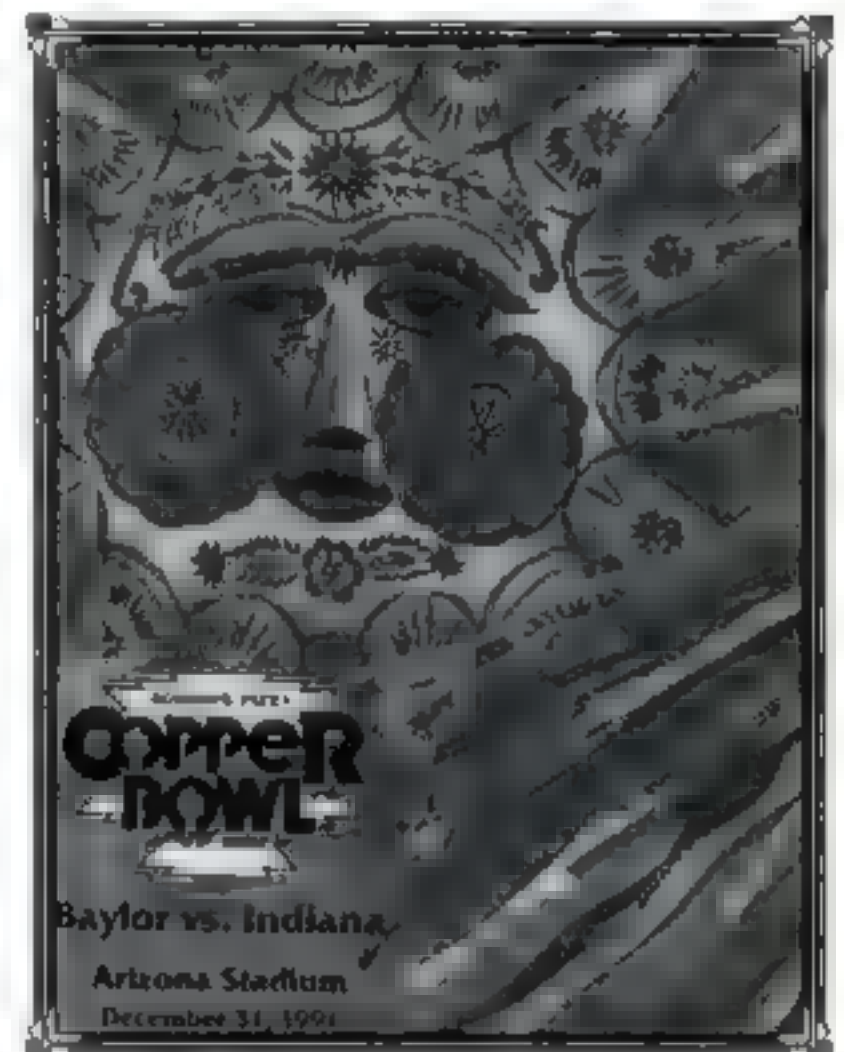
Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half. The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.



Game Stats

Baylor 0 0 0 0 — 0
Indiana 7 10 9 7 — 24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Mims 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R. Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fetta 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

BOWL RECAPS

BOWL HISTORY

1992 SUN

Baylor 20
Arizona 15

December 31, 1992

El Paso, Texas

The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining.

UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal. It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of

the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	7	7	6	—	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	—	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 4:50, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of endzone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-0	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	8-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-0-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (UA) Malauulu 20-38-1-282

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10, (UA) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

Baylor 3
Wash. State 10

December 31, 1994

San Antonio, Texas

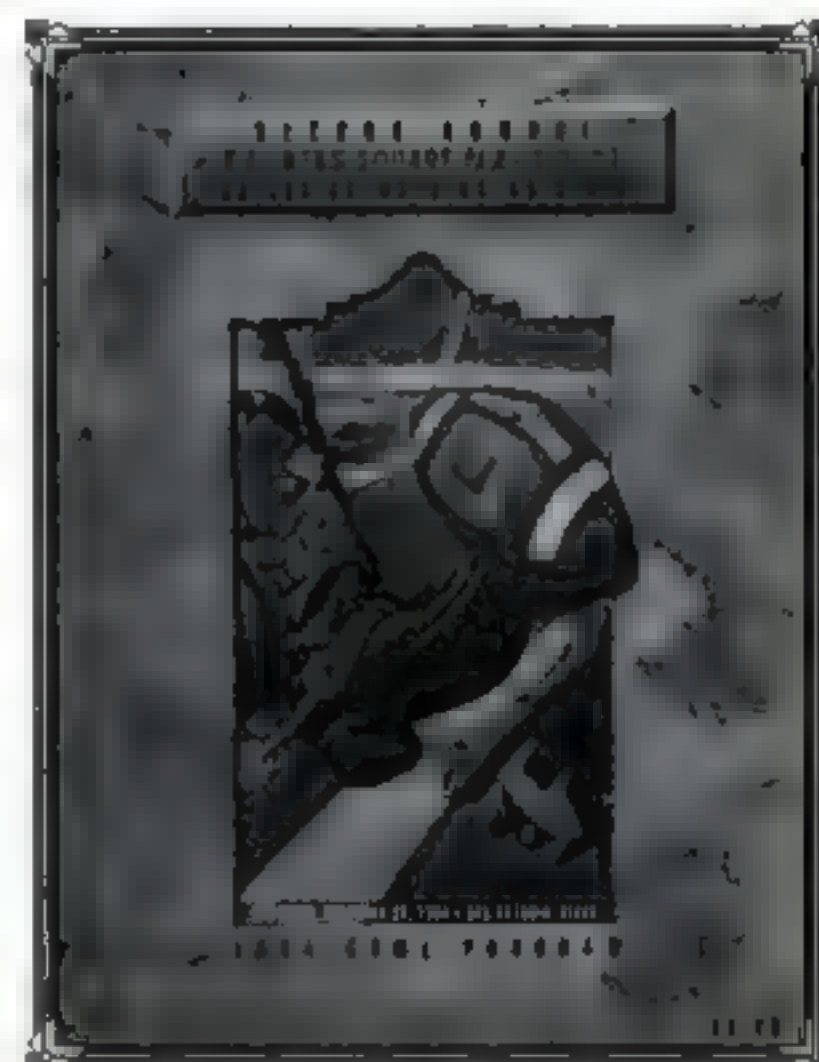
The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally,

with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.



Game Stats

Baylor	0	0	3	0	—	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	—	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - VanDyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

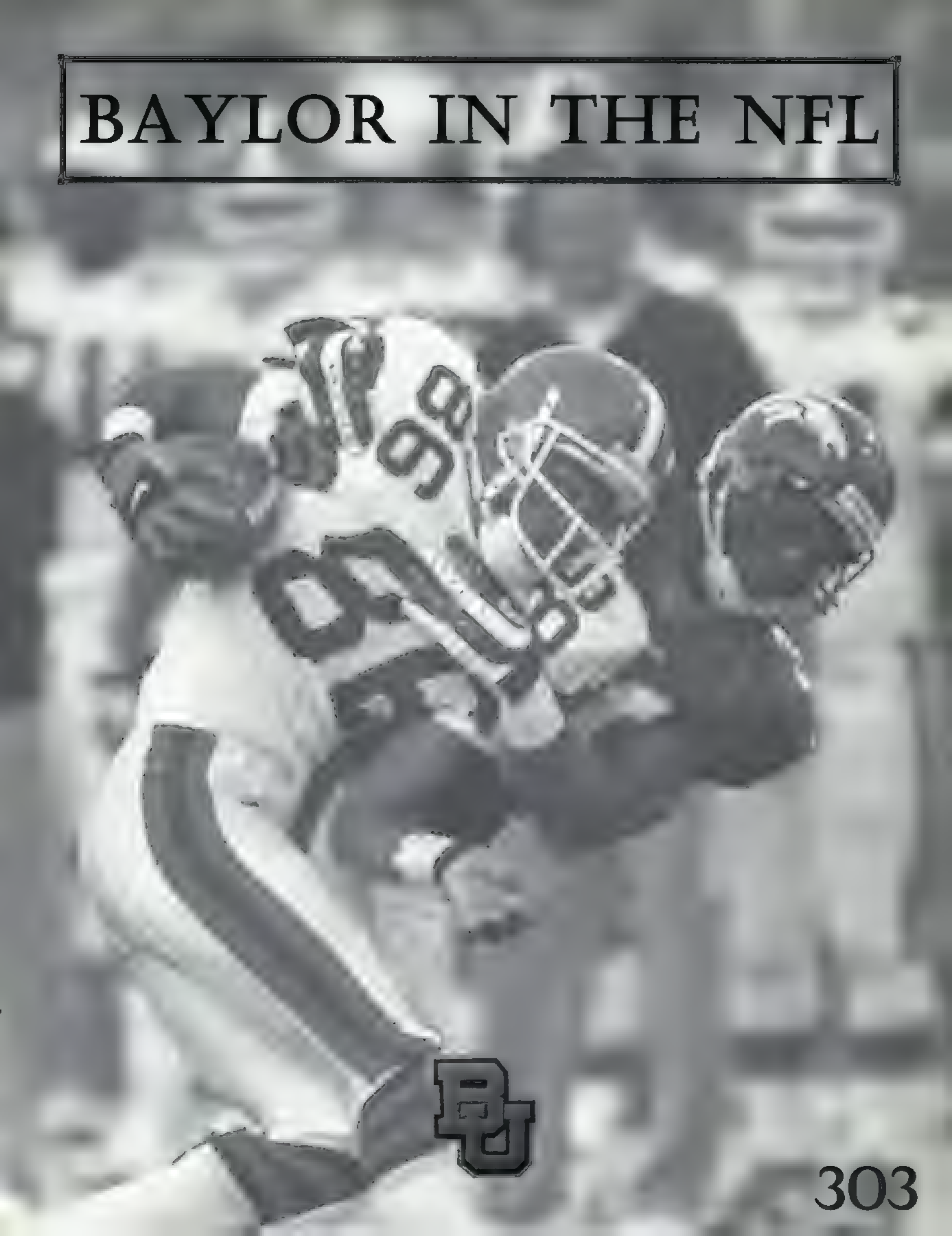
	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B. Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhymes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E. Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B. Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

BAYLOR IN THE NFL



ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BU IN THE NFL

The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2001 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988)
 ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
 ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
 AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)
 ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
 ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
 ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)
 ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001)
 BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
 BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
 BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)
 BISHOP, Kerth, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
 BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
 BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96)
 BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)
 BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
 BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
 BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)
 BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)
 BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
 BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
 BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)
 CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)
 COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)
 COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
 COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
 COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
 DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
 DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
 DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)
 DICKSON, Paul, T – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)
 DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)
 DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)
 DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)
 DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
 ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)
 EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
 FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
 FLETCHER, Derrick, OT – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2001)
 FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
 FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
 FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
 FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2001)
 GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
 GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)
 GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68), Cincinnati Bengals (1970)
 GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
 GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
 GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
 GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
 GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
 GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)
 HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)
 HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)
 HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
 HICKMAN, Larry, B – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
 HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)
 HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)
 HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
 HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
 HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)
 JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)
 JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)
 JONES, Harvey, B – Los Angeles Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
 JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OL – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
 KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)
 KRIEL, Emmet, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)



LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
 LEE, Ronnie, T – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
 LEWIS, Scotty, DT - Chicago Bears (1995)
 LUCE, Derrel, LB - Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
 LUCKY, Bill, DT - Green Bay Packers (1955)
 LUMMUS, Jack, E - New York Giants (1941)
 LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
 MAPLES, Bob, C – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
 MAPLES, Butch, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)
 MASTERS, Bob, FB - Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
 MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
 McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
 McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Tennessee Oilers/Titans (1997-2000)
 McELROY, Vann, S - Los Angeles Raiders (1982-87), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
 McKENZIE, Mike, TE - Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
 McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR - Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
 McNEIL, Pat, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
 MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
 METCALF, Bo, FB - Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-01)
 MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
 MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

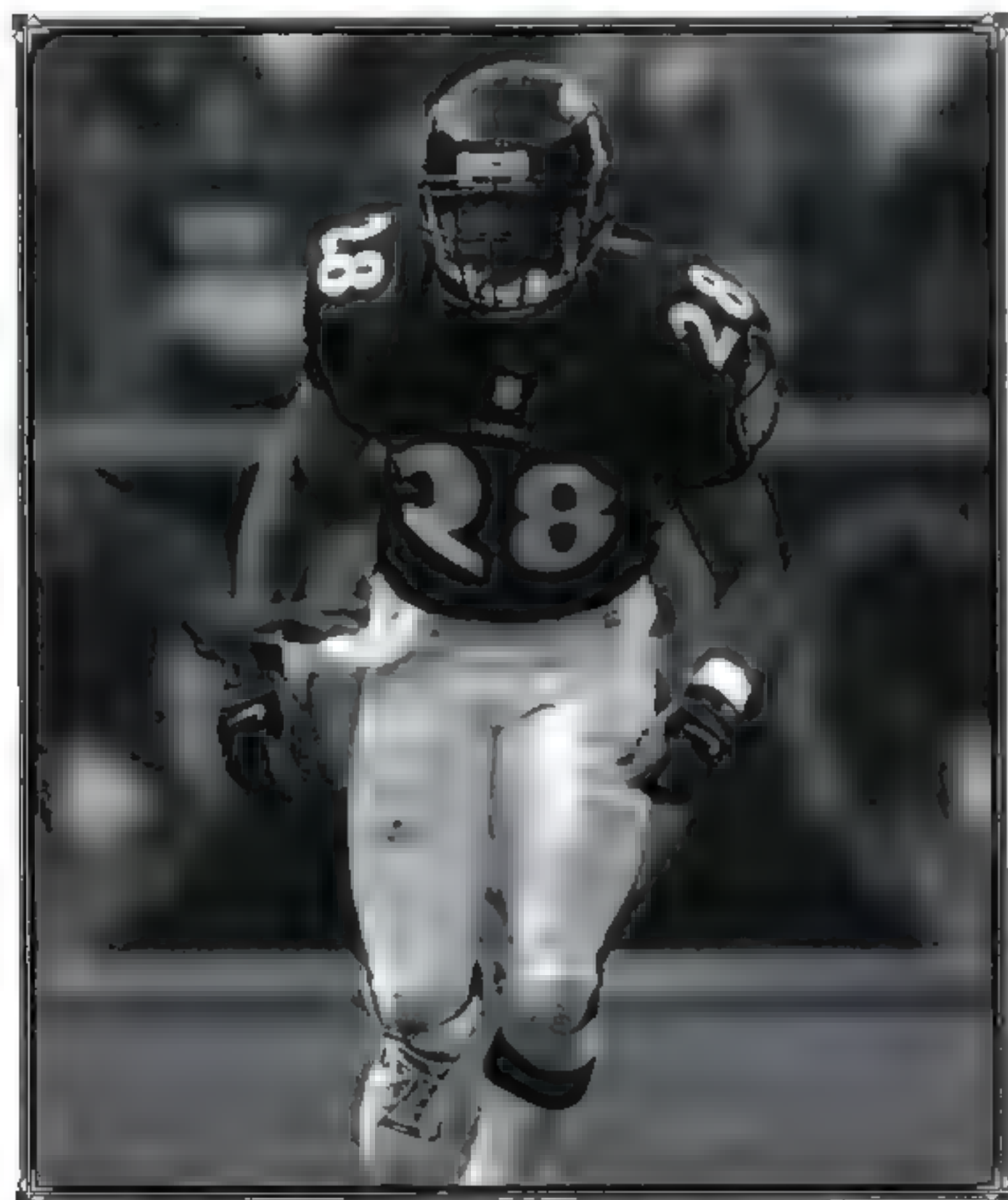
NELMS, Mike, KR - Washington Redskins (1980-84)
 NELSON, Bob, C - Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
 NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
 NICKLAS, Pete, T - Oakland Raiders (1962)
 PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
 PATTERSON, Billy, QB - Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
 PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
 POLLARD, Frank, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
 REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
 RICE, Allen, RB - Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
 SAWYER, Buzz, P - Dallas Cowboys (1987)
 SHOFNER, Del, E - Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
 SIMS, George, DB - Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
 SINGLETARY, Mike, LB - Chicago Bears (1981-92)
 SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
 SMITH, Jim Ray, G/T - Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SNOW, Justin, TE - Indianapolis Colts (2000-01)
 STEVENS, Richard, T - Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
 STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT - Baltimore Colts (1982)
 TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
 THOMAS, Johnny, CB - Washington Redskins (1988-90, '92-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
 THOMPSON, Arland, G - Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2001)
 THOMPSON, Reyna, CB - Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
 THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
 TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
 WILSON, Jack, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
 WISENER, Gary, WR - Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
 WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)



GARY BAXTER



ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BU IN THE NFL

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team	Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals	1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles		8		Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Steelers		8		John Frangillo, T	Cleveland Browns (future)
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears		18		Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears		20		Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams (future)
	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants	1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions		19		Tommy Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants	1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles		16		Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers	1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	6	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers	1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	13	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		3		Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants		13		Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns (future)
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants		15		Harlan Lane, B	St. Louis Cardinals (future)
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals	1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals		20		Willie Walker, E	S F. 49ers (future)
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears	1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	21	202	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks		6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles	1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1949	2		George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams	1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
	21		Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks	1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals		13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	13	168	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns		17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
	15	185	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers	1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
	19	236	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs	1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts	1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
1951	30	390	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles		15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
	7	78	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles	1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins		7	177	Steve Beard, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
			(from disbanded Balt. franchise)			7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins		17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
	4	39	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams	1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	6	63	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals		8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	8	85	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns		17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
	10	116	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions	1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	10	120	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams		5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	14	163	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears		7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns		7	176	Rel Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	27	319	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears		7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
1953	7		Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts		8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
	27		C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals	1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	27		Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns	1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts		3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	5	59	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns		7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	17	199	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins	1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	17	200	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles		6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	26	308	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles		6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts		7	168	Gary Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	19	226	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears		7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	26	301	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals		11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers		11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals		12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers	1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers		7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams		9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
	1	11	Bull Glass, G	Detroit Lions	1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	78	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts		3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	18	205	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles		4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals	1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB	St. Louis Cardinals
	12	133	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers		2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams		4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions		7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams		10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers		12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears	1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers		3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings



1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens

Supplemental/Expansion Drafts

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.	Team
1960			Jackie Burkett, C	New York Titans [AFL]
			L.G. Dupre, RB	Dallas Cowboys
			Austin Gonsoulin, HB	Dallas Texans
1984	1	5	Mark Adickes, T	K.C. (from L.A. Express)
	2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cle. (from Hou. Gunslingers)
1995			David Mims, WR	Car. (from Atl. Falcons)

BU in the Pro Football Hall of Fame

Mike Singletary (Baylor, 1980)

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice named NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Was among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Nine-time All-Pro ... Selected to 10-consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility



SINGLETARY

Baylor in the Pro Bowl

1938:	Owen Parry, T (New York Giants)
1954:	Adnan Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB (Philadelphia Eagles)
1958:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1959:	Del Shofner, SE (Los Angeles Rams)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Dallas Texans)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1962:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
	Jim Ray Smith, G (Cleveland Browns)*
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
	Del Shofner, SE (New York Giants)
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T (Pittsburgh Steelers)
	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1967:	Bill Glass, DE (Cleveland Browns)
1968:	Bob Maples, C (Houston Oilers)
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1981:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1982:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
1983:	Gary Green, CB (Kansas City Chiefs)
	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Luke Prestridge, P (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1984:	Vann McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1985:	Gary Green, CB (Los Angeles Rams)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1986:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1987:	Keith Bishop, G (Denver Broncos)
	Gerald McNeil, KR (Cleveland Browns)
	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
	Reyna Thompson, S (New York Giants)
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears)
1993:	Thomas Everett, S (Dallas Cowboys)

* - Selected but did not play due to injury

Baylor in the Super Bowl

I:	Bobby Ply, DB (Kansas City Chiefs)
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB (Oakland Raiders)
IV:	Paul Dickson, T (Minnesota Vikings)
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB (Pittsburgh Steelers)
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE (Philadelphia Eagles)
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S (Los Angeles Raiders); Mike Nelms, KR (Washington Redskins)
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE, Ronnie Lee, T (Miami Dolphins)
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR; Mike Singletary, LB (Chicago Bears); Greg Hawthorne, RB (New England Patriots)
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL (Denver Broncos)
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB (New York Giants)
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G (Washington Redskins)
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB; Thomas Everett, S; Robert Williams, CB (Dallas Cowboys)
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos); Santana Dotson, DT (Green Bay Packers)
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB (Denver Broncos)
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT (St. Louis Rams); George McCullough, DB (Tennessee Titans)

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BU IN THE NFL

Arizona/Phoenix/St. Louis/Chicago Cardinals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E
1952	6	63	John Hancock, G
1953	27		C.O. Brocato, C
1955	26	301	Billy Hooper, B
1956	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C
1965	15		Harlan Lane, B (future)
1975	7	177	Steve Beard, RB
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Tim Black, LB	1977
Paul Dickson, T	1971
Doak Field, LB	1981
Mike Fisher, WR	1981
Larry Hickman, B	1959
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1963-65
Dave Lunceford, T	1957
Cedric Mack, DB	1983-90
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1987-88
John Reynolds, C	1937
Broderick Sargent, FB	1986-87
Ricky Thompson, WR	1982

Atlanta Falcons

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE
1996	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1996
Ronnie Lee, T	1983
David Mims, WR	1993-94

Baltimore Ravens

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB



All-Time Roster

Gary Baxter, DB	2001
-----------------	------

Buffalo Bills

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE
1977	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB
1981	6	161	Robert Holt, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1970-71
Robert Holt, WR	1982
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Shane Nelson, LB	1977-82
Bobby Ply, DB	1967

Carolina Panthers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT



All-Time Roster

None

Chicago Bears

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C
1952	14	163	Gale Galloway, C
	27	319	Bob Reid, B
1955	19	226	Allen Jones, B
1959	24	284	Bob Spain, T
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G
1982	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G
1985	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G
1989	10	277	John Simpson, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1987-88
Len Akin, G	1942
Ronnie Bull, B	1962-70
Albert Fontenot, DE	1993-96
Dennis Gentry, WR	1982-92
Scotty Lewis, DT	1995
Bob Masters, FB	1943-44
Billy Patterson, QB	1939
Mike Singletary, LB	1981-92
Frankie Smith, CB	1998-2000

Cincinnati Bengals

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1980	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB



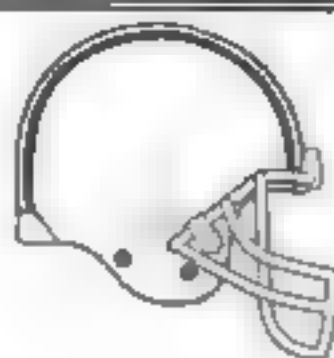
All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
James Francis, LB	1990-98
Bill Glass, DE	1970
Andrew Melontree, LB	1980

Cleveland Browns

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	13	168	Rupe Wright, G
1952	8	85	Stan Williams, E
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G
1953	27		Jack Sisco, C
1954	5	59	Bill Lucky, T
1961	8		John Frangillo, T (future)
1965	3		Bobby Maples, LB
	13		Henry Pickett, HB (future)
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Thomas Brown, DE	1981, 1983
Bruce Davis, WR	1984
Bill Glass, DE	1962-68
Brad Goebel, QB	1992-94
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1986-89
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1956-62
Johnny Thomas, CB	1995

Dallas Cowboys

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB
1999	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Anthony Coleman, DB	1987
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1993-94
Sonny Davis, LB	1961
Paul Dickson, T	1960
L.G. Dupre, RB	1960-61
Thomas Everett, S	1992-93
Ron Francis, CB	1987-90
Kevin Garmon, OG	1999-2001
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1961
Broderick Sargent, FB	1989
Buzz Sawyer, P	1987
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1963-64
Robert Williams, CB	1987-93
Gary Wisener, WR	1960

Denver Broncos

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1979	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P
1980	6	157	Keith Bishop, G
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Keith Bishop, OL	1980, 1982-89
Melvin Bonner, WR	1993-94
Ray Crockett, CB	1994-2000
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1960-66
Bob Maples, C	1963
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Bobby Ply, DB	1967
Luke Prestridge, P	1979-83
Arland Thompson, G	1980

Detroit Lions

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C
1952	10	116	Steve Dowden, T
1957	1	11	Bull Glass, G
1959	2	18	Charley Horton, G
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB
1977	7	179	Tim Black, LB
1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1987
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1967-68
Ray Crockett, CB	1989-93
Bill Glass, DE	1958-61
Bob Nelson, C	1941, 1945

Green Bay Packers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1943	6	68	Les Gatewood, C
1950	15	185	Gene Huebner, C
1956	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T
1958	12	133	Wayne Miller, E
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT
1968	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB
1977	7	176	Reil Tipton, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Rodney Artmore, DB	1999
Solon Barnett, T	1945-46
Santanta Dotson, DT	1996-2001
Steve Dowden, T	1952
Lester Gatewood, C	1946-47
Hank Gremminger, DB	1956-65
Larry Hickman, B	1960
Bill Lucky, DT	1955
Allen Rice, RB	1991
Arland Thompson, G	1981

Indianapolis/Baltimore Colts

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B
1953	7		Bill Athey, G
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B
1957	7	78	Reuben Saage, B
1961	8		Pete Nicklas, T
	18		Wilson Allison, T
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB
1967	6	137	Terry Southall, QB
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB
1976	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR
1996	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB



ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BU IN THE NFL

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1985
Ben Bronson, WR	1995
Adrian Burk, B	1950
Cotton Davidson, QB	1954, 1957
Preston Davis, CB	1984-86
L.G. Dupre, RB	1955-59
Albert Fontenot, DE	1997-98
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1981-82
Kevin Hancock, LB	1987
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1987
Gary Don Johnson, DT	1980
Mark Kirchner, OL	1984, 1986
Derrel Luce, LB	1975-78
Butch Maples, C	1963
Bo Metcalf, FB	1984
Bob Nelson, C	1950
Justin Snow, TE	2000-01
Tim Tabor, DT	1982
Arland Thompson, G	1982
Ricky Thompson, WR	1976-77

Jacksonville Jaguars

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Brad Goebel, QB	1995
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1995-96



Kansas City Chiefs/Dallas Texans

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1976	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1986-89
Ray Crockett, CB	2001
Cotton Davidson, QB	1960-61
Gary Green, CB	1977-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1983
Cedric Mack, DB	1992
Pat McNeil, RB	1976-77
Bobby Ply, DB	1962-67
Ervin Randle, LB	1991-92
Ralph Stockemer, RB	1987
Arland Thompson, G	1987
Robert Williams, CB	1993

Miami Dolphins

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB
1979	3	65	Ron Lee, TE
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB
1992	11	294	Lee Miles, WR
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charles Benson, DE	1983-84
Leland Douglas, WR	1987
Daryl Gardener, DT	1996-2001
Steve Howell, FB	1979-81
Ronnie Lee, T	1979-82, 1984-89
Frankie Smith, CB	1993-95
Reyna Thompson, CB	1986-88

Minnesota Vikings

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1961	19		Tommy Minter, B
1984	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB
1987	2	44	Ray Berry, LB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
John Adickes, C	1989
Alfred Anderson, RB	1984-91
Ray Berry, LB	1987-92
Paul Dickson, T	1961-70
Derrel Luce, LB	1979-80

New England/Boston Patriots

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Derrick Fletcher, OT	1999
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1984-86
Luke Prestidge, P	1984
Reyna Thompson, CB	1993
Don Trull, QB	1967

New Orleans Saints

Draft Choices

None

All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cedric Mack, DB	1992-93



New York Giants

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1940	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T
1941	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Riley Biggs, C	1926-27
Bill Edwards, G	1941-42, 1946
Howard Hartzog, T	1928
Jack Lummus, E	1941
Owen Parry, T	1937-39
Del Shofner, E	1961-67
Reyna Thompson, CB	1989-92

BU IN THE NFL

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

New York Jets

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1970	13	332	Walter Groth, DT
1977	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Chuck Dupre, DB	1960

Oakland/Los Angeles Raiders

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB
1982	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Jackie Allen, DB	1969
Cotton Davidson, QB	1962-69
Vann McElroy, S	1982-87
Pete Nicklas, T	1962

Philadelphia Eagles

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T
1950	30	390	Dud Parker, B
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B
1954	17	200	Bob Knowles, T
	26	308	Charley Smith, B
1957	18	205	Billy Kelley, T
1963	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T
1977	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB
1979	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB
1981	7	192	Doak Field, LB
1983	12	312	David Mangrum, QB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1988
Jackie Allen, DB	1972
Thomas Brown, DE	1980
Ronnie Bull, B	1971
Adrian Burk, B	1951-56
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1977-78
Brad Goebel, QB	1991
Ron Goodwin, E	1963-68
Calvin Hunt, C	1970
Emmet Kriel, G	1939
Bob Masters, FB	1937-38, 1941-43
Mike McKenzie, TE	1993
Richard Stevens, T	1970-74
Johnny Thomas, CB	1996

Pittsburgh Steelers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E
	13	137	Milt Crain, B
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B
1959	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB
1979	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB
1983	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G
1987	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1982-87
Sam Boyd, E	1939-40
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1961-66
Thomas Everett, S	1987-91
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1979-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1973
Bob Maples, C	1971
Bob Masters, FB	1939
Billy Patterson, QB	1940
Frank Pollard, RB	1980-88
Jim Taylor, LB	1956

St. Louis/Los Angeles/Cleveland Rams

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1949	2		George Sims, B
1952	4	39	Ken Casner, T
	10	120	Luke Welch, T
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B
1961	20		Bob Lane, E
1979	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB
1996	5	141	Fred Miller, OT



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1958-60
Carl Brazell, QB	1938
Ken Casner, T	1952
Kirk Collins, CB	1982-83
Paul Dickson, T	1959
Gary Green, CB	1984-85
Hank Gremminger, DB	1966
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1959-60
Harvey Jones, B	1944-45
George Koch, RB	1945
Fred Miller, OT	1996-99
Del Shofner, E	1957-60
George Sims, DB	1949-50
Jack Wilson, RB	1946-47

ALL-TIME STAT LEADERS

BU IN THE NFL

San Diego Chargers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1975	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Bruce Davis, WR	1987
Albert Fontenot, DE	1999-2001
Neal Jeffrey, QB	1976
Bob Lane, LB	1963-64
Cedric Mack, DB	1991
Johnny Thomas, CB	1989

San Francisco 49ers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
1966	20		Willie Walker, E (future)



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Morris Anderson, WR	1999
Mark Cochran, T	1987
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1967
Frankie Smith, CB	1996-97

Seattle Seahawks

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1990	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Ray Berry, LB	1993
Robert Blackmon, DB	1990-96
Malcolm Frank, CB	1992
Ronnie Lee, T	1990-92
Vann McElroy, S	1990

Tampa Bay Buccaneers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1983	2	45	Randy Grimes, C
1992	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Santana Dotson, DT	1992-95
Thomas Everett, S	1994-95
Randy Grimes, OL	1983-92
LaCurtis Jones, LB	1996
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1988
Ervin Randle, LB	1985-90

Tennessee Titans/Houston Oilers

Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T
1973	15	365	Roger Goree, LB
1986	11	283	Mark Cochran, T
1987	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Cody Carlson, QB	1987-94
Lawrence Elkins, WR	1965-68
John Frongillo, C	1962-66
Dalton Hoffman, RB	1964
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1966
Byron Johnson, LB	1987
Bob Maples, C	1965-70
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1993-94
George McCullough, DB	1997-2000
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1990
Fred Miller, OT	2000-01
Don Trull, QB	1964-69
Gary Wisener, WR	1961
Albert Witcher, DB	1960

Washington Redskins

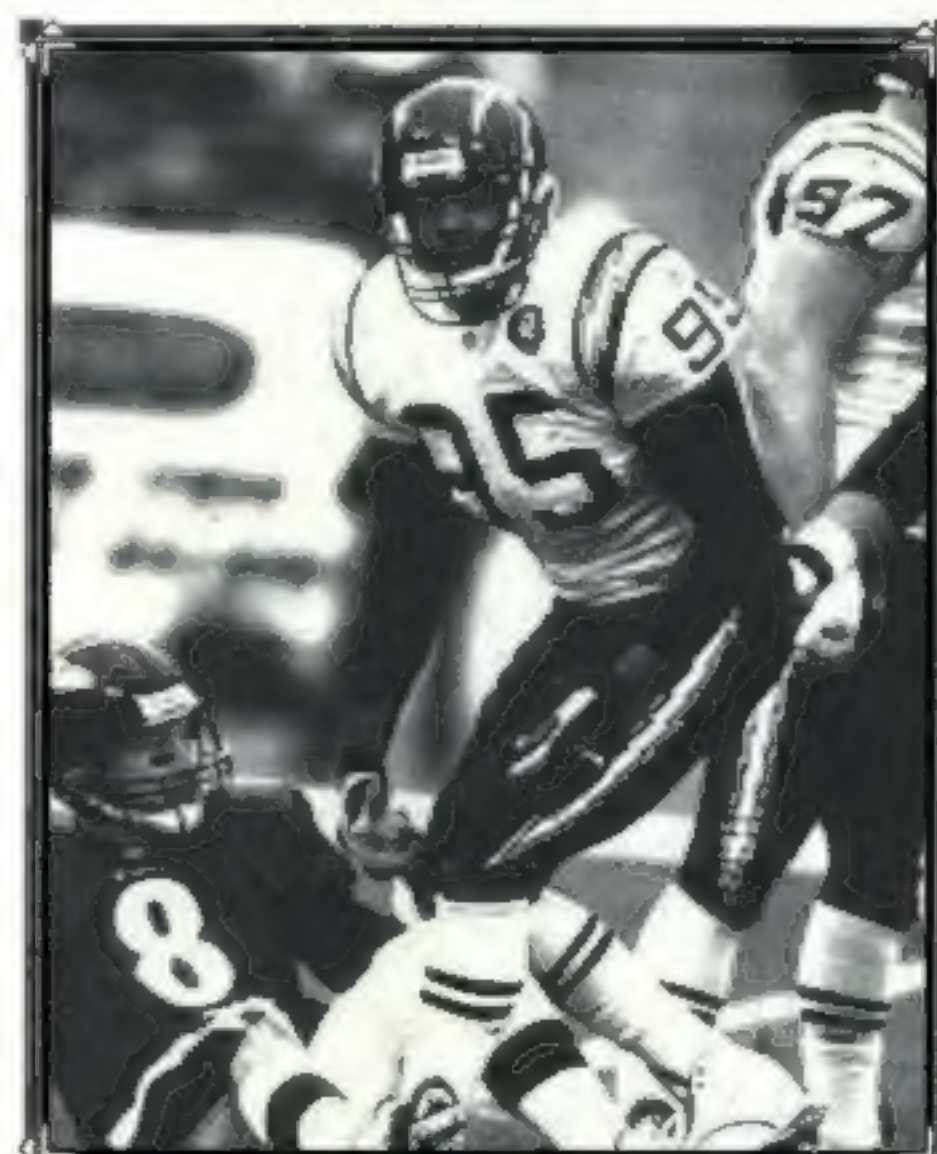
Draft Choices

Year	Rnd	Pick	Name, Pos.
1950	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB (from Balt. franchise)
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B
1954	17	199	Jerry Coody, B
1970	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT
1983	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB
1987	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB



All-Time Roster

Name, Pos.	Years
Mark Adickes, G	1990-91
Derrick Fletcher, OT	2000
James Francis, LB	1999
Malcolm Hamilton, LB	1998-99
Harvey Jones, B	1947
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1998
Mike Nelms, KR	1980-84
Johnny Thomas, CB	1988-90, 1992-94
Derrius Thompson, WR	1999-2001
Ricky Thompson, WR	1978-81
Robert Williams, CB	1993



ALBERT FONTENOT



LB John Garrett

OL Cedric Fields

DE Charles Mann
Captain



DT Ethan Kelley
Captain

DT Kevin Stevenson
Captain

2002 SCHEDULE

AUG. 31 AT CALIFORNIA
SEPT. 7 SAMFORD
SEPT. 14 AT NEW MEXICO
SEPT. 21 TULSA
OCT. 5 KANSAS
OCT. 12 TEXAS A&M
OCT. 19 AT COLORADO
OCT. 26 KANSAS ST.
NOV. 2 AT TEXAS TECH
NOV. 9 AT TEXAS
NOV. 16 OKLAHOMA
NOV. 23 AT OKLAHOMA ST.

CB Bobby Hart